

LAYLANDER

DATE MICROFILMED	
OCT 29 2002	
PROJECT no	G.S.
FICHE #	CALL #
ZLIB USCAN	8085183
2918	

US 10AN
924, 213
L4534



JAMES LAYLANDER & ANDREW JOHNSTON of Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
At Wooster, Ohio, the south west quarter of Section Thirty One in Town-
ship 14 of range 13. To James Laylander and Andrew Johnston the quarter
lot as tenants in common and not as joint tenants.

Signed James Monroe President
18 December 1818
in 43rd year of independence.



Warrent #30499 for 80 acres. MARY LAYLANDER, widow of James Laylander,
deceased, Private in Captain Sinns Company, Pennsylvania Militia, War 1812.
South half of the South East Quarter of Section 28 in Township 81 of Range
13 West in the District of Sands subject to Sale at Iowa City, Iowa, con-
taining 80 Acres assigned to James Laylander.

Signed Franklin Pierce President
1 day of January 1855
in 79th year of Independence.

Originals viewed 1975 in possession of Mrs. C W Ooms.

LAYLANDER

1786

Infant Laylander

Alice Laylander
Lawrence Leyenberger { → Leyenberger line

Elonette Laylander
Eben P Caldwell { Earl Caldwell
Alfred A Garrett { Lawrence Whittacre @

Florence Laylander
David H Campbell { Infant Campbell
Paul Caldwell Campbell
Corrine P Campbell
William McGuinness
Ward Lindsey Cook

Andrew Laylander
Amanda Wells

Orange Judd Laylander
Anna Milligan
Esther Whitney

Olive Laylander
George W Miller

James L McClure
H Estelle McClure
E D Bulen

Elizabeth Laylander
John McClure

Andrew J McClure

Mary Gila McClure
Gengrich

Grace Mildred Miller
Walter Emerson Bates

Ralph Waldo Emerson
Miller

Ruth Permilia Miller
Casper William Ooms

Gila Gengrich (McClure)
John M Gengrich

Donald Evans McGuinness
Alice Jean McFarland
Lois Shirley Hoffman { Judith Ann McGuinness
John Locander
Kelly C McGuinness

Ken Campbell McGuinness
Jeanette Saroyan { Jeffrey Campbell McGuinness
Dorcas Grace England
Sarah McGuinness
Kevin McGuinness

Mary Elizabeth Bates
James J Still

Margaret Joyce Bates
Gilbert J Held
Russell A Schlundt

Carol Janet Bates
Peder A Carlson

Van Doorn Ooms
Theodora Joy Parfit

Suzanne Ooms
Fred Stanley Rodkey

Linda Cheryl Still
Donny Ray Polley
Terry Sue Still
Larry Alan Rinker
James Kevin Still
Katheryn Beth Still
Cindy Still

Paul Mark Carlson
Peter John Carlson
Thomas Carlson
Brian Carlson
Gregory Carlson

Katrina Browden Ooms
Casper Alexander Ooms
Tamara Corrie Ooms

Gretchen Ruth Rodkey,
Geoffrey William Rodkey

Andrew Laylander
Amanda Wells

Lawrence Leyenberger
Alice Laylander

Elizabeth Laylander
John McClure

Anna Laylander
Andrew J Silcott

Mary Silcott
Hiram Woods
Helen Silcott
James Duncan

James J Laylander
Mary E ----

Son Laylander
Daughter Laylander
John M Laylander
George A Laylander
Joseph C Laylander

Mary Laylander
Basil Gorrell

Albert Gorrell
Susie ----
Jessie V Gorrell
William B Leckey

John Laylander
Sarah W Maxwell
Elonette ----

Verda Laylander
Charles Wilson
Sadie H Laylander
---- Westphal

Infant Leyenberger

B Florence Leyenberger
Charles S Stanley

Helen Louise Stanley
Evelyn Mae Stanley
Byerett Arthur Sabin
Irene Harriet Stanley

Edna Dean Leyenberger
Alexander Martin

Bethel May Leyenberger
William Henry Hyde

Infant Hyde
Laura Rachel Hyde
Jack Ross

Jacqueline Ross

Harry W Leyenberger
Grace Emily Tinker

L Alden Leyenberger
Viola Heckman

Emily May Leyenberger
---- Baker
Sally Louise Leyenberger
John Harry Leyenberger
Lawrence A Leyenberger

Edna Clare Leyenberger
Arthur J Heiser

Olive J Leyenberger
Josiah Ethan Fobes

Lawrence George Fobes
Wilma Dixie Peek

Sherry Jo Fobes
Eugene James Mitchell

Mary Alice Fobes
Wesley C Merrill

Howard L Merrill
Diedre Marziah Rouse
Nancy Jane Merrill
John Wesley Merrill
Betty Jean Merrill

Cora Woods
---- Mater
Edna Woods
---- Brookwell
Anna Woods
---- Peters

4 Sons Leckey

Corinne Westphal
Marvin Westphal

LAYLANDER

1786 - FRENCH ?

(The start of the Laylander family in America seems to be obscure; there being several traditions; 1) a Frenchman came over with Lafayette's troops in 1775, liked the country, and after returning to his homeland and marrying, returned to America, 2) They died on shipboard in the passage from England to America, an only child was brought to Pennsylvania, 3) he was born in Maryland, although no trace has been found in Maryland records. The name is accredited to the French Lelandre with an English conversion to Laylander.)

JAMES LAYLANDER, born ca. 6 January 1786 (possibly first Laylander) came to Fayette Co., Penn., at the age of twenty; learned the Coopers Trade with Andrew Johnston, Washington Co., Penn.; carried on a shop within a few miles of McClellandtown, Penn., making only "tight work", such as still tubs, pork barrels, flower barrels, and whiskey barrels; James with Capt LINN'S CO, PENN MILITIA, WAR 1812, penetrated deep into Ohio along Lake Erie; like so many of the campaigners he was impressed with the country and resolved to buy land in Ohio as soon as he was able; he came to Wooster, Ohio, spring 1815 and selected land in Holmes Co., Ohio; married about this time, Mary Johnston, (daughter of Andrew Johnston and Elizabeth Johnston), born Penn. 6 November 1790 and who died Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 23 December 1884 at 94yr 1mo 17da; After the marriage they and her brothers James and Robert emigrated to Holmes Co. when it was all a vast wilderness; the three men had built a house in the autumn of 1818 and had returned in the spring of 1819 to add a round-log barn, clear 15 acres and add a cooper shop with a loom; her husband farmed while the brothers ran the cooper shop; bought land 15 October 1829 and 14 March 1849; he died 6 May 1849 at 62yrs 11mo; will proved 14 May 1849; her 1863 will proved 27 March 1885 included her three married daughters Elizabeth, Ann, and Mary; burials Hopewell Cemetary, Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio.

Their Children: born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio.

- 2 *Andrew Laylander, born 3 January 1820, married Amanda Wells.
- 3 *Elizabeth Laylander, born @ 1822, married John McClure.
- 4 *Anna Laylander, born 22 January 1825, died @73yrs.
- 5 *James J Laylander, born 1 November 1831, died @73yrs.
- 6 *Mary Laylander, born 27 August 1827, died @57yrs.
- 7 *John Laylander, died Columbus, Ohio.

Millersburg Records, Holmes Co., Ohio.

Hopewell Cemetary Inscriptions 1957.

Andrew Laylander writings of 1890's, family papers.

Letters of Nette Laylander.



Amanda Wells (Laylander)
1821 - 1905



Andrew Laylander
1820 - 1901



Baisel Gorrell
1818 - 1905



Mary Laylander (Gorrell)
1827 - ?



Eben Caldwell
1844 - 1887



Nette Laylander (Caldwell - Garrett)
1832 - 1936

SECOND GENERATION

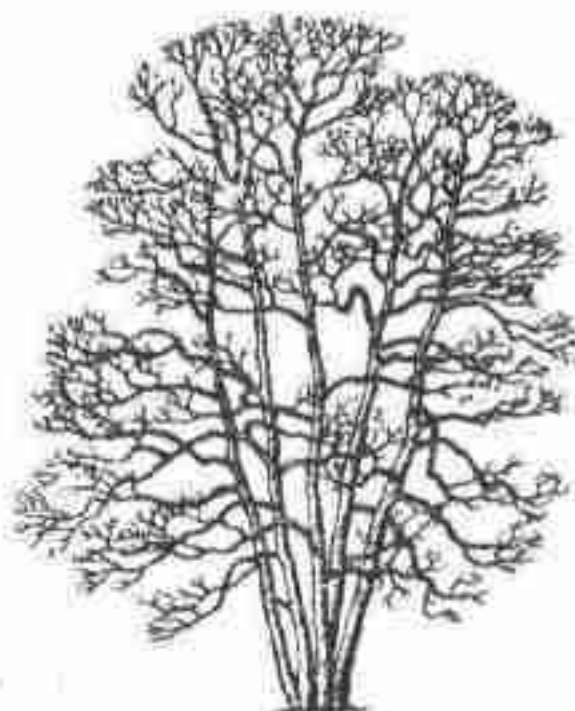
ANDREW LAYLANDER, son of James Laylander and Mary Johnston; born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 3 January 1820; married by Rev. Landries Diefendorf, 23 October 1846, Amanda Wells, (daughter of Roswell Wells and Mary Van Doorn), who was born Chenango Co., N.Y., 3 April 1821 and who died 5 March 1905; he a school teacher and active in land sales in Prairie and Ripley Twps., from 1849 to 1883 (selling some property for as much as \$10,750); removed to Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 1 mile east of Nashville, Ohio, where they lived in a house built by Rev. Caldwell (his son-in-law) until he died 9 November 1901; land purchased by Henry Campbell becoming by 1960 part of the Desbro Campbell farm; burials in Nashville Cemetery, just east of town.

Their Children: born 1st-2nd Prairie Twp., others Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio.

- 8 *Alice Laylander, born 13 September 1847, married Lawrence Leyenberger.
- 9 *Elonette Laylander, "Nette", born 19 April 1850, m: Rev Eben B Caldwell.
- 10 *Florence Laylander, born 9 January 1852, married D Harrison Campbell.
- 11 *Orange Judd Laylander, "OJ", born 11 March 1858, m₁ Anna Milligan,
m₂ Esther Whitney.
- 12 *Olive Laylander, born 28 December 1859, m: George Washington Miller.

THIRD GENERATION

ALICE LAYLANDER, daughter of Andrew Laylander and Amanda Wells; born Praire Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 13 September 1847; married her childhood sweetheart after his return from Iowa where he had gone 1865, Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 29 December 1865, Lawrence Leyenberger, (son of Jacob Leyenberger and Mary Ann Bryan), who was born Holmes Co., Ohio, 28 October 1842 and who died Poweshiek Co., Iowa, 8 October 1910; she taught school among the Amish due to higher wages; he saw CIVIL WAR service 4mo 7da, at Forts Richardson, Berry, Barnard, Ward, and Reynolds in the Defence of Washington, D.C.; after living in Brooklyn, Iowa, she came west to San Fernando, Calif., to be near daughters Edna and Olive; she died San Fernando, Calif., 25 October 1924; burial with her husband Brooklyn, Iowa. Residence Poweshiek Co., Iowa 1877-1924; Taught December-April terms until @ 1890. See Leyenberger #11.



LAYLANDER COUSINS

SECOND GENERATION

3-II-1

Ohio & Kansas.

ELIZABETH LAYLANDER, daughter of James Laylander and Mary Johnston; born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 7 July 1822; married by George Gordon, Holmes Co., Ohio, 1 April 1841, John McClure, who was born 26 October 1816 and who died 27 August 1880; she died 2 March 1893; burials, Maplewood Cemetery, Emporia, Kansas.

Their Children:

- 13 James L McClure.
- 14 *H Estelle McClure, married E D Bulen.
- 15 *Andrew J McClure.
- 16 *Mary Gila McClure, born ca. 1855, married ---- Gengrich (Gingerich)

4-II-1

Holmes Co., Ohio.

ANNA LAYLANDER, daughter of James Laylander and Mary Johnston; born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 22 January 1825; married Andrew Jackson Silcott, (son of William Silcott and Agnes ---), who was born 30 May 1820, and who died 27 December 1898 @78; bought 108 acres from John Laylander for \$8534 16 February 1884; she died 12 November 1898 @73; both are buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio.

Their Children:

- 17 *Mary Silcott, married Hiram Woods.
- 18 *Helen Silcott, married James Duncan, NI, possibly died Indiana.

5-II-1

Holmes Co., Ohio.

JAMES J LAYLANDER, son of James Laylander and Mary Johnston; born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 1 November 1831; married Mary E ----, who was born 16 October 1834, and who died 23 May 1913; he was active in Holmes Co., land sales from 1849 to 1872 in at least 5 transactions involving 160 acres; she sold lot 553 in Millersburg, 26 January 1897; he died Hopewell, Ohio, 14 April 1904, burials Hopewell Cemetery, Holmes Co., Ohio.

Their Children: born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio.

- 19 *Infant son Laylander, died 16 December 1863.
- 20 *Infant daughter Laylander, died 4 December 1865.
- 21 *John M Laylander, born ca. 1867, married Drusilla Forbes.
- 22 George A Laylander, born 4 July 1869.
- 23 *Joseph C Laylander, born 5 July 1872, died 12 March 1886,
CIVIL WAR VET, burial Hopewell Cemetery.

-II-

Holmes Co., Ohio.

SARAH J LAYLANDER, possibly daughter of James Laylander but not mentioned in family recollections; born before 1840; married by Elijah Purdy, Minister, Holmes Co., Ohio, 7 January 1860, Thomas Quinn.



MARY LAYLANDER, daughter of James Laylander and Mary Johnston; born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 27 August 1827; married by Rev Milton W Brown, 10 February 1853, Basil (Baisel) Gorrell, (son of William Gorrell and Mary W ----), who was born 3 March 1818 and who died 31 March 1905 @87y 27d; bought 50 acres for \$3000 from Andrew Laylander on 1 April 1873; sold 50 acres sw corner sec 31, Prairie Twp., to daughter for \$1 in 1893; his will dated 15 December 1896, was proved 27 September 1906, mentioned daughter and granddaughter as only heirs; at rest Gorrell Graveyard, county road 231, section 7 Prairie Twp., south of county road 329, north of Todd Schoolhouse site.

Their Children:

- 24 *Albert Gorrell, born 1853, married Susie ----.
- 25 *Jessie V Gorrell, born 31 October 1874, married William E Lecky.

JOHN LAYLANDER, son of James Laylander and Mary Johnston; born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, ca. 1829; married by Rev C W Owens, Holmes Co., Ohio, 23 October 1862, Sarah W Maxwell, who died 1884 and is buried Fredericksburg, Wayne Co., Ohio; active in Holmes Co., land sales 1866-1884; children raised in Catholic Convent @10yrs; court action J. Laylander, wife Elonette, insane; buried in Soldiers Cemetary, Columbus, Ohio; wives buried Fredericksburg.

Their Children:

- 26 *Verda Laylander, born ca. 1872, married Charles Wilson.
- 27 *Sadie H Laylander, born 31 October 1874, married ---- Westphal.

THIRD GENERATION

ELONETTE LAYLANDER, "Nette", daughter of Andrew Laylander and Amanda Wells; born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 19 April 1852; a teacher, receiving her early training in Holbrook National Normal School; married by Rev. W J Park, Holmes Co., Ohio, 13 April 1875, Rev Eben P Caldwell, who was born 25 May 1844, (the new pastor of the trinity of Ohio Churches, Shreve-Hopewell-Nashville, 1858-1863); removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where he died 19 December 1887; returning to Holmes Co., Ohio, she married again as his second wife, @1890, Alfred A Garrett, (son of Andrew Garrett and Jane ----), CO F 102ND REG OVI; who was born 8 March 1845 and who died March 1925 (Alfred m₁ Nancy Matilda Bell (daughter of Alexander J Bell and Effie Cunningham) 8 March 1845-28 October 1889 @44-1-2); had farm 1 mile east of Nashville, across from Hopewell Presbyterian Church; Nette lived in Wooster, Ohio, until her death 25 January 1936.

Their Children: born Holmes Co., Ohio.

- 28 *Earl Caldwell, died infancy, buried Hopewell Cemetary, Ohio.
- 29 *Lawrence Whittacre, adopted (of Elmyra, Ohio).

Her step-daughters, born Holmes Co., Ohio.

- Zillah Jane Garrett, born September 1868, married Alfred Harris. d:1925.
- Effie Blanche Garrett, born 10 January 1870, married J H Dickason.
- Mable Grace Garrett, born 16 September 1874, married ---- Ross. d: 1928.
- Lottie Camelia Garrett, born ca. 1876, married ---- Harris?. d: 1913.
- Pearl Bell Garrett, born 5 May 1878, married ---- Hechbert (of Wooster).
- Norma Violet Garrett, born 21 November 1880, married Eugene Hicken.
(of Dover Center, Ohio), d: 19

FLORENCE LAYLANDER, daughter of Andrew Laylander and Amanda Wells; born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 15 June 1882, Harrison Campbell, (son of James S Campbell and Sarah Campbell (a cousin)), who was born Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, 3 January 1850; early acquired the nickname "Doc" and later adopted the initials D.H. records his son; due largely to the influence of QJ Laylander D H went to Iowa in 1892 and became Supt. of Schools in Clear Lake for nine years then opened a real estate and insurance office and was Justice of Peace and Mayor for a term; in Ohio he was Presbyterian, in Iowa Congregational and later Christian Science Church; she died of consumption in Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 21 August 1891; D H moved to Iowa not long after, taking son Paul with him; he left baby Corrine with maternal grandparents until after he remarried and established a home in Clear Lake, Iowa; he remarried 22 June 1897, Ida Mae Clark, (daughter of James Clark and Georgia ----), who was born 12 April 1872 and who died 2 February 1943, burial Mason City, Iowa; he died Clear Lake, Iowa, 30 August 1937, burial Nashville Presbyterian Cemetary, Holmes Co., Ohio; Ida Clark was of English-born parents, a Graduate of Iowa State and taught in Mason City Schools until her marriage.

Their Children: born Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio.

- 30 *An infant daughter, born and died 23 October 1884.
- 31 *Paul Caldwell Campbell, born 31 December 1887, unmarried.
- 32 *Corrine Florence Campbell, born 25 May 1890, m₁ William McGuiness,
m₂ Ward Lindsay Cook.

ORANGE JUDD LAYLANDER, "QJ", son of Andrew Laylander and Amanda Wells; born Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 11 March 1858; married first Holmes Co., Ohio, 20 July 1881, Anna E Milligan, who was born 27 December 1857 and who died 22 September 1899 @42, burial Greenwood Cemetary, Cedar Falls, Iowa, south 1/3 of north 1/2 of lot 3, block 1, 2nd addition (2 vacant plots); he married second, Chicago, Illinois, 1902, Esther Julia Whitney, (daughter of Allen Roger Whitney and Mary Louise Isabella Jenkins), @35, who was born Waterloo, Iowa, 21 February 1867 and who died Rochester, Minn., 20 August 1958 at 91½ years, burial with mother and father lot 7, block 8, Cedar Falls, Iowa, about 1 mile south of QJ, plot unmarked except for parents; he left Ohio 21 March 1876, teaching and farming in Iowa; became school superintendent; taught Iowa State Normal School, Cedar Falls 1882, when 1 building, becoming superintendent; rose to president Ginn and Co Publishers; he died Chicago, Illinois, 11 April 1948, ashes on grave of Anna E Milligan by a large rock with Laylander inscription, he without record memorial; no children from these unions; Esther probably a Pobes 7th cousin.

"QJ claimed to be the last living with the name Laylander".



1880



1875



1905



1935

ORANGE JUDD LAYLANDER
1858 - 1948

William Whitney
Andrew Laylander
Lucy Whitney

Allen Roger Whitney
Amanda Laylander
Esther Julia Whitney



Milinda Whitney ↗
Miss Merg ?
On William Whitney Farm

O J Laylander ↖
Merree Whitney Parker
1898

NEAR WATERLOO, IOWA

	I	LT ABRAHAM HARDING IV
1	WILLIAM CHELGREN	ABIGAIL ADAMS
	II	WILLIAM COLEY
2	V E CHELGREN	PHOEBE HARRISON
3	MEROE WHITNEY PARKER	---- WAGSTAFF
	III	VIII
6	JAMES WESLEY PARKER	NAHUM/NATHAN WHITNEY
7	JESSE JOSEPHINE WHITNEY	ABRAHAM HARDING III
	IV	RUTH WRIGHT
12	JOSEPH PARKER	DANIEL ADAMS
13	MARY SWITZER	SARAH SANFORD
14	ALLEN ROGER WHITNEY	IX
15	MARY LOUISE ISABELLA JENKINS **	NATHANIEL WHITNEY
	V	ABRAHAM HARDING II
24	ROBERT PARKER	MARY --- or SARAH ----
25	---- SUTHERLAND	JOHN ADAMS
26	MICHAEL SWITZER	DEBORAH PARTRIDGE
27	JULIA ----	DEA THOMAS SANFORD
28	ISAAC WHITNEY	X
29	MALINDA HARDING	BENJAMIN WHITNEY
30	ROBERT JENKINS	ABRAHAM HARDING
31	LAURA W COLEY	ELIZABETH ADAMS
	VI	ENSIGN EDWARD ADAMS
56	DANIEL WHITNEY	LYDIA ROCKFORD
57	LOUISE STUBBS	JOHN PARTRIDGE
58	JOB HARDING	MAGDELEN BULLARD
59	DORCAS REED (REID)	XI
60	CAPT EZRA JENKINS	JOHN WHITNEY
61	ISABELLE WOOLLEY	ELINOR ----
62	REV JOSEPH COLEY	JOHN HARDING @
63	MARY WILLESS	AGNES GREEN
	VII	HENRY ADAMS
112	DAVID WHITNEY	RICHARD ROCKWOOD.

O J Laylander married Esther Julia Whitney, sister of #7, as his second wife. She double Fobes 8th cousin.

** 1/8 Seneca Indian Blood through father. @ President Harding line.

OLIVE LAYLANDER, daughter of Andrew Laylander and Amanda Wells; born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 28 December 1859; married by Rev B J Brown, Holmes Co., Ohio, 7 March 1895, George Washington Miller, who was born Wayne Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio, 22 November 1851 and who died Easton, Ohio, 1 May 1903, when his youngest daughter was 3 months old; he Justice of Peace, graduate Mansfield Normal School, National University of Lebanon, and Cincinnati Law School; a superintendent of schools, Paris, Champaign Co., Ohio, from 1885-1889; upon his death Olive returned to Shreve, Ohio, to be near her family and lost all contact with the Millers; she died Chesterton, Indiana, where her daughter lived, 9 January 1938, burials in Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Doyalston, Ohio.

Their Children: born Easton, Wayne Co., Ohio.

- 33 *Grace Mildred Miller, born 10 October 1896, married Walter Emerson Bates.
- 34 *Ralph Waldo Emerson Miller, born ca. 1898-1900, died before C W Ooms.
- 35 *Ruth Permelia Miller, born 9 December 1902, married Casper William Ooms.

H ESTELLE MCCLURE, daughter of John McClure and Elizabeth Laylander; born approximately 1845; married H D Bulen; housekeeper to Andrew J McClure at his death ca. 1892; guardians of Gila Gengrich when of Waurika, Oklahoma, 1905.

ANDREW J MCCLURE, son of John McClure and Elizabeth Laylander; born approximately 1850; died before March 1893; estate administrated by W T Walters who had Millersburg, Ohio, connections.

MARY GILA MCCLURE, daughter of John McClure and Elizabeth Laylander; born ca. 1855; married ---- Gengrich (Gingrich and Gengerich also spelling of record); she died 25 October 1886 @31; burial Maplewood Cemetery, Emporia, Kansas, with parents.

Their Children: born Emporia, Kansas.

- 36 *Gila Gengrich, born January 1875.
- 37 *John M Gengrich, born 11 June 1883, died 27 March 1888, burial with mother

MARY SILCOTT, daughter of Andrew Jackson Silcott and Anna Laylander; married Hiram Woods; (residence Los Angeles, California).

Their Children:

- 38 Cora Woods, married ---- Mater.
- 39 Edna Woods, married ---- Brookwell, residence Los Angeles 1920's.
- 40 Anna Woods, married ---- Peters, of Los Angeles, one boy 1920's.

JOHN M LAYLANDER, assumed to be the son of James J Laylander and Mary B ----; born ca. 1867; married by Charles A Estill JP, Holmes Co., Ohio, 9 September 1891, Drusilla Forbes.

24-III-6 Holmes Co., Ohio.

ALBERT GORRELL, son of Baisel Gorrell and Mary Laylander; born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 1853; married Susie ----, who was born 1886 and who died 1943; executor of his father's estate 27 September 1906; he died 1931.

Their Child:

41 Maude Gorrell, born 9 April 1887.

25-III-6 Holmes Co., Ohio.

JESSIE V GORRELL, daughter of Baisel Gorrell and Mary Laylander; born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 1859; married William E Leckey, (son of Thomas Leckey and Margaret ----); received title to her father's farm, 50 acres, sw corner section 31, Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., once the land of James Laylander; he was born 1858 and died 1945; she died 1931.

26-III-7 Ohio & California

VERDA LAYLANDER, daughter of John Laylander and Sarah W Maxwell; born Holmes Co., Ohio; a school teacher in Los Angeles, California; married Charles Wilson, who was deaf; she died Alhambra, California, early 1930's; "killed by husband" it is said.

27-III-7 Ohio & Texas.

SADIE H LAYLANDER, daughter of John Laylander and Sarah W Maxwell; born Holmes Co., Ohio, 31 October 1874; she and sister Verda were raised in Catholic Convent from the age of about 10 years after the early death of their mother; married Westphal; Catholic faith; residence Texas.

Their Children: living in Texas.

42 Corinne Westphal.

43 Marvin Westphal.

FOURTH GENERATION

31-IV-10 Ohio, Washington DC, & Missouri.

PAUL CALDWELL CAMPBELL, son of Harrison Campbell and Florence Laylander; born Millersburg, Ohio, 31 December 1887; never married; schooling Clear Lake, Iowa, and Iowa State College 1909; Civil Engineering; Burns & McDonnell, Kansas City Consulting Engineers, 1916-1932 Ulen & Co, working out of New York office on municipal improvements, buildings, railroads, etc., mostly in South America; some time in Central America and Greece; Seattle paving contractor 1932-33; 1934-57 US Government public housing, Washington DC; retired 31 August 1957; retirement Springfield, Missouri.

ooms



GEORGE WASHINGTON MILLER
1851-1903



RUTH & OLIVER MILLER



OLIVE LAYLANDER
1839-1938

CHICAGO TRIBUNE
20 February 1961
PART 3- PAGE 6

CASPER OOMS DEAD: EX-U.S. PATENT CHIEF

Quit Recently as Head
of AEC Unit

Casper W. Ooms, 58, widely known patent attorney and former United States commissioner of patents, died yesterday in Billings hospital. 2/19/61

Mr. Ooms was the senior partner in the law firm of Ooms, McDougall, Williams & Herish, at 125 S. La Salle st.



Mr. Ooms

Truman Appointee

He served for two years as commissioner of patents after being named to the post by President Truman on July 12, 1945. A member of Ooms' law firm, David L. Ladd, has been named to be commissioner of patents in the new administration but the appointment has not yet been approved.

Mr. Ooms was a former chairman of the Atomic Energy commission's patent compensation board, which was founded in 1949.

He was born in Chicago Aug. 30, 1902, and was graduated from Knox college in Galesburg. He received his law degree from the University of Chicago.

Lectured at U. of C.

He was a former lecturer on patent law at the University of Chicago and belonged to numerous law organizations. He was the author of many articles on patent and trademark laws.

Mr. Ooms was a delegate to the London conference on German owned patents in 1946 and was a former librarian and at one time a member

of the board of managers of the Chicago Bar association.

He was a fellow of the American College of Trial Lawyers.

Funeral is Tomorrow

He and his wife, Ruth, lived at 609 S. Kensington av., La Grange. Surviving, besides his widow, are a daughter, Suzanne; a son, Van Donen; four brothers, and two sisters.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. tomorrow in the chapel at 40 S. Ashland av., La Grange.



CASPER WILLIAM OOMS
1902-1961



RUTH FERRELLA MILLER
1903-



SUZANNE OOMS (TRUCKEY) 1940-
FREDERICK STANLEY RODDY 1930-

CORINNE FLORENCE CAMPBELL, daughter of Harrison Campbell and Florence Laylander; born Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, 25 May 1890; married Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 30 June 1913, William McGuiness, (son of John McGuiness and Martha Heath), who was born Clear Lake, Iowa, 30 March 1888, and who died 23 September 1957 of heart attack; from mother's death when 15 months old until father's remarriage some ten years later she lived with maternal grandparents; taught school; he a creamery operator & proprietor and jobber of creamery supplies; residences Volga City 1913-19, Wadena 1919-1922, Waterloo 1922-23, Nora Springs 1923-29, Sumner 1929 until death 1957; Iowa State Dairy Inspector 1922-23; ill health forced 1941 retirement; he died 23 September 1957, burial Presbyterian Cemetery, Nashville, Ohio; she married second 10 May 1967, Ward Lindsay Cook; 1969 moved from Sumner, Iowa, to Forsyth, Missouri.

Their Children: born Volga City and Clear Lake, Iowa.

- 44 *Donald Evans McGuiness, born 24 April 1914, m₁ Alice Jean MacFarlane,
m₂ Lois Shirley Hoffman.
- 45 *Kenneth Campbell McGuiness, born 6 March 1916, married Jeanette Saroyan.

GRACE MILDRED MILLER, daughter of George Washington Miller and Olive Laylander; born Easton, Chippewa Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio, 10 October 1896; married Gary, Indiana, 7 October 1921, Walter Emerson Bates, (son of Thomas Bates and Flora ----), who was born Monticella, Kentucky, 13 July 1888; he was by profession a printer, in Gary, Indiana, where he died 20 November 1948; residence Chesterton, Indiana, and Boulder, Colorado, with daughter Joyce. 10 gnd ch, 3 gt gnd ch, 2 step gnd ch. 1975.

Their Children: born Gary, Indiana.

- 46 *Mary Elizabeth Bates, born 20 July 1924, married James J Still.
- 47 *Margaret Joyce Bates, born 21 May 1927, m₁ Gilbert J Held,
m₂ Russell Allen Schlundt.
- 48 *Carol Janet Bates, born 18 September 1929, married Peder Anker Carlson.

RUTH PERMELIA MILLER, daughter of George Washington Miller and Olive Laylander; born Easton, Chippewa Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio, 9 December 1902; married Chicago, Illinois, 13 June 1927, Casper William Ooms, (son of Adam Ooms and Gertrude Dekker), who was born Chicago, Illinois, 30 August 1902, and who died 19 February 1961; patent attorney at law; United States Commissioner of Patents 1945-1947; US Delegate London Conference on German owned patents; chairman Patent Advisory Panel; chairman US Atomic Energy Commission patents compensation board; and active in their creation; received training Knox College, Univ. of Chicago Law School; returned to Chicago law practice 1947, with residence LaGrange, Illinois; he and son buried Greenwood Cemetery, 111th St., Chicago; her residence Rockford, Illinois.

Their Children: born Chicago, Illinois.

- 49 *Orange Judd Ooms, born 27 October 1930, died 19 March 1932.
- 50 *VanDoorn Ooms, born 29 October 1934, married Theodora Joy Parfit.
- 51 *Suzanne Ooms, born 2 September 1940, married Frederick Stanley Rodkey.

GILA CONGER MCCLURE, daughter of Mary Gila McClure and ---- Gengrich; born January 1875; James I McClure became guardian of her and brother in 1887; used name McClure; @18 unable to manage affairs due to congenital defficiency; H Estella Bulen, her sister, and husband H D Bulen, of Waurika, Oklahoma, became, in 1905, her guardians.

FIFTH GENERATION

44-V-32

Chicago, Illinois.

DONALD EVANS MCGUINNESS, son of William McGuinness and Corrine Campbell; born Volga City, Iowa, 27 April 1914; married Chicago, Illinois, 21 May 1938, Alice Jean MacFarlane, (daughter of Albert Ray MacFarlane and Oma Lynn Kelly), who was born probably Chicago, Illinois, 16 October 1916, and who died 17 April 1963, ashes on Grand Lake, Colorado; he graduate Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa; served two years in US NAVY WWII; successful in agricultural advertizing, in Chicago, Milwaukee, Detroit and Cleveland; vice president and director of Chicago agency Aubrey, Finlay, Marley & Hodgson; editor agricultural marketing magazine; married second Little Brown Church, Nashua, Iowa, 9 March 1968, Lois Shirley Hoffman (---)(Zamora), (daughter of Carl Hoffman and Florence Goller), who was born 22 September 1925; to Forsyth, Missouri, December 1974, free lance writer.

Their Children: born Chicago, Illinois.

52 *Judith Ann McGuinness, born 10 July 1939, married John Locander.

53 *Kelley Campbell McGuinness, born 27 April 1947, unmarried 1975.

45-V-32

Iowa & Washington, DC.

KENNETH CAMPBELL MCGUINNESS, son of William McGuinness and Corrine Campbell; born Clear Lake, Iowa, 6 March 1916; married Long Beach, California, 11 July 1945, Jeanette Saroyan, neice of the Armenian writer William Saroyan (daughter of Aram Saroyan and Roxy Malkasian), who was born Fresno, California, 3 October 1922; he graduated Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, and University of California Law School, Berkeley, California, 1950; associate to General Council NLRB; 3½ years US NAVY WWII; Washington, DC, lawyer.

Their Children: born Oakland, California.

54 *Jeffrey Campbell McGuinness, born 21 January 1947, m: Dorcas Grace England.

55 Sarah McGuinness, born 18 October 1948.

56 Kevin Saroyan McGuinness, born 1 April 1952, taught Milan, Italy.

46-V-33

Indiana.

MARY ELIZABETH BATES, daughter of Walter Emerson Bates and Grace Mildred Miller; born Gary, Indiana, 20 July 1924; married Chesterton, Indiana, 4 November 1945, James J Still, (son of Henry J Still and Elsie Mills), of Chesterton, Indiana.

Their Children: born Valparaiso, Indiana.

57 Linda Cheryl Still, born 19 June 1947, married Donny Ray Polley.

58 *Terry Sue Still, born 19 July 1950, married Larry Alan Rinker.

59 *James Kevin Still, born 12 March 1953, USAF, married Lois Goodrich.

60 Kathryn Beth Still, born 16 December 1956.

61 Cindy Still, born 27 May 1958, (Potter Memorial Hospital).

MARGARET JOYCE BATES, daughter of Walter Emerson Bates and Grace Mildred Miller; born Gary, Indiana, 21 May 1927; married Chesterton, Indiana, 12 May 1956, Gilbert J Held, (son of Jacob Held and Mary Moeller), of Hammond, Indiana; married second, 6 September 1969, Bethany Presbyterian Church, Rockford, Ill., Russell Allen Schlundt, (son of Linder Richard Schlundt and Anna Christine Reickman), who was born Michigan City, Indiana, 22 April 1940; No Issue.

CARL JANET BATES, "Janet", daughter of Walter Emerson Bates and Grace Mildred Miller; born Gary, Indiana, 18 September 1929; married Chicago, Illinois, 5 June 1954, Peder Anker Carlson, (son of Henning Carlson and Thora Elise Oliverson), born Chicago, Illinois, 14 May 1930; United Presbyterian Minister, Bethany Presbyterian Church, Rockford, Ill.; had a church 30 miles from Dubuque, Iowa.

Their Children: born Dubuque, Iowa, & 5th Waukegan, Illinois.

- 62 Paul Mark Carlson, twin, born 24 January 1956.
- 63 Peter John Carlson, twin, born 24 January 1956.
- 64 Thomas Henning Carlson, born 20 June 1959.
- 65 Brian Conway Carlson, born 17 October 1960.
- 66 Gregory Allen Carlson, born 9 May 1964.

VAN DOORN OOMS, son of Casper William Ooms and Ruth Permelia Miller; born Chicago, Illinois, 29 October 1934; married Oxford, England, 17 June 1961, Theodora Joy Parfit, (daughter of Norman Charles Parfit and Edith Jesse Roughton Browne), who was born China, 21 December 1935, of Parents Medical Missionaries in China; both graduates of Oxford, she BA 1960, he BA 1958 (Rhodes Scholarship), MA Oxford 1961, MA Yale 1962, PhD Yale 1965; Assistant Professor of Economics, Yale 1965-1968; Associate Professor of Economics, Swarthmore, 1968-1975; she MS U of Conn 1962, Clinical social worker Yale Child Study Center 1962-64, from 1969 Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic, Coordinator of Clinical Service 1975.

Their Children: born 1st New Haven, Conn, 2nd Kalumpar, Malaysia, 3rd London,

- 67 Katrina Browden Ooms, born 8 December 1964.
- 68 Casper Alexander Ooms, "Sasha", born 3 August 1968.
- 69 Tamara Corrie Ooms, born 1 February 1972.

SUZANNE OOMS, daughter of Casper William Ooms and Ruth Permelia Miller; born Chicago, Illinois, 2 September 1940; married Evanston, Illinois, 15 June 1962, Frederick Stanley Rodkey, (son of Frederick Stanley Rodkey and Mildred Temple Ryan), who was born Urbana (Champaign Hospital), Illinois, 27 October 1930.

Their Children: born 1st Chicago, 2nd Freeport, Illinois.

- 70 Gretchen Ruth Rodkey, born 21 October 1967.
- 71 Geoffrey William Rodkey, born 6 November 1970.

SIXTH GENERATION

52-VI-44 Illinois.

JUDITH ANN MCGUINNESS, daughter of Donald Evans McGuinness and Alice Jean MacFarlane; born Chicago, Illinois, 10 July 1939; married 21 January 1961, John Locander, a lithographer; she died 7 December 1974, Evanston, Ill., ashes over Grand Lake, Colorado; he remarried.

Their Children: born Chicago, Illinois.

- 72 Paul Donald Locander, born 23 July 1961.
- 73 Amy Locander, born 19 June 1963.

54-VI-45 California & Oklahoma.

JEFFERY CAMPBELL MCGUINNESS, son of Kenneth Campbell McGuinness and Jeanette Saroyan; born Oakland, California, 21 January 1947; USAF; married Tulsa, Oklahoma, 12 June 1970, Dorcas Grace England, (daughter of James A England and ----).

Their Children:

- 74 Megan Leigh McGuinness, born 14 October 1972.

58-VI-46 Indiana.

TERRY SUE STILL, daughter of James J Still and Mary Elizabeth Bates; born Valparaiso, Indiana, 19 July 1950; married 12 October 1968, Larry Alan Rinker, USAF, (son of Bruce Rinker and Joan Caroline Westphal), of Valparaiso, Ind., who was born St. Elizabeth Hospital, LaFayette, Indiana; a mason; she hospital histologist; No Issue in 1974.

59-VI-46

JAMES KEVIN STILL, son of James J Still and Mary Elizabeth Bates; born Valparaiso, Indiana, 12 March 1953; married Kalamazoo, Michigan, 20 January 1973, Lois Goodrich; USAF, Idaho and Alaska SGT.

Their Children:

- 75 One -- Still.



Mrs. JAMES Anna HUNTER

WELLS

1775 - ½ DUTCH

ROSWELL WELLS, son of Rev. Wells a Baptist Clergyman of Connecticut; born Conn., 1799; came to Penn. early in 19th century from Conn. where he ran away from home; married Crawford County, Penn., 1818, Mary VanDoorn, a Hollander, whose parents emigrated to Penn. (quite possibly from Monmouth Co., New Jersey, where most VanDoorns trace their origin) where she was born 1800 and who died 25 July 1879 at 79 years; settled in Chenango Co., New York and 1826 removed to Ashtabula Co., Ohio; he a teacher, very studious, but kept poor by a large family (He had one bad habit, he was addicted to liquor, never kept it in the house, but once in a long while he would get on a spree and it would last for a few days and then he would sober up and chastise himself for being so foolish); he died at the early age of 49 in 1848; she was a splendid Christian woman, and had one of the finest dispositions her granddaughter had ever known, no one saw her out of humor no matter how hard her lot; she would make any sacrifice for her children who idolized her; her granddaughter Nette, never saw any of her people except one brother and wife who visited Ohio when Nette was a little girl (a nephew visited later and spent a season teaching near Glenmont and married a Holmes Co., Ohio, lass and went west soon after).

Their Children: order remembered by daughter of #3 late in life.

- 3 *Amanda Wells, born 3 April 1821, married Andrew Laylander.
- 4 *Randolph Wells.
- 5 *Lorette Wells, "Minerva", died in infancy.
- 6 *Lorette Wells, born 1828, married A J McDowell, NI, died 1891. (Southern Ohio).
- 7 *Barlow Wells, died early in childhood.
- 8 *Ira Wells, born 1832, died 1907.
- 9 *Emily Wells, married Samuel B Miller.
- 10 Jerome Wells.
- 11 *Merrill (Merrel) Wells, born ca. 1840.
- 12 *Mary Ann Wells, born 1843, married Thomas C Liggett.

SECOND GENERATION

AMANDA WELLS, daughter of Roswell Wells and Mary VanDoorn; born Chenango Co., New York, 3 April 1821; married in Holmes Co., Ohio, 23 October 1846, by Rev. Landries Diefendorf, at 25, Andrew Laylander, (son of James Laylander and Mary B Johnston), who was born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 3 January 1820 and who died 9 November 1901, Ripley Twp., Ohio; in 1851 they moved to Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., 1 mile east of Nashville; she died 5 March 1905; burials in Nashville Cemetary. See Laylander #2.

WELLS COUSINS

SECOND GENERATION

4-II-2

Holmes Co., Ohio.

RANDOLPH WELLS, son of Roswell Wells and Mary VanDoorn; bought 25 Acres of land for \$350 from his brother-in-law Andrew Laylander in 1849; thought to have been thrown from his horse meeting an early death.

8-II-2

Holmes Co., Ohio.

IRA WELLS, son of Roswell Wells and Mary VanDoorn; born 1832; was selling land (45 and 60 acres) to his brother Merrill in Holmes Co., Ohio, in 1867 and 1868, was buying 45 acres of land for \$1000 from Andrew Laylander on 13 March 1867; he died in 1907 leaving a son and two grandchildren; married possibly Cordelia M----.

9-II-2

Ashtabula & Holmes Co., Ohio.

EMILY WELLS, daughter of Roswell Wells and Mary VanDoorn; born ca. 1835; married 21 December 1869, by E J Darby JP, Samuel B Miller; she along with her brothers Ira and Merrill bought 107 acres of land for \$6925 from Andrew Laylander and her sister Amanda on 26 March 1883 in her own name; her sister Mary a witness; removal from Ashtabula Co. to Holmes Co., is thus indicated.

11-II-2

Ohio.

MERRILL WELLS, son of Roswell Wells and Mary VanDoorn; born ca. 1840; bought 105 acres from his brother Ira in 1867 and 1868; along with his brother and sister bought 107 acres of land from Andrew Laylander for \$6925 on 26 March 1883; possibly became a physician; said to have been thrown from a horse and killed early in life.

12-II-2

Ohio.

MARY ANN WELLS, "Marianne", daughter of Roswell Wells and Mary VanDoorn; born 1843; married Thomas C Liggett; died April 1925 in Dayton, Ohio, @82yrs; said to be the youngest and last living of Roswell's family.

Their Children included:

13 Edgar A Liggett, of Nashville, Ohio, 1925.

In 1925 only two cousins remained of the family- #13 above and C M Wells, a mail carrier in Sigourney, Iowa, (Keokuk Co.).

(In Holmes Co., Ohio, during the period 1825 to 1880 there were also Wells persons with the names David, Eve, James, Moses, Nancy, Timothy, William Sr., and William Jr. with no known relationship to the above Wells family).

(George Liggett b: ca. 1821 & David Q Liggett, Wooster merchant b: ca. 1822 in area.



Mary Johnston (Laylander)
1790 - 1884



Mary VanDoorn (Wells)
1800 - 1879



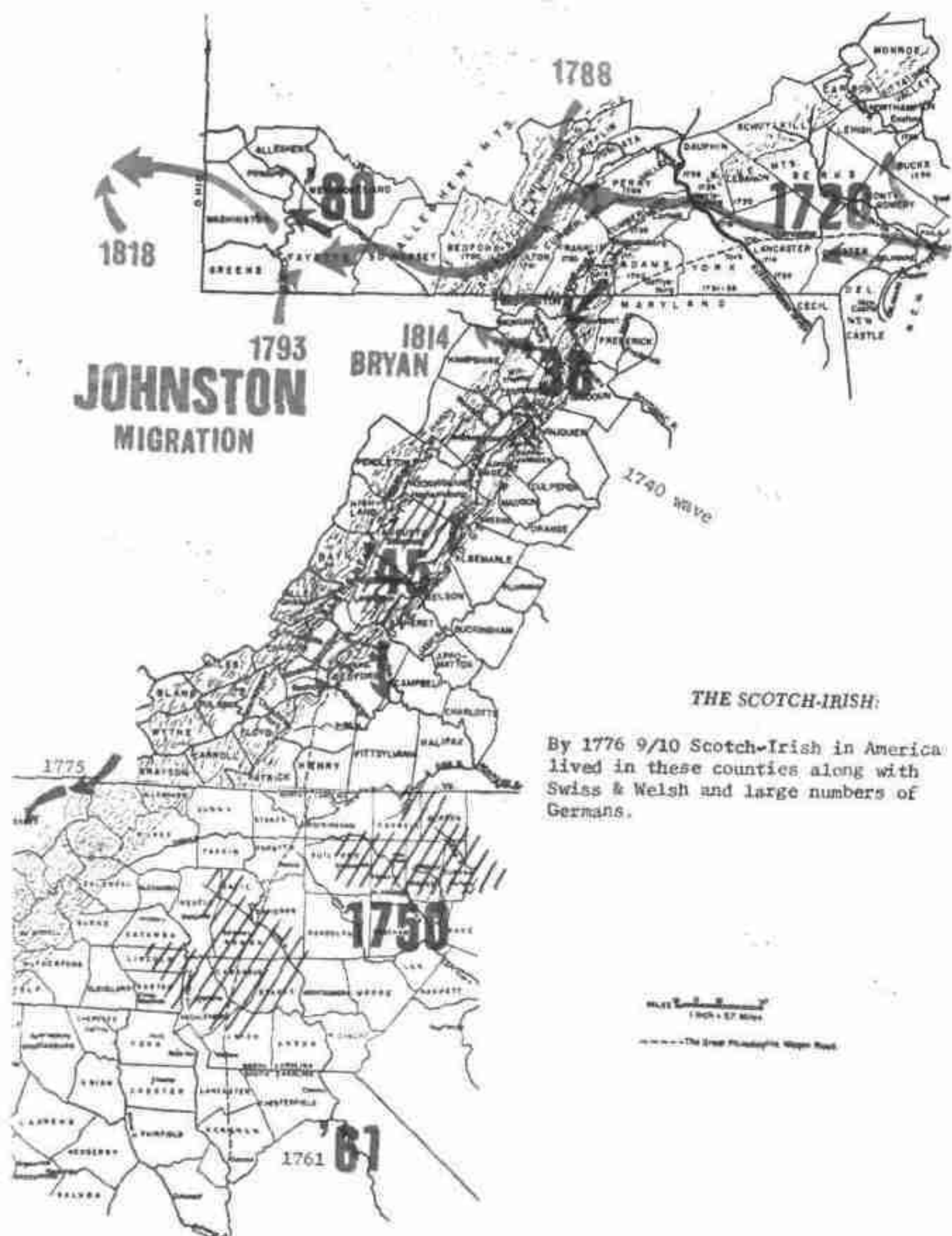
Amanda Wells (Laylander)
1821 - 1905



Alice Laylander (Leyenberger)
1847 - 1924



JOHNSTON MIGRATION



1788 - IRISH (SCOTCH)

JOHN JOHNSTON, first of the family record, born before 1715; married Mary ----.

Among their Children: born Ireland.

- 2 *Hugh Johnston, who married Anna ----.
- 3 *Thomas Johnston, who married Mary ----, born 1744.

SECOND GENERATION

HUGH JOHNSTON, son of John Johnston and Mary ----; born Ireland before @ 1734; married Anna ----; son Rev. John came to America; his favorable report induced the family except for two sons to come to America spring 1788 (the ship reached Philadelphia making the passage in six weeks and three days. One heavy storm did not seriously damage the ship. The water supply was short and very bad toward the voyage end); summer of 1788 was very hot and dry and crops were nearly a failure, discouraging the old folks who, with their son Samuel, returned to Ireland in the Autumn; Alexander had invested in a shipload of flax seed which was lost on the coast of Ireland.

Their Children: born Ireland.

- 4 *Rev. John Johnston, born 1753, married Jean (Jane) McBeth.
- 5 Alexander Johnston, who remained abroad.
- 6 Samuel Johnston, who returned abroad.
- 7 *Elizabeth Johnston, born 1760, married Andrew Johnston.
- 8 Jane (Jean) Johnston, born 31 December 1760, died Hopewell, O., 3 June 1850.
- 9 *James Johnston, of Jefferson Co., Ohio, ca. 1818.

THOMAS JOHNSTON, son of John Johnston and Mary ----; born Ireland 1730's; married Mary ----; two sons Andrew and Robert accompanied their Uncle Hugh and his family to America; death by drowning of two brothers Robert and another indicates at least one more brother came to America, but whether also with Hugh is unknown (Robert and another brother drowned going from Fayette Co., Penn., to cousin James Johnston's place in Jefferson Co., O, while crossing Cross Creek, Eastern Ohio, during a freshet. Riding one horse and were swept away a short distance from the Ohio River and their bodies were never found); he died 1846; Mary was born 1744 and died 1856. @Note:

Their Children: born Ireland.

- 10 *Hugh Johnston, born ca. 1750.
- 11 John Johnston, remained abroad.
- 12 Jane Knox Johnston, remained abroad.
- 13 Robert Johnston, probably drowned 1818.
- 14 *Andrew Johnston, born ca. 1760, married Elizabeth Johnston.
- 15 *Thomas Johnston, born ca. 1765, married Isabella Armstrong.
- 16 *William Andrew Johnston, born 1770, married ----.
- 17 *Alexander Johnston, born 10 July 1773, married Elizabeth Freame.

@Note: He is buried in the Wilson Cemetery, near Darlington, Beaver Co., Penn.

THIRD GENERATION

ANDREW JOHNSTON, son of Thomas Johnston and Mary ----; born Ireland @ 1760; within a year of her parents return to Ireland in the fall of 1788, married Elizabeth Johnston, (daughter of Hugh Johnston and Anna ----), his 1st cousin, who was born about 22 December 1759 and who died 9 January 1833 at 73yrs 17da, and is buried in Hopewell Cemetary, Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio; they lived east of the Alleghany Mountains until 1793, when they came to Fayette Co., Penn., to better their coopering business as everything there was floated down the Ohio River to sell, and this made a great demand for flour and whiskey barrels; he lived on Jerimiah Kendall's place at McClellandtown, Penn., about 4 miles from Monongahela River, and is buried in the Kendell farm graveyard; @1818 son-in-law James Laylander had invested in Ohio land for Andrew, who willed it to his daughter Mary (Laylander).

Their Children: born Penn. possibly.

- 18 John Johnston, had one child, Mrs. Ink of Brooklyn, Iowa.
- 19 Robert Johnston, born 1796, married Maryann ----.
- 20 James Johnston, born 7 November 1798, married M B ----.
- 21 *Mary Johnston, born 1790, married James Laylander.

FOURTH GENERATION

MARY JOHNSTON, "Polly", daughter of Andrew Johnston and Elizabeth Johnston; born Penn., probably, 1790; married Washington Co., Penn., @ 1818, James Laylander, who had learned the cooper's trade with her father; after her marriage they with her brothers James and Robert emigrated to Holmes Co., Ohio, when it was all a vast wilderness; she died 23 December 1884 at 94yrs 1mo 17da of paralysis; he died 6 May 1849; buried Hopewell Cemetary, Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio. See Laylander #1. James born 1786.

(This Johnston line is thought to be descended by way of Belfast, Ireland, from Herculus Johnston, a Presbyterian, who was driven out of Catholic Scotland about 1616. He took refuge on a merchant vessel - the captain hid him among sacks of grain. The Catholics searched the vessel but failed to find him. The next ancestor of record is Andrew Johnston, preceeding the known line).

(A large colony of Scots sailed from Ireland about 1718. The Governor of Mass. refused a petition to land and they landed in New Hampshire. Soon going to Penn. In 1790 eight Johnston families were listed in Huntingdon and Cumberland Co's., Penn., with 58 members. It would appear that our line knew other and probably related Johnstons whom they joined in Penn. before 1785).

HUGH JOHNSTON, son of Thomas Johnston and Mary ----; born Ireland ca. 1850; after spending a number of years in Huntingdon Co., Penn., removed to Canal Twp., Venango Co., Penn.; settled on what became known as Andrew Service Place, 1 Mile east of Utica; Canal Twp., as early as 1797, thence Allegheny Twp., Venango Co., Penn.; enlisted 1776 under John Wallace, Ensign in CO of CAPT Thomas Moore, 4TH REGT PENN Regulars on line under COL Anthony Wayne at Chester Co., Penn.; discharged March 1777, pension granted 28 March 1820 at Mason City, Kentucky; he with several sons were first white family to settle permanently in Canal Twp.; a man of much force of character and a leading citizen; 12 May 1822 was noted as 72 years old; buried in Johnston Graveyard, the first graveyard in Canal Twp.

Their Children: born Huntingdon Co., Penn.

- 30 Hugh Johnston Jr.
- 31 *Alexander Johnston.
- 32 *Robert Johnston, married ---- Oakes.
- 33 *James Johnston, lived with father and inherited the farm.
- 34 *Samuel Porter Johnston, born 13 January 1809 (probable son).
- 35 Daughter Johnston.
- 36 Daughter Johnston.
- 37 Daughter Johnston.

15-III-3

THOMAS JOHNSTON, son of Thomas Johnston and Mary ----; born Ireland ca. 1765; married Isabella Armstrong.

Their Children:

- 38 Alexander Johnston.
- 39 Andrew Johnston.
- 40 Thomas Johnston.

16-III-3

WILLIAM ANDREW JOHNSTON, son of Thomas Johnston and Mary ----; born ca. 1770, Co. Tyrone, Ireland; married ----; died 1870.

Their Children:

- 41 Alexander Johnston.
- 42 Andrew Johnston.
- 43 *Joseph Johnston, born 1791, married Margaret Reed.

ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, son of Thomas Johnston and Mary ----; born Co. Tyrone, Ireland, 10 July 1773; married Elizabeth Freame, (daughter of William Freame and Elizabeth Johnston); residence Connellsville and Greenburg, Westmoreland Co., Penn.; died near Youngstown, Penn., 6 July 1872.

Their Children:

- 44 William Freame Johnston, born 29 November 1808, married Mary Monteith, Governor of Pennsylvania.
- 45 Edward Johnston.
- 46 John William Johnston, married Sarah Rebecca Brierly.
- 47 Richard Johnston.
- 48 Isabella Johnston.
- 49 Elizabeth Reed Johnston, married Joseph Rogers of Fayette Co., Penn.
- 50 Andrew A Johnston, married Caroline Pritz.
- 51 Thomas Johnston.
- 52 Alexander Johnston.
- 53 James Johnston.

FOURTH GENERATION

19-IV-4

Huron Co., Ohio.

DR THOMAS JOHNSTON, son of Rev John Johnston and Jean McBeth; born Huntingdon Co., Penn., ca. 1788; married ---- Hill, (daughter of Arthur Hill of Sinking Valley, Penn.); residence Logan Twp., Penn., Birmingham, Penn., and New Haven, Huron Co., Ohio.

Their Children:

- 54 Thomas Johnston, of Oneida Twp., Penn.
- 55 Benjamin Johnston.
- 56 Daughter Johnston, married Thomas Weston.
- 57 Daughter Johnston, married Andrew Calderwood.

20-IV-4

Huntingdon Co., Penn.

WILLIAM JOHNSTON, son of Rev John Johnston and Jean McBeth; born 26 February 1786; from Shavers Creek Valley to Hart's Log early; married 3 March 1814, Elizabeth Caldwell "Betsey", (daughter of Major David Caldwell and Rebecca Dean), of County Derry, Ireland, of Scotch parentage; residence Porter Twp., Shavers Creek and Hart's Log Valleys, Penn.

Their Children:

- 58 William Bruce Johnston, born 1816, married Sarah Ann Montgomery (of Missouri).
- 59 David Caldwell Johnston, (of Benton, Marion Co., Missouri).
- 60 James Wilson Johnston, (Physician of Mt. Carroll, Illinois).
- 61 Thomas Wilson Johnston, born 6 February 1833, (of Kingston, Missouri).
- 62 Samuel Miles Green Johnston, (of Kingston, Caldwell Co., Missouri).
- 63 John W Dean Johnston, died Shavers Creek Valley 1881.
- 64 *Elizabeth Caldwell Johnston, married George Borst.
- 65 *Sarah Reed Johnston, unmarried.
- 66 *Mary Ann Johnston, married Joseph Robinson.
- 67 *Rebecca Dean Johnston, married Robert Caldwell.

DR ALEXANDER MCBETH JOHNSTON, son of Rev John Johnston and Jean McBeth; born Huntingdon Co., Penn., 21 February 1790; married 19 April 1814, Elizabeth Lowrey, (daughter of Lazarus Lowrey and Mary Flemming); residence Holidaysburg, Penn.; died Armagh, Indiana Co., Penn., January 1875.

Their Children:

- 68 John Lowry Johnston, born 12 July 1816, married Elizabeth Hunter Bell.
- 69 *Stephen Alexander Johnston, born 30 June 1820, m: Mary Elizabeth Elliott.
- 70 *Mary Johnston, born 25 September 1823, died young.
- 71 George Johnston, born 17 October 1826.
- 72 Jane Johnston, born 19 May 1834.

ANNA MARIA JOHNSTON, daughter of Rev John Johnston and Jean McBeth; "daughter of ---- Jane Johnston, born 1795 and died 25 August 1807 at 12 yrs" (- in doubt 1957 due to aging of stone); buried next to Rev John Johnston, Huntingdon, Penn.

MARGARET JOHNSTON, daughter of Rev John Johnston and Jean McBeth; born Huntingdon Co., Penn., 3 June 1798 and died 16 February 1861, 67y 8m 13d; buried in Huntingdon Pennsylvania Cemetary, second plot to the left of Rev John Johnston; unmarried.

ANDREW JAMES JOHNSTON, son of Rev John Johnston and Jean McBeth; born 1802; married Jemima Linn McCalmont, (daughter of Joseph McCalmont and Margaret Linn); who was born 22 November 1824 and who died 26 August 1858; a cabinet maker; removed to Venango Co., Penn., where he died 17 February 1885; his wife buried Huntingdon, Penn., next to the wife of Rev John Johnston.

Their Children:

- 73 Catherine Johnston, of Greenville, Penn.
- 74 Jemima Linn Johnston, married W A Crawford (Cooperstown, Otsego Co., NY.).
- 75 Joseph McCalmont Johnston, (of Nebraska and California).
- 76 Andrew P W Johnston, married Letitia Pheasant.



Johnston References.

- Writing of Andrew Laylander in 1890's, a family record.
- Venango Co., Her Pioneers and People, 1919, Charles A Babcock, NYPubLib.
- History of Venango Co., Penn., 1890, Brown Runk Co., NYPubLib.
- History of Presbytery of Huntingdon, 1874, Harry Johnston, Detroit.
- History of Venango Co., Penn. 1879 pg 140, Harry Johnston, Detroit.
- Cemetary stones of Huntingdon Cemetary, Penn. as read 1957.
- Cemetary stones of Hopewell Cemetary, Holmes Co., Ohio, read 1957.
- First US census of Penn. 1790, book, NYPubLib.

ROBERT JOHNSTON, son of Andrew Johnston and Elizabeth Johnston; born 1796; married Maryann ----, who was born 1800 and who died 1886 at 86yrs; they came to Ohio in autumn of 1818 with brother James Johnston and James Laylander to build a house; they returned in spring 1819 and added a round-log barn; he died 1844, buried Hopewell Cemetery, Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio.

Their Children:

- 82 John Johnston, (a child Hattie Snodgrass of Jamestown, N.Y.).
- 83 *Robert Johnston, m₁ Martha Blackmore, m₂ Elizabeth Whitten.
- 84 *James Johnston.
- 85 *Mary Johnston, married ---- Jones.
- 86 *Eliza Johnston.
- 87 *Thomas Johnston.
- 88 *Jane Johnston, born 1828, married ---- Maxwell.
- 89 *Andrew Johnston, married E J ----.

JAMES JOHNSTON, son of Andrew Johnston and Elizabeth Johnston; born 7 November 1798; married M B ----; to Ohio in Autumn of 1818 to build a house; in 1819 added a round-log barn and a cooper shop with a loom; died 18 November 1870 @ 72yrs old, buried Hopewell Cemetery, Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio.

Their Children:

- 90 *Rhoda Johnston, born 1812, died 1888 (Hopewell Cemetery, Ohio).
- 91 Anna Johnston.
- 92 *Infant Johnston, died 24 December 1848 (Hopewell Cemetery, Ohio).
- 93 Andrew Johnston.
- 94 *Mary Josephine Johnston, died at 18 months (Hopewell Cemetery, Ohio).
- 95 William Johnston, (of Monmouth, Illinois).

ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, son of Hugh Johnston and ----; born ca. 1770; best known of the family in the Township, Canal Twp., Venango Co., Penn.; settled 1/2 mile up the creek from his father; prospered - a capable business man, and accumulated valuable real estate; died 1844.

Their Children:

- 96 *Anthony Johnston, married Polly Elderkin & Martha Ray.
- 97 Samuel Johnston.
- 98 Hugh Johnston.
- 99 Alexander Johnston.
- 100 Moses Johnston.
- 101 Margaret Johnston.
- 102 Jane Johnston, married 1827, John Hood.
- 103 Mary Johnston.
- 104 Martha Johnston.

ROBERT JOHNSTON, son of Hugh Johnston and ----; settled on what became the Haddon Homestead 2 miles east of Utica, Penn.; married ---- Oakes.

JAMES JOHNSTON, son of Hugh Johnston and ----; lived with his father until his father's death, at which time he inherited the farm, near Utica, Canal Twp., Venango Co., Pennsylvania.

SAMUEL PORTER JOHNSTON, son of Hugh Johnston and ----; born 13 January 1809, Scrubgrass Twp., Venango Co., Penn.; Graduate of Jefferson College 1830; a lawyer; in Venango Co., at the same time as known relatives; parentage not positively established.

JOSEPH JOHNSTON, son of William Andrew Johnston and ----; born 1791; married Margaret Reed, of Clayville, Washington Co., Penn.; came from Westmoreland Co., and settled in Green Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.

Their Children:

- 105 *William Johnston, married Mary Jane White.
- 106 *Robert Johnston, m₁ Martha Blackmore, m₂ Elizabeth Whitten.
- 107 John Johnston.
- 108 *James Johnston.
- 109 Thomas Johnston.
- 110 Sarah Johnston.
- 111 Mary Johnston.

FIFTH GENERATION

ELIZABETH CALDWELL JOHNSTON, daughter of William Johnston and Elizabeth Caldwell; born ca. 1825; married 4 July 1849, George Borst; died 12 July 1880; 2 children:

MARY ANN JOHNSTON, daughter of William Johnston and Elizabeth Caldwell; married Joseph Robinson (of Blair Co., Penn.); died November 1881; 3 children:

REBECCA DEAN JOHNSTON, daughter of William Johnston and Elizabeth Caldwell; married Robert Caldwell; to Beaver Co., Penn.; 9 children:

STEPHEN ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, son of Alexander McBeth Johnston and Elizabeth Lowrey; born Frankstown, Blair Co., Penn., 30 June 1820; married 1 February 1848, Mary Elizabeth Elliott, (daughter of Alexander Elliott); died 23 October 1904, burial Cemetery of Presbyterian Church in Armagh, Indiana Co., Pa.

Their Children:

- 112 *Elizabeth Lowry Johnston, born 23 January 1849, died 16 July 1865.
- 113 Margaret Belle Johnston, born 19 June 1851, married John B Taylor.
- 114 Mary Jane Johnston, born 17 November 1853.
- 115 *Sarah Ida Johnston, born 28 April 1856, died 10 December 1862.
- 116 Catherine M Johnston, born 18 September 18-- , m: Arthur Dwight Sutton.
- 117 Alexander Elliott Johnston, born 12 August 1864, m: Carrie L Brendlinger.
- 118 *John B Johnston, born 19 May 1864, died 11 February 1867.

ROBERT JOHNSTON, son of Robert Johnston and Maryann ----; married:

Their Children:

- 119 Laura Johnston.
- 120 Lulu Johnston.
- 121 Charles Johnston.

Akron, Ohio.

JAMES JOHNSTON, "Jim", son of Robert Johnston and Maryann ----; married:

Their Children:

- 122 Mary Johnston, married ---- Brown (of Akron, Ohio).
- 123 William Johnston.
- 124 Charles Johnston, (of Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio).

MARY JOHNSTON, daughter of Robert Johnston and Maryann ----; married ---- Jones.

Their Children:

- 125 Emory Jones.
- 126 Oscar Jones.
- 127 Thomas Jones.
- 128 Eddie Jones.

ELIZA JOHNSTON, daughter of Robert Johnston and Maryann ----; married:

Their Children:

- 129 Anna ----.
- 130 Hattie ----.
- 131 Harry ----.

THOMAS JOHNSTON, son of Robert Johnston and Maryann ----; married:
of Monmouth, Illinois.

Their Children:

- 132 Arthur Johnston.
- 133 Mabel Johnston.
- 134 *Gertrude Johnston, died early in life.

JANE JOHNSTON, daughter of Robert Johnston and Maryann ----; married ---- Maxwell;
she born 1828 " wife of ----, died 19 June 1851, ----", broken and buried stone,
Hopewell Cemetery, Ripley Twp, Holmes Co., Ohio.

Their Children:

- 135 Lon Maxwell.
- 136 ---- Maxwell.

ANDREW JOHNSTON, son of Robert Johnston and Maryann ----; married E J ----.

Their Children:

- 137 *Sherman C Johnston, born 11 December 1864, died 12 February 1865 (Hopewell)
- 138 Anetta Johnston.
- 139 Maude Johnston, music teacher in Ohio 1890. (died Des Moines, Iowa).
- 140 John Johnston.
- 141 *Helen Johnston.
- 142 Lon Johnston.
- 143 Gertrude Johnston.

ANTHONY JOHNSTON, son of Alexander Johnston Sr. and ----; married Polly Ray,
(daughter of Thomas Ray); married second Polly Elderkin; (Martha Ray).

Their Children:

- 144 *Alexander Johnston, born 4 August 1818, married Delia A Hammond.
- 145 Thomas Johnston.
- 146 Sally Johnston, married ---- Douglas.
- 147 Polly Johnston, married ---- Wilcox.
- By second wife
- Had eight Children:

WILLIAM JOHNSTON, son of Joseph Johnston and Margaret Reed; married Mary Jane White.

Their Children:

- 148 John Johnston.
- 149 Joseph Johnston.
- 150 William Johnston.
- 151 James Johnston.
- 152 David Johnston.
- 153 Hugh Johnston.
- 154 Margaret Johnston.
- 155 Sarah Ellen Johnston.
- 156 Elizabeth Johnston.

ROBERT JOHNSTON, son of Joseph Johnston and Margaret Reed; married first Martha Blackmore; married second Elizabeth Whitten.

Their Children:

- Following by Martha.
- 157 Thomas Reed Johnston.
- 158 Elizabeth Johnston.
- 159 Maggie Johnston.
- Following by Elizabeth.
- 160 William Johnston.
- 161 Rhoda A Johnston.
- 162 Eva Johnston.
- 163 Ida Johnston.
- 164 Ralph Johnston.

JAMES JOHNSTON, son of Joseph Johnston and Margaret Reed; married:

Their Son:

- 165 William Andrew Johnston.

SIXTH GENERATION

HELEN JOHNSTON, daughter of Andrew Johnston and E J ----; a teacher of Marshalltown, Iowa; lived with Whitney's, until Tot married; died Des Moines, Iowa.

ALEXANDER J JOHNSTON, son of Anthony Johnston and Polly Elderkin; born Canal Twp., Venango Co., Penn., 4 August 1818; married 1841, Delia A Hammond, (daughter of Samuel Hammond of New York State), who was born 23 November 1813 and who died 5 October 1885; alone, he cleared 300 acres in Canal Twp; moved to near Hannaville in 1876; became a well to do land owner and farmer; he married second 7 October 1886, Mrs. Laura L (Spear), (widow of Rev James Spear by whom she had had nine children), who was born 18 February 1841; lived in Oil City 1919; he died 25 November 1893 rheumatic fever, burial Wesleyan Methodist Church, Oakwood Cemetery, Hannaville, Pennsylvania +.

Their Children: by first wife.

- 166 *Franklin H Johnston, born 20 December 1841, married Mary Curtis.
 - 167 Melvin A Johnston, born 7 October 1843, CIVIL WAR, died 30 July 1865+.
 - 168 Mary Elmeretta Johnston, m: ---- Flemming, died 29 July 1873+.
 - 169 Samuel W Johnston.
 - 170 *Anthony Lee Johnston, born 29 December 1848, married Josephine A ----+.
 - 171 Delia A Johnston, married Samuel D Brown.
 - 172 *Lewis S Johnston, born 27 September 1855, died 23 November 1862.
- Following by second wife.
- 173 *Laura Bella Johnston, b: ca. 1888, died 27 January 1895, @7 (Scarlet Fever)

SEVENTH GENERATION

166-VII-144 Pennsylvania.

FRANKLIN H JOHNSTON, son of Alexander Johnston and Polly Elderkin (sic); born Canal Twp., Venango Co., Penn., 20 December 1841; CIVIL WAR CORP CO G 63RD REG PENN VOL, recruited by Gen. Alexander Hayes, served a term and was honorably discharged; taught school at Cooperstown in 1864; medical college; married 29 August 1865, Mary Curtis, of Cochranton, Penn.; Cooperstown practice with Dr. Robert Crawford, hence Cochranton and Utica; stenographer to Joseph C Sibley (President of Signal Oil Co to 1885; Post 220 GAR of Franklin, Penn.; died apoplexy 26 March 1906.

Their Children:

- 174 Edward B Johnston.
- 175 Charles Johnston.
- 176 Frank Alford Johnston.
- 177 *Cecil Wallace Johnston, born 4 October 1886, married Alice Irwin.
- 178 Grace Johnston, married Robert Harris.
- 179 Hattie Johnston, married Arthur O'Neil.
- 180 Maud Johnston, married Frederick R DeWoody.

170-VII-144 Pennsylvania.

ANTHONY LEE JOHNSTON, son of Alexander J Johnston and Delia A Hammond; born Pennsylvania, 29 December 1848; married Josephine A ----, who was born 1848 and who died 1921; he died 6 August 1877; burials Wesleyan Methodist Church, Oakwood Cemetery, Hannaville, Pennsylvania.

EIGHTH GENERATION

177-VIII-166 Pennsylvania.

CECIL WALLACE JOHNSTON, son of Franklin H Johnston and Mary Curtis; born Penn., 4 October 1886; graduated Franklin High 1905; George Washington U, Washington, D.C.; lawyer and newspaperman; Denver, Colo., Cleveland, Ohio, and Venango Co. again; married Alice Irwin, (daughter of Levi H Irwin of Rouseville, Venango Co., Pennsylvania.).

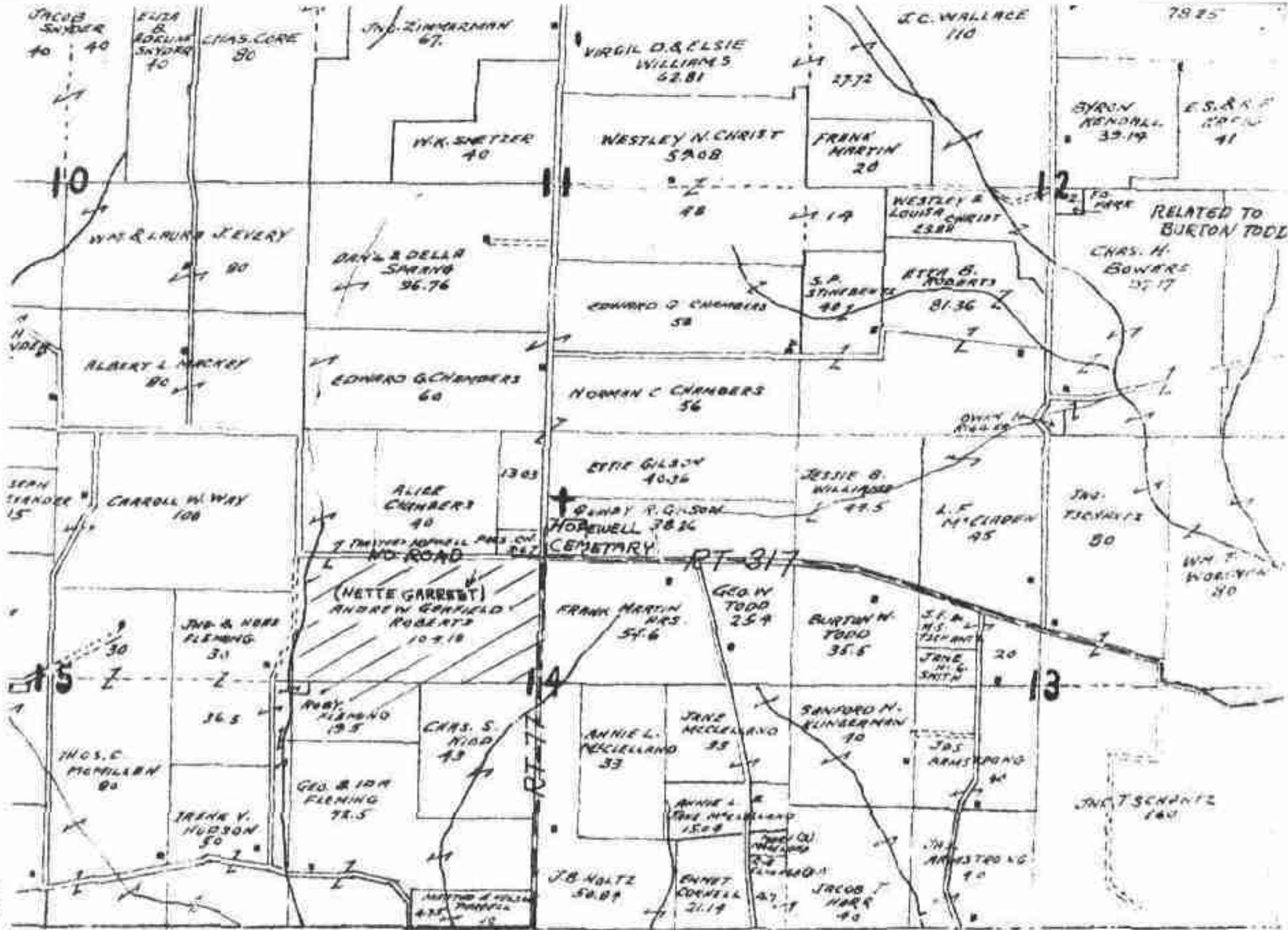


OAKWOOD CEMETARY
WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH
HANNAVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA

JOHNSTON PLOTS

SOUTH EAST CORNER
RIPLEY TWP.

1956



ANDREW LAYLANDER (1820-1901)

This uncompleted record was written by Andrew Laylander in the early 1890's when he was about 72 and is a faithful picture of his pioneer days. It should be recalled that Ohio reached statehood 1 March 1803.

"In 1785 the Reverend John Johnston, of Comber, County Down, Ireland, came to America and settled at Huntindon, Pennsylvania. He was pastor of the Presbyterian church of that place until his death in 1825. His favorable report of the country induced his father and mother, Hugh and Anne Johnston, with two sons, James and Samuel, and two daughters, Elizabeth and Jean, also to come to this Country. Their lease in Ireland was at a very low rate, and two sons remained on it when the rest of the family left for America, in the spring of 1788.

My mother's father, Andrew Johnston, and his brother, Robert, accompanied Hugh and Anne and the others on this voyage. The parents of Andrew and Robert were Thomas and Mary. I think none of their family other than my grandfather, Andrew, and his brother, Robert, ever came to America.

The ship reached Philadelphia making the passage in six weeks and three days. There was one heavy storm during the trip, but the vessel was not seriously damaged. Their supply of water was short and very bad toward the end of the voyage. The old folks, Hugh and Anne, became discouraged; the climate so hot and crops short. They had money enough to have bought a farm a few miles from Philadelphia. So they returned to Ireland in the autumn, their son Samuel returning with them. He invested money, the amount I do not recall, but the vessel in which the flax seed was shipped was lost on the coast of Ireland. This left these young people here, and Rev. John Johnston to look after them.

Andrew and Robert, Hugh and James, were coopers by trade and could find plenty of work. These families appear to have been well educated for the times, judging by the penmanship and books. Among their effects is an old work on navigation that dates back to 1750. (Rev. John Johnston took his college course at Glasgow, Scotland. Grandmother visited him once when he was a student there).

Within a year after the return of her parents to Ireland, Grandmother, Elizabeth married her cousin Andrew and they began paddling their own canoe. They lived east of the Allegheny mountains until 1793, when they came to Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. This part of Pennsylvania was a much better place for their cooping business as everything there was floated down the Ohio river to sell, and this made a great demand for flour and whiskey barrels. Grandfather lived on Jeremiah Kendall's place until they had saved money enough to buy land in Ohio. He died in 1818, willing the land to Grandmother. James Johnston, grandmother's brother, had come west of the mountains previously and settled in Jefferson Co., Ohio. Hugh and Robert were going from Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, to James' in Ohio, and in attempting to cross a creek during a freshet on horseback were drowned. It was a short distance from the Ohio river and their bodies were never found. James' family removed to Warren Co., Ohio, in 1819.

My father James Laylander, was born in the state of Maryland (or at least grew up there), came west at the age of twenty to Fayette Co., Penn. He learned the cooper trade with my grandfather Andrew Johnston who lived near McClellandtown. After learning the business he carried on a shop within a few miles of the same place. At these shops what was known as "tight work" only was made, such as still tubs, pork barrels, and whiskey barrels.

About this time the war of 1812 was declared. The British had command of Lake Erie. A fleet of war vessels had to be built at Erie, Pennsylvania. A garrison of regulars and Pennsylvania Militia held the bay and shipyards until the fleet was built. Father was in Captain Linn's Co., Penn. Militia. When Perry's fleet sailed they were ordered to march up the lake. While on the march they heard the cannonading of the battle. They got to their destination in time to see the British prisoners landed from Perry's victorious fleet. When landed from the vessels the prisoners were marched to barracks to the tune of "Yankee Doodle". Father said he saw a British officer take off his cap and tear it into shreds because he was so angry. Lake Erie now being clear of the British, Gen. Harrison crossed the lake near the mouth of Detroit river, and organized the army to pursue General Proctor who had retreated from Detroit up the river on the Canadian side. The Pennsylvania Militia were detailed to guard the transports, and landing place at Fort Malden. General Harrison overtook the retreating British regulars under General Proctor and hostile Indians under Tecumseh. The battle took place on the Thames, a small river emptying into Lake St. Clair. The war was now over in the northwest. This short campaign had its influence in bringing many settlers into Ohio.

Father resolved that as soon as he earned enough money, he would buy land in Ohio. In the spring of 1815 he came to Wooster, Ohio, to look for land. All the lands near Wooster were reported "entered". The level Killbuck River lands did not suit him. He then came to the Morgan settlement south of Wooster several miles, and selected land. At that time the land had to be entered by the quarter section. My grandfather, Andrew Johnston, and another friend, had sent money with him to invest in land for them. He selected our old home (now owned by Philip Sidle), and the quarter section one half mile north, 400 acres in all. Not having collecting money owed him, he picked another quarter section on Point Creek to enter in the fall; but when he came back it was gone and nearly everything near his first entries. The Griffith farm southeast of Shreve was still open so he secured it. The next thing was to raise additional money to come and occupy the land. He did not get ready until the fall of 1818. In the interval of three years many settlers came and people were living on adjoining lands. Those who came before the war and improved their lands were those who made money. The Morgans built a block house and were ready to sell corn at \$1.00 per bushel. Jesse Morgan had a sawmill on the Gilmore Farm, and a grist mill at this early date.

Robert Johnston, James Johnston, and father came in the autumn of 1818 to build a home. They put up a hewed log structure 18 by 22 feet, a story and a half high with a clap-board roof and weight poles, but with a board floor. When they came to build they brought a load of household goods and left them with a friend on Apple Creek. They boarded with Robert Scott who hewed the logs and who lived within a half mile of the place. After the house was up and a small lot of land cleared they returned to Pennsylvania. In the spring of 1819 they came to fight the forest in earnest. They cleared about fifteen acres, and put up a round log barn, one end used for a stable and an enclosed yard for the cattle at night. The pastures were the woods.

The cooper shop was another building erected about this time. Uncle James Johnston carried on the business while father did the farming. This building answered a double purpose, as a place for the much used loom. Everything worn as clothing was made at home. Flax had to be grown, bleached or rotted, dried over a fire, broken, scutched, hatched, spun, and woven. Wool had to be washed, picked and taken to the carding machine; the rolls brought home, spun, and gotten ready for dresses was generally colored at home and woven in stripes and plaids.

There is one thing certain, that there was an immense amount of work done by the women at home in those days.

At the cooper shop, still tubs and barrels were in demand. The tubs were large enough to hold fourteen bushels, and it took ten or twelve for an outfit. Nearly every mill had a still house in connection. The first four-horse team I ever saw came from Fredericksburg for still tubs. Some pork barrels were used, two-thirds covered with hoops. Wash tubs and buckets were also made when wanted.

The clearing of land was very heavy work and progressed slowly. The first thing was grubbing, cutting, and burning the small stuff under twelve inches in diameter, making rails for fences, building them, girdling the remaining trees. This cost about \$5 an acre. Plowing and cultivation was then commenced with a plow with a wooden mold board, a shovel plow and a three cornered harrow. These were the implements used for several years. The cast iron mold board was the first improvement, and was followed by the cast iron plow about 1832.

This partial clearing had to be finished in the course of five years by cutting down all the remaining trees, using the tops and large limbs to "nigger" the bodies into three or four lengths for a log-heap. Log rollings occurred every spring, and eight or ten men would pile all the logs on a field of seven or eight acres in an afternoon.

The first purchases and settlers let many seven year leases. These were generally held by the people taking them until the time expired. But later on, land was leased for five years, and as soon as the leasee got the land cleared would sell out to the proprietor. I know a man who cleared up three leases of 25 acres each, and sold one for \$1000.

The first school house in Holmes County, between Killbuck and Mohican was built on the south line of the Thomas Leckey farm. It was a log cabin of the most substantial sort, 20 by 22 feet. Light came into it through three spaces. On the east side an opening about 12 feet long for the writing bench; two others 3 by 4 feet, one on the north, the other on the south side, each of which were checked up with upright slats on which greased paper supplied the place of glass. The seats or benches were made by splitting small elm logs into halves, dressing the flat side smooth, and putting legs two inches in diameter in the rounding side. When set up they surely were substantial. The floor was hewed puncheons, and the joints closed with mortar. For heating a large hearth 10 by 12 feet was laid. The back wall was built in the inside, against the logs on the west side up to the joists. Two joists were put in the next space east, one to support the flue, the other the upper puncheon floor. The flue was built of slats and clay, 5 by 6 feet at the bottom and much smaller at the top. But it did not smoke.

The first teachers were Jacob Ish, Samuel Beck, and John C Stewart. The latter was much the best instructor. He represented Holmes County one term in the State Legislature.

Later on several other log school houses were built in Ripley Twp. The first school I attended was in one of these, at the Swamp Run, west of the R S Torbet farm. It was two miles along a path through the woods from our house, one other family living on the route. This was the summer of 1825, and George Ogden was the teacher. In the summer of 1826, Joshua Spongle taught the first summer school in the Ish School house, so named because Ish had the land leased on which it was built. Mr. Spongle taught several terms of three months each; the money nearly

all being raised by subscription. The school land, section 16 in Ripley Twp., had been leased for sixteen years and when sold brought nearly \$20 per acre, or about five times as much as that sold early. Mr. Sponogle was one of the best qualified teachers of his time. He was a good grammarian and although he got his education in London County, Virginia, there was no trace of the negro dialect in his conversation. He also taught Surveying and Bookkeeping, and was a strict disciplinarian. The books used were the U S Spelling book, English Reader, American Preceptor, and the New Testament.

The rapid settlement of the new country made flour mills a necessity. Rush Run, which passed through our farm, was too light a stream for Jesse Morgan's grist mill, so he and his brother-in-law, Jonathan Butler, moved the mill to a riffle on Killbuck on the land of Mr. Butler. The dam was four feet high and the undershot wheel twenty feet. This mill was a success- when the water didn't overflow. Following the mills came the distilleries. The whiskey was made for local consumption. It was used at all house raisings, log rollings, weddings, and in the harvest field. The quantity used must have been great, but only a few of our neighbors kept it in their houses all the time. The tavern sold by the gill or glass and the still houses by the gallon or barrel. I have heard my father say that in building one of the large hewed barns the hands consumed a barrel of whiskey before it was quite finished, and wanted more to complete it. Over the Canton road east of Wooster, the greater part of the wheat raised in southern Wayne and northern Holmes counties was hauled to Massillon; the distance was twenty-two miles; there were twenty "taverns" for the accomodation of those who hauled wheat. The fare was fifty cents for supper and breakfast and two whiskies.

Whiskey had the same effect then that it has now, it made confirmed drunkards and fools of men, just the same. But among the young men the situation was better than now. For a young man to get drunk was considered a lasting disgrace.

The building of flour mills and sawmills in the decade 1825 to 1835 was a great help to the early settlers, but the cost of buildings was so great that the majority of the promoters failed financially. All the tributaries of Killbuck where settled at once as they afforded water-power. Paint Creek was a most beautiful stream flowing through the woods in pools and riffles, the water so clear that the fish could be seen in hiding. The volume of water was sufficient to turn a mill with 12 or 15 feet of fall. At a very early date this power began to be used for saw mills, grist mills, carding machines, and fulling mills. The latter had a machine for making and dressing a nap on cloth, called "Shears". One of these mills adopted modern methods, and continued in the woolen business, and is known as the Adams Mill near Benton on Martin's Creek. The men who built grist mills lost money. After the mills were built they were generally forced to sell at a sacrifice. The dam for the Butler Mills caused much ill feeling in the land owners above. This lasted for a few years when some attorney found a way for them out of it without litigation. Killbuck was then one of the "navigable rivers" of Ohio. There was a saw mill on the river, about 8 miles below Millersburg. Those above built a raft of saw logs, and when they got to the mill dam, cut it out to get the raft through. They got the raft to its destination but the Butler Mill was a thing of the past. Mr. Jones, who built the first flour mill at Shreve was forced to sell, but Mr. Caleb Shreve for whom the town was named, steadily made money and invested in land while it was low in price.

When the first religious service was held in this new settlement I do not now exactly know. My earliest recollection is connected with a meeting held in Leedom's barn. Preaching service was in private houses, as school houses were not sufficiently developed. The Methodists organized at Samuel Beck's sometime in the

1820's. He then owned the farm east of the Moorhead M E Church. The meetings were held at his house for a few years, but when the new hewed log schoolhouse was finished the meetings were held there until 1836. I well remember the spring and summer of 1834. George Deems and I were scutching flax on March 31st. The peach blossoms were out in full bloom, and Mr. Deems remarked, "this is the earliest spring I ever saw". The M E quarterly meeting was held in Tribbey's barn one mile east of the present church. The elder did not reach the appointment, and old Dr. Waddle preached the sermon. It was a very warm day with a heavy southeast wind. Just as the afternoon meeting began a messenger came telling that Millersburg was burning, and it created quite a panic. Nearly all the Methodists of Millersburg were at this meeting, and some returned to find their homes in ashes, as about one third of the town was destroyed. One the 14th of May frost killed the wheat, and all the fruit. Peaches were as large as a hickory-nut, but were killed all the same. The forests looked as though they had been girdled. Many got very much excited over the poor prospects, but the famine never came.

For many years about this time in the century (ca. 1825), religious agitation was at a high tide. The wars of the reformation were being fought over again with words instead of deadly weapons. Those bitter doctrinal disputes were not always between the different denominations, but oftener within their own organizations. This fever of agitation resulted in the formation of new sects in the old Protestant organizations. It reached even the quiet Quakers.

The Presbytery of Redstone in southwestern Pennsylvania became a storm center for a while. This Presbytery included the Presbyterian churches of West Virginia. The inevitable result came- radicals and conservatives could not agree; then Samuel and Alexander Campbell and their adherents withdrew from the Presbytery, and established the Millennial Harbinger at Bethany, West Virginia, as the organ of the new denomination. The early settlers of Ohio were largely from these parts of western Pennsylvania and West Virginia, and consequently the war of debate was on in this new settlement. The adherents of Mr. Campbell were very aggressive. The first sermon I heard by one of their evangelists challenged contradiction right then and there. He denounced all written creeds as priestcraft to deceive the people. The new testament alone was the rule of faith and practice. This sermon also discussed largely the mode of baptism, claiming that immersion alone was the scriptural mode. This was the first of their sermons I had heard and the whole matter seemed in strange contrast with all that I had heard previously in the Presbyterian and Methodist churches.

Sometime in the 30's James Porter of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, purchased the Hunt flouring mill in Paint Valley. He was an ardent follower of Mr. Campbell, and a man of much natural talent, who was always ready to defend his faith. So a debate was arranged to take place at the old Baptist church near the county line southeast of Shreve. The debate was on the proper creed for the Baptist church, Priest Jones defending the status quo, and Mr. Porter attacking it. The inevitable result came: the church divided and the Baptist church represented the followers of Priest Jones and the Ripley Disciple Church formed representing the followers of Mr. Porter. (1960 Encyclopedia: Baptist, a Christian sect basing its policy on the New Testament only, and upon adult baptism by immersion; progress in 19th century rapid in spite of controversies and divisions. The most serious split resulted in the establishment of the Disciples as a separate body, beginning about 1815 among the churches of western Pennsylvania and Ohio).

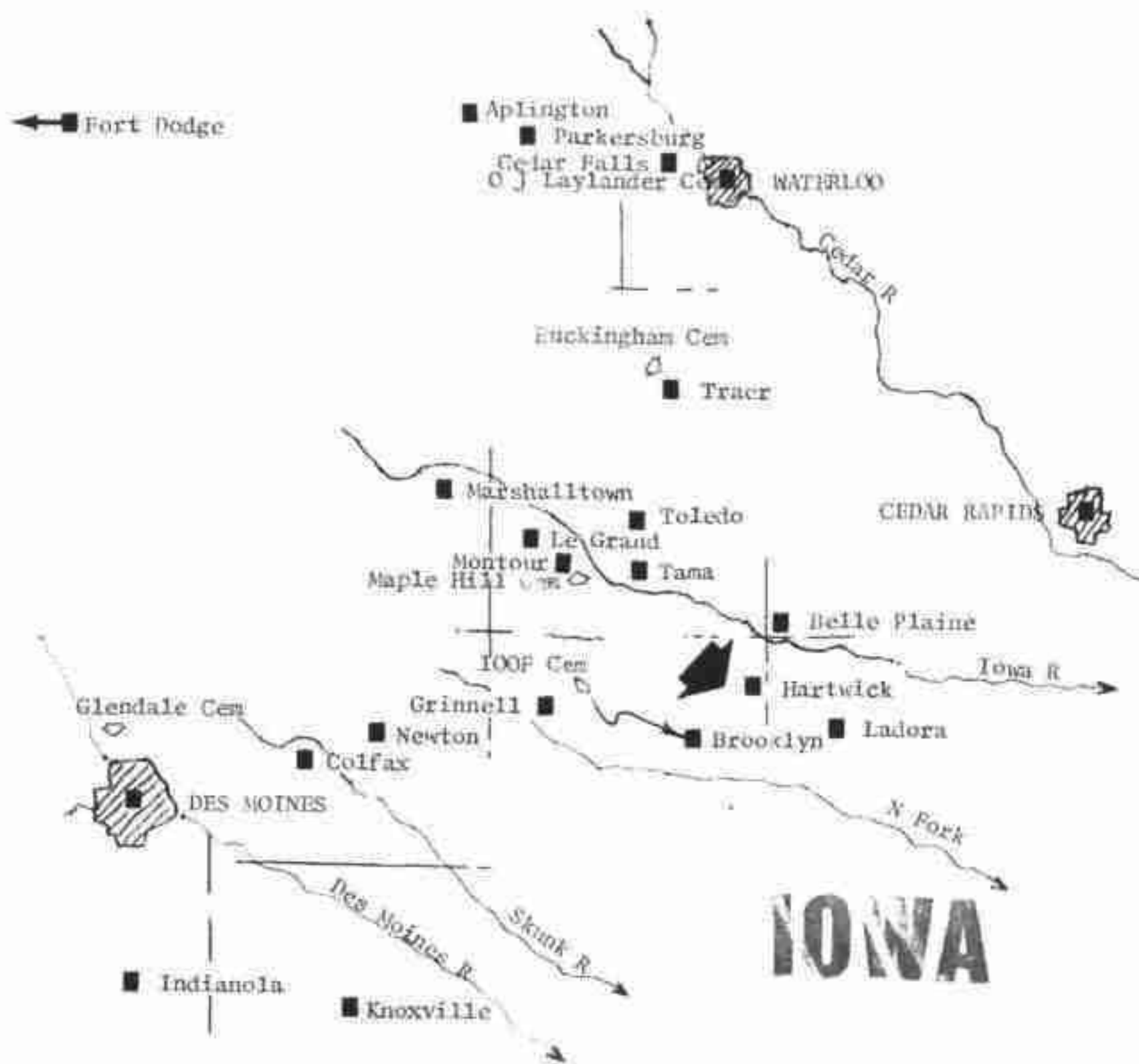
Other debates followed between Elders Porter and Reed (Campbellites), and Reverends Shafer and Parker (Methodist ministers). Reverends Shafer and Parker accepted the hospitality of Mr. Mulhall and Mr. Kindig, and the debate was held in the schoolhouse, as Biglow church was built after this. In the evening after

the first day's debate - the debate was to continue each evening - Reverend Schafer fell off a log and got hurt so he could not go on with the debate. Mr. Parker and Mr. Reed continued the discussion, the former reading from manuscript and Mr. Reed refuting the arguments by answering orally. Mr. Schafer sent word that he would preach as soon as able at the Ripley church on the remaining questions. On the day specified the church was filled to overflowing. He began at 10 a.m., a short recess at noon, and then he continued speaking until 4 p.m. He succeeded in getting his arguments before a full house. However, these debates seemed to confirm the people more strongly in their previous convictions, each party claiming the victory."

From Ethel Leyenberger Hyde 1958

Grandmother Alice Laylander taught school among the Amish Colony, Holmes Co., Ohio. Her sister Nette taught there later. When Aunt Nette visited mother in Iowa I overheard their reminiscences about their experiences. It seems Grandpa Laylander sent these two older girls out to this strange settlement to earn money because higher wages were paid than among the English of our kind. Mother being four years older than Nette, they didn't teach there at the same time. Both girls had become very homesick out there with the Amish. Mother married at 22 and went west (to Iowa) where we were born.

In the fall of 1877 Robert Harvey Campbell set forth for Brooklyn, Iowa, where O.J. Laylander had arranged for him to teach a country school. O.J. and R.H. lived in a 12 x 16-foot unplastered shack, kept warm by a small coal stove. For three years the two young men farmed and taught school, sharing household expenses but working individually. O.J. then pulled out to become school principal in the town of Malcolm, but remained life-long friends.



JOSIAH E FOXES ca. 1917 in IOWA

THE CHRONICLES OF A CONTENTED MAN

O J Laylander, 1928, 150 pg

A Kroch, Publisher, Chicago

Highlights of O J's life from his book published when he age 70.

"My mother was tender, rather emotional, appreciated beauty, talented for her times; she could dye and spin and weave in beautiful patterns. My parents were strict Presbyterians.

I went to Normal School at Medina, Ohio; in the meantime, I taught the Fairview School, boarding at home.

My father had been "out west" clear into Iowa by rail to Davenport, by stage and foot into the interior. An Uncle had "entered" 240 acres of Iowa land which father bought at \$5.00 an acre.

On 21 March 1876 @18 I went to Chicago, Belle Plaine Iowa, with \$300 in my pocket to farm the property for the summer before returning to Ohio school. I soon taught winters in Iowa about the time that farmers discovered that cows and hogs were needed to supplement the wheat only agriculture, if a living were to be made. Tiring of the neverending battle with the elements I seized the chance to become Principal of the Malcom Schools, even though I kept the farm for others to tend. At the end of the first year in Malcom I sent for my sweetheart, Anna Milligan from Ohio.

I became interested in politics following Garfield for President although I was not a successful political speaker as I found out.

On 17 June 1882 a tornado hit town, narrowly missing my home, with 10 dead and schools, churches, and stores in ruins. Grinnell 9 miles away bore the full brunt of the storm with nearly 50 deaths. On my farm 25 miles away were found cancelled Grinnell bank checks and a piano top.

After 3 years as principal of Malcom Schools, I accepted a call from Brooklyn as superintendent for six years. I became superintendent of Cedar Falls schools in 1888, with its state normal school, for the next 12 years.

For diversion, I ran a weekly column of "Town Talk" in the Cedar Falls Gazette and later was ghost writer for some political copy.

I smoked only occasionally until I was nearly 40. Now in 1928 I very seldom smoke more than 8 to 10 cigars a day.

During the 3 months "summer unemployment" I taught in country teachers institutes during their 6 week courses. I specialized in Geography. Ginn and Co had just published the Frye Geography, a radical departure from previous textbooks, and needed a man to write a state supplement. Spurred by the necessity of earning more money, I started an "Educational Lecture Bureau".

In the fall of 1899, I accepted the job as Iowa field representative of Ginn and Co for six years. In the meantime, I married Esther Whitney of Cedar Falls after the death of Anna, and reestablished a home there.

In May 1906, I succeeded to a Chicago position becoming manager of Ginn's elementary school book department. I came into firm membership in 1909, when the partnership was composed of the following 9 men: Edwin Ginn, George A Plimpton, Lewis Parkhurst, H H Hilton, C H Thurber, R S Thomas, T W Gibson, T B Lawler and F W Ambrose. 15 years followed, with several replacements and additions to the firm which at one time had 18 partners.

About 1913 I felt the need for a rural retreat and found an ideal one on Burt Lake, northern Michigan, where I could escape the pressures of Chicago life.

(Self-evaluation). I have always been a nonconformist, I distrust traditions, superstition makes no appeal to me, I have been tolerant in religion and politics, I have not been awed by majorities. I have mastered worry. To me "now" is the most interesting point of life. The best 10 years was the last 10; the best year, the last year; the best day, today, yet the years are filled with fond friendships." (he was to live another 18 years traveling and in his Burt Lake retreat, visiting southern California by auto in the early 1930's).

Saturday, February 19, 1876

In the morning I went to town to get my boots fixed. Came home, shined my horse and started to Killbuck (7 mi) to visit Johnny McDowell. Stopped at Hultz's for dinner. Webb went along to McDowell's. We arrived about 4 pm. Miss Amy Given (cousin) was visiting McDowell's. We all took a stroll over to the village after dark.

Monday, February 21, 1876

Got up at four o'clock, as I had to prepare some work for my classes at school. Rode as far as John T's and left my horse for father to take home. I had a good school to-day. After school Jim Broughal and I walked to the post office at Lakeville (1½ mi) and I got the expected letter from Clara W (sweet-heart). I began an answer but didn't finish as I had to write the copies for the penmanship class, and went to bed at ten o'clock rather tired.

Tuesday, February 22, 1876

I got up early and worked on my Latin until breakfast. Had to go to school early to meet my "review class" in arithmetic before school time. I went home to Hughes my boarding place early and finished my letter to Clara. Charlie Hughes, Carrie, and I went to Nashville to protracted meeting. Back about nine.

Tuesday, March 21, 1876

My last day in Ohio. The Gravens and Theodore Thorn made me a farewell call. We left home soon after dinner and stopped to say good-bye to sister Nette. At Lakeville we found the Hughes, Wetherbee, and other friends at the station to see me off. I arrived in Fort Wayne at midnight and in Chicago early next morning.

Wednesday, March 22, 1876

I left Wells Street Station for Cedar Rapids at 10:30. Stopped at Dixon for dinner, Lowden for supper, having crossed the Mississippi about 4:00. Arrived at Belle Plaine at 10:20 and went to Sherman House where I will be leaving my trunk until I can get it taken to Lavender's house where I shall board.

Thursday, March 23 1876

Left about 10:00 afoot for Lavender's 11 miles out. Missed my way "over the river" but found my way to the Montgomery farm, 5 miles out. Got my dinner there. Rode with Mr. Malcolm for three miles. From Malcomb's I struck across the prairie toward the Lavender grove, three miles further, and landed there about 4:00. Very few houses out this way. Had a close brush with a skunk. Outran it.

Saturday, March 25, 1876

A fearful blizzard yesterday. Clear this morning. We rode horseback over to my farm (the Lavender's house in on the line between the two 80's), after which I wrote a letter to Frey in regard to my plow and a card to Webb Hultz. I wanted to get to Montour (about 30 miles from Belle Plaine) for Sunday, so struck out afoot for Belle Plaine. I reached there before four, got a room as the Sherman and stayed for supper. Wrote a letter home and took the 10:20 for Montour.

Sunday, March 26, 1876

Got up early and walked out (¾ mi) to my sister Alice's house. I left my valise on the porch, and went to the door and inquired the way to "Mr. Mills house". I completely fooled Alice who was not looking for me. After breakfast we went to preaching at the Congregational Church and in the evening to a Sunday School concert at the M E Church.

NETTE LAYLANDER GARRETT

The community was deeply saddened by the announcement of the death Saturday morning, 25 January 1936 @84, after a brief illness of a much beloved woman.

Mrs. Nette Laylander Garrett was born in Ripley Township, Holmes Co., 19 April 1852. Her father and mother were Ananda Wells and Andrew Laylander. She inherited a strong body and a mentality of high order, and had the environment of refinement in an excellent home. After graduating from the Holbrook National Normal School she spent some years as a teacher. Shortly thereafter she became the wife of Eben F. Caldwell, the new pastor of the trinity of church units, Shreve, Hopewell and Nashville. For a number of years their home was in Shreve, for the church grew and became a sort of protectorate. Subsequently they moved to Minneapolis where Rev. Caldwell assumed a pastorate. It was there he died, and the widow returned to the Laylander home in Holmes County, Ohio. She later married Alfred A. Garrett and they made their home in Shreve until 1920, when they moved to Wooster. Mr. Garrett passed away five years later.

Mrs. Garrett was a life-long illustration of "by their works shall ye know them". She was always engaged in charitable enterprises and movements related to social uplift. A friend remarked on her passing, "She was the best woman I ever knew." Certain it was that her keen mind, her loyal heart and her genuine interest, all permeated with common sense and humor, made her highly respected and deeply loved. She retained her faculties until close to the end, but her strength rapidly waned under the attack of bronchial pneumonia, and the light went out. It was good to have known her.

Mrs. Garrett is survived by one sister, Olive L. Miller, of Wooster; a brother, O.J. Laylander, of Chicago; a foster son, Lawrence Whittacre, of Elmyra; and Mr. Garrett's daughters, Mrs. J.H. Dickason and Mrs. Pearl Hechbert, of Wooster, and Mrs. Eugene Hicken, of Dover Center.

The funeral services were held Monday afternoon conducted by her Pastor, Dr. S.M.F. Nesbitt, at Wooster, and by the Rev. W.H. Christian at the Hopewell Church. The body was laid to rest beside that of her first husband, the Rev. E.P. Caldwell.

The out-of-town relatives who attended the funeral of Mrs. Nette L. Garrett were: brother, O.J. Laylander, niece, Mrs. C.W. Ooms, Chicago; niece Mrs. W.M. McGuinness, Sumner, Iowa; step-daughter Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Hicken and daughter Rhea, Dover Center, Ohio; and step-son-in-law Alfred Harris, Cleveland, Ohio.

(No information as to date or paper in which this was published).

LEYENBERGER



LAWRENCE GEORGE FOBES
WILMA DIXIE PEEK-FOBES
SHERRY JO FOBES-MITCHELL

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LEYENBERGER	9
BRYAN	29
JACOB LEYENBERGER GERMAN LETTERS. . .	31
JOSEPH A LEYENBERGER LETTERS.	39
OBITUARIES.	47
LAYLANDER	51
WELLS	64
JOHNSTON.	66
ANDREW LAYLANDER RECORD	79
O J LAYLANDER DIARY	85
INDEX	87



Know ye, That.....THE FOLLOWING ANCESTORS OF SHERRY JO FOBES
HAVE SEEN HONORABLE WAR SERVICE

KING PHILLIPS WAR JOHN ADAMS

REVOLUTIONARY WAR DANIEL ADAMS JR., CAPT.
BETHEL BROMLEY, LEXINGTON ALARM
ELIAB FOBES, SGT.
HENRY HENSLY
GEORGE PEEK, DAR #277,808
WILLIAM PEEK, SGT.

WAR OF 1812 HERRICK BROMLEY, COL.
JOSEPH BRYAN, Peach Orchard Camp.
JAMES LAYLANDER, PENN MILITIA

CIVIL WAR LAWRENCE W LEVENBERGER, PVT, Ohio Inf, UNION
DANIEL LEWIS, PVT, UNION
GARRETT PEEK, UNION.
WASHINGTON SAMS, CSA.

WWI NONE

WWII NONE

ANCESTER TABLE OF SHERRY JO

I - 1954		54	Joshua McHone
1	Sherry Jo Fobes+	55	Lizzie Hollifield
II - 1918		56	Berry Lewis
2	Lawrence George Fobes+	57	Talitha Gillespie
3	Wilma Dixie Peek	58	Sion H Coates
III - 1886		59	Armentha Ray
4	Josiah Ethan Fobes+	60	Henry Wilde
5	Olive Jenness Leyenberger	61	Elizabeth Sams
6	Garrett Agoodie Peek	62	George Washington Sams
7	Roberlie Savannah Lewis	63	Rachel Moore
IV - 1857		VII - 1739	
8	George Washington Fobes+	64	Eliab Fobes+ (REV)
9	Mary Bromley	65	Mehtable Ames+
10	Lawrence W Leyenberger (CIV)	66	Isaac Lawrence
11	Alice Laylander	67	Mary Brown
12	Lewis Michael Peek	68	Capt Daniel Adams Jr (REV)
13	Malinda Sophrona Cody	69	Mary Whiting
14	Columbus Delena Lewis	70	Benjamin Lee
15	Cora Lee Wilde	71	Ruth McPherson
V - 1802		72	Bethuel Bromley Jr
16	Ira Lawrence Fobes+	73	Charity Miller
17	Stella A Adams	74	Phillip Rowe
18	William Bromley	75	Mary McMullen
19	Anna Maria High	90	Andrew Johnston*
20	Jacob Leyenberger	91	Elizabeth Johnston*
21	Mary Ann Bryan	96	William Peek
22	Andrew Laylander	97	Elizabeth Shockley
23	Amanda Wells	98	Stephen Redmond
24	Garrett Peek	99	Susanna Stewart
25	Isabelle Sprinkles	102	Edmund Palmer
26	Stephen Cody	103	Nan Brittain
27	Liza McHone	104	Stephen Cody
28	Daniel Lewis	105	Nancy ----
29	Rebecca A Coates	106	James Arrington
30	Elijah Wilde	107	Millie Lewis
31	Caroline Sams	112	William Jesse Lewis
VI - 1770		113	Nancy Hensley
32	Eliab Fobes+	114	Silas Gillespie
33	Mary Lawrence	115	Polly Emaline Nial
34	Josiah Adams	116	Gabriel G Coates
35	Lucretia Lee	117	Margaret Burlison
36	Col Herrick Bromley (1812)	118	James Ray
37	Mary Rowe	119	Hannah Agnes Gillespie
40	Lawrence Leyenberger*	120	Jacob Wilde
41	Charlotte Baliet*	121	Christina ?Stevely?
42	Joseph Bryan* (1812)	122	John Sams
43	Prudence Morton*	123	Agnes Blackwell
44	James Laylander* (1812)	124	Warren Sams
45	Mary Johnston	125	Naomi Ramsey
46	Roswell Wells	126	Balius Moore
47	Mary VanDoorn	127	Sarah Stroud
48	William Peek	VIII - 1716	
49	Isabel Redmond	128	Ephriam Fobes
50	William Sprinkle	129	Susanna Willis+
51	Isabella Palmer	130	Thomas Ames+
52	James Cody	131	Keziah Howard
53	Lucretia Arrington	132	Capt Isaac Lawrence

+ Mayflower Descendent

* Overseas Birth

133 Lydia Hewett
 136 Daniel Adams
 137 Elizabeth Balch
 138 Josiah Whiting
 139 Abigail Perry
 140 Capt Benjamin Lee
 141 Esther Baker
 144 Bethuel Bromley (REV)
 145 Arabella Herrick
 158 Johannes Rau*
 180 Thomas Johnston*
 181 Mary ----*
 182 Hugh Johnston*
 183 Anne ----*
 192 George Peek
 193 Elizabeth Spencer
 194 James Shockley
 195 Margaret ----
 198 Nathaniel Stewart
 204 Edmund Palmer
 205 Hannah Martha Bowley
 224 William Lewis
 225 ---- Brittain
 226 Henry Hensley (REV)
 228 James Gillespy
 229 Margaret ----
 234 Edward Burlison
 236 James Ray
 238 Silas Gillespie
 239 Polly Beline Nial
 240 George Wild
 241 Anna Barbara Kreis
 244 James Sams
 245 ---- Warren
 246 James Blackwell
 248 John Sams
 249 Agnes Blackwell
 250 John Ramsey
 251 Mary ----
 252 William Moore
 254 ?David? Stroud
 255 Dicey ----

IX - 1688

256 Ephraim Fobes
 257 Martha Snell
 258 Thomas Willis
 259 Mary Kinsley*
 260 Capt Thomas Ames
 261 Mary Hayward*
 262 Mjr Jonathan Howard
 263 Sarah Dean
 264 Capt Daniel Lawrence
 265 Sarah ----
 272 Dea John Adams
 273 Elizabeth Goddard
 274 Dea Peter Balch
 275 Elizabeth Dwight
 276 Josiah Whiting

277 Elizabeth Grant
 278 Joseph Perry
 279 Abigail Holbrook
 280 Henry Lee
 281 Rebecca Heywood
 288 William Brumley
 289 Judith ----
 360 John Johnston*
 361 Mary ----
 364 John Johnston*
 365 Mary ----
 384 John Peek
 385 Anne ----
 388 David Shockley
 389 Grace ----
 468 Isaac Burlison
 496 James Sams
 497 ---- Warren
 498 James Blackwell
 X - 1651
 512 Dea Edward Fobes
 513 Elizabeth Howard
 514 Thomas Snell
 515 Martha Harris
 516 Benjamin Willis
 517 Susanna Whitman
 518 Samuel Kinsley
 519 Mary Washburn*
 520 John Ames
 521 Sarah Willis
 522 Joseph Hayward
 523 Hannah Mitchell+
 524 John Howard
 525 Martha Hayward
 526 John Dean*
 527 Sarah Edson
 538 Enoch Lawrence
 539 Ruth Whitney
 542 John Adams (KPW)
 543 Hannah Bent
 544 Joseph Goddard
 545 Deborah Treadwell
 546 Dea Samuel Balch
 547 Martha Newmarch
 548 Capt John Dwight
 549 Elizabeth ----
 550 Samuel Whiting
 551 Sarah Metcalf
 554 Caleb Grant
 555 Elizabeth Jackson
 556 Joseph Perry
 557 Martha Lovett
 558 Eleazer Holbrook
 559 Sarah Pond
 560 Joseph Lee
 561 Mary Woodis
 562 Dea John Heywood
 563 Sarah Symons

578 William Bromley
 579 Lydia Billings
 768 Robert Feek
 769 Elizabeth Comer
 776 Richard Shockley
 777 Ann Boyden
 XI - 1605
 1024 John Forbes*
 1025 Constant Mitchell*
 1026 John Howard*
 1027 Martha Hayward
 1030 Arthur Harris*
 1031 Martha Lecke*
 1032 Dea John Willis*
 1033 Martha Hodgkins
 1034 Thomas Whitman*
 1035 Abigail Bryan*
 1036 Samuel Kinsley*
 1037 Hannah Brackett
 1038 John Washburn
 1039 Elizabeth Mitchell+
 1040 William Ames*
 1041 Hannah ----*
 1042 Dea John Willis
 1043 Elizabeth Hodgkins
 1044 Thomas Hayward
 1045 Susanna Towne
 1046 Experience Mitchell
 1047 Jane Cooke*
 1050 Thomas Hayward
 1051 Susanna Towne
 1052 John Dean
 1053 Alice Strong
 1054 Dea Samuel Edson
 1055 Susanna Orcutt
 1056 John Lawrence
 1057 Elizabeth ----
 1058 John Whitney
 1059 Ruth Reynolds
 1064 John Adams
 1085 Anne ----
 1086 John Bent Jr
 1087 Hannah Stone
 1088 William Goddard
 1089 Elizabeth Miles
 1092 Benjamin Balch
 1093 Sarah Gardner
 1094 John Newmarch
 1095 Martha Gould
 1096 Timothy Dwight
 1097 Dorcas Watson
 1100 Nathaniel Whiting
 1101 Hannah Dwight
 1102 Thomas Metcalf
 1103 Sarah Paige
 1108 Caleb Grant
 1109 Mary ----
 1110 Sebas Jackson
 1111 Sarah Baker

1112 John Perry
 1113 Bethia Morse
 1116 Thomas Holbrook
 1117 Hannah Shepard
 1120 John Leigh
 1121 Joanne Hungerford
 1122 Henry Woodis
 1123 Elinor Hopkinson
 1156 Luke Bromley*
 1158 Capt. William Billings
 1159 Mary Atherton
 1538 John Comer
 1539 Annie ----
 XII - 1580
 2048 Rev John Forbes*
 2050 Thomas Mitchell*
 2051 Margaret Vochin*
 2054 Thomas Hayward*
 2055 Susanna ----*
 2068 John Whitman*
 2069 Mary ----*
 2070 Nicholas Bryan*
 2071 Susanna Shaw*
 2072 Elder Stephin Kinsley*
 2073 Hannah ----*
 2074 Capt Richard Brackett*
 2075 Alice ----*
 2076 John Washburn*
 2077 Marjory Moore*
 2078 Experience Mitchell*
 2079 Jane Cooke*
 2080 Richard Ames*
 2092 Thomas Mitchell*
 2093 Margaret Vochin*
 2094 Francis Cooke*
 2095 Hester Mahieu*
 2104 William Dean*
 2106 Richard Strong*
 2108 Thomas Edson*
 2109 Elizabeth Copson*
 2112 Henry Lawrence*
 2113 Mary ----*
 2116 John Whitney*
 2117 Elenor ----*
 2118 Robert Reynolds*
 2119 Mary ----*
 2168 Henry Adams*
 2169 Edith Squire*
 2172 John Bent*
 2173 Martha ----*
 2174 Dea John Stone*
 2175 Anne Treadway*
 2176 Edward Goddard*
 2177 Priscilla D'Oyley*
 2178 Benjamin Miles*
 2179 Elizabeth Childs*
 2184 John Balch*
 2185 Margaret ----*
 2186 Thomas Gardner*

2187 Margaret Frier*
 2190 Zacchus Gould*
 2191 Phebe Deacon*
 2194 John Watson*
 2195 Alice ----*
 2201 Sarah Smith*
 2202 John Dwight*
 2203 Hannah ----*
 2204 Michael Metcalf*
 2205 Sarah ----*
 2220 Edward Jackson*
 2221 Francis ----*
 2222 Thomas Baker*
 2223 Elizabeth ----*
 2224 John Perry*
 2226 Daniel Morse*
 2227 Lydia Fisher*
 2232 John Holbrook*
 2233 Sarah ----*
 2316 William Billings*
 2318 Humphrey Atherton*
 XIII - 1566
 4140 William H Byram*
 4141 Mary ----*
 4142 Abraham Shaw*
 4152 John Washburn*
 4153 Martha Trimbrell*
 4154 Robert Moore*
 4155 Ellen Taylor*
 4156 Thomas Mitchell*
 4157 Margaret Vochin*
 4158 Francis Cooke*;
 4159 Hester Mahieu*;
 4216 Thomas Edson*
 4217 Ellen ----*;
 4232 Thomas Whitney*
 4233 Mary Bray*
 4238 Henry Squire*
 4244 Robert Bent*
 4245 Agnes Gosling*
 4248 Gregory Stone*
 4249 Margaret Garrad*
 4250 Nathaniel Treadway*
 4251 Sufrana Haynes*
 4280 Richard Gould*
 4282 Thomas Deacon*
 4283 Martha ----*;
 4372 Thomas Gardner*
 4440 Christopher Jackson*
 4442 John Newgate*
 4444 John Baker*
 4445 Elizabeth ----*;
 4452 Samuel Morse*
 4453 Elizabeth ----*;
 4454 Anthony Fisher*
 4455 Mary ----*;



Worshu. O. Dec. 12, 1934.

Dear O. J.: You just here, can not furnish information desired, and we have no family record on either side - That Johnston history which father left in fragments that last year of his life, and I recopied after framing and sent you, and you kindly had published in the Holmes Co paper is the only record available, and we are all supposed to have a copy, if not mislaid. Of course one could get some dates of births & deaths by visiting the Nashville & Hopewell cemeteries in the good old summer time & able to do some walking but I am past that now - I have never been back to Nashville since Edna was here three years ago last Aug. Then I could skurry around anywhere. Aunt Anne Sibcott, Uncle Jim, and our grandparents (the Laylanders) are buried at Hopewell. Uncle John in Columbus (Soldiers Cemetery) his wife at Fridricksburg. Aunt Elizabeth at Emporia Kan. Aunt Mary in the Goodell graveyard. How often I've wished we had been interested in family records in our younger days - but there was no D. A. R. organization in this part then or you but I would have gotten in through the Van Boone line at that! The Johnstons did not come over in time - as no hope through that side. But young people do not come to their ancestors before 40 along family lines - so I don't know what we can do unless we borrow a twig from Franklin D's big banyan tree! We are having a temperature run fever at night. Olia is still up stairs but her room is comfortable. She dreads the going up stairs to bed - makes her tired & short of breath. Only suffers from weak spells is up two thirds of the time between 8 a.m. and 9 P.M. We have French to be thankful for in the person of "Gene". She has full control, so as to be ready in any emergency - I am too forgetful & too deaf to take charge of anything but myself. With love, Mellen.

INTRODUCTION

This record was compiled in 1956 and 1957 and updated in 1975 in an effort to record the early family history of the families of the writer's mother.

The material has not been taken from source records to any great degree, but rather from letters written to the compiler. The writers drew upon their recollections, family letters, family records, and family legends. Many of the oft repeated statements stem from common material distributed 45 to 80 years ago and the validity of the statements may not be substantiated by the wide circulation in the family. When a divergant view is included in (---), leaving it up to the reader to accept the version of his choice.

Admittedly, the record is far from completion, but no person was intentionally slighted (and hopefully no black-sheep has been over stated). The wording used was maintained as close as possible to the quoted sources and opinions expressed are those of the source rather than the compiler.

It is hoped that those who review this manuscript will compare it with their own knowledge and pass on any additional facts and point out any errors inadvertently included, so that later copies will be more complete.

This record is a memorial to the following persons who had a keen interest in the project but are no longer with us to review this updated record:

Mrs. Mabel Fecht.
Mrs. Ethel Hyde.
Miss. Charlotte Wallace.

Mrs. Florence Stanley.
Mrs. Grace Aten.
Mrs. Olive Fobes.

The wholehearted support of the following is gratefully acknowledged:

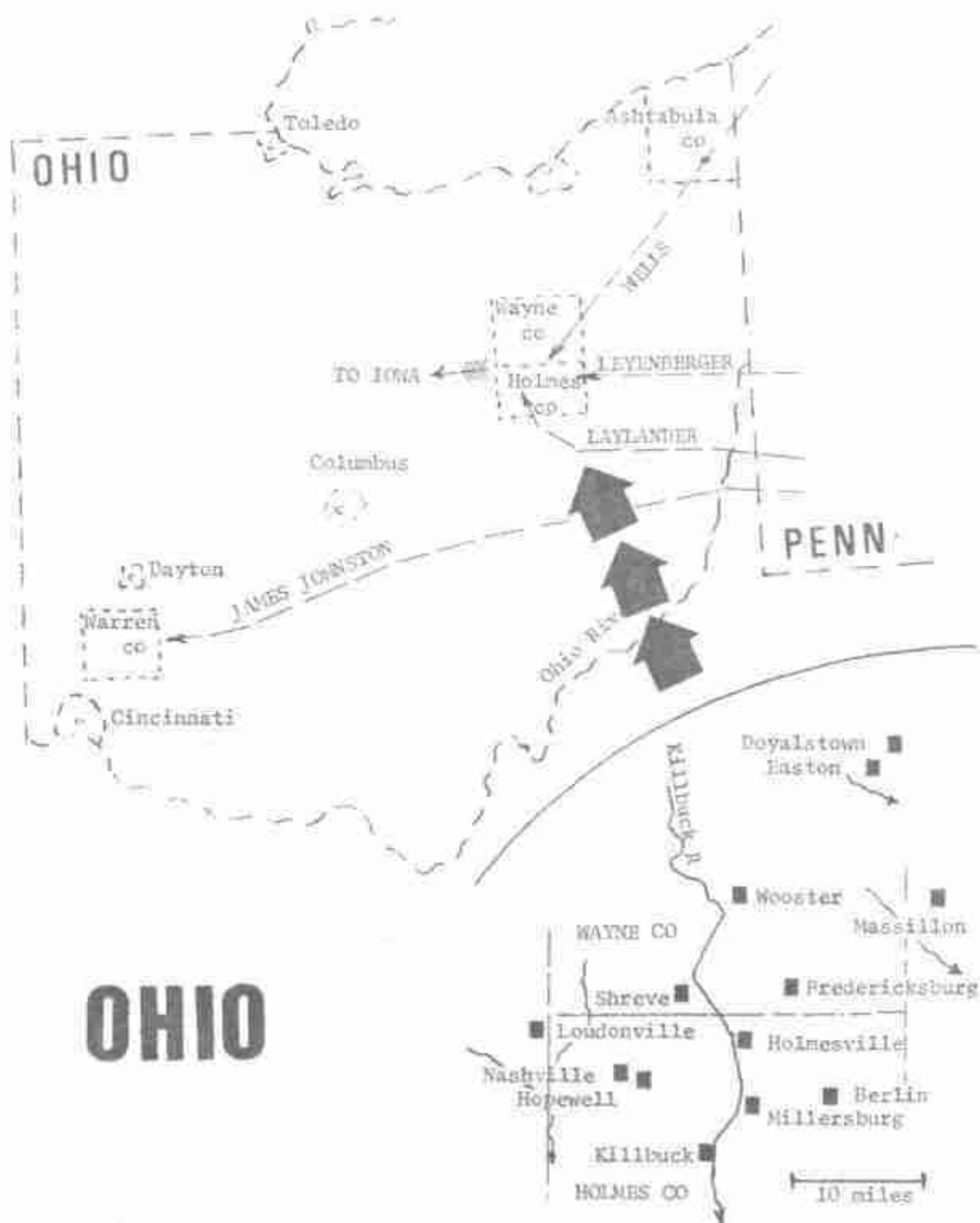
Mr. Paul Campbell.
Mrs. Corinne McGuinness.
Mrs. Grace Bates.
Mrs. Ruth Oons.

Mrs. Evelyn Sabin.
Mrs. Mary Merrill.
Mr. W E Montgomery.
Miss Emily Leyenberger.

It is regretted that letters to some who could have added to the record have remained unanswered. We trust that the record will pass on to uncontacted family members who will in turn expand the material until the family is truly represented. We hope it proves a valuable record for the future.

Comments and requests for additional copies should be addressed to Mr. Lawrence Fobes, 7 Summit Ave, Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey, 07716. 1976.





LEYENBERGER 1775

JACOB LEYENBERGER - MARY ANN BRYAN

Joseph Anderson L'berger Susan Fugate	:Joseph Addison L'berger :James P Leyenberger Bessie Swan Harry B Leyenberger Vinnie D Cunningham	{Lou Leyenberger ---- Carder Mae Leyenberger d: bef 1960 ---- Lake ---- Simpson Harry Leyenberger d: bef 1960	← Daughter
Albert Jacob 'Berger Mary Hughes	:William Hughes 'Berger :Victor Bryant 'Berger :Donald Forbes 'Berger :Perry Omsley 'Berger	Harry Leyenberger d: bef 1960	
:Charlotte Leyenberger Robert Allen Garrett	@A foster child.		
	:Infant Leyenberger E Florence L'berger Charles S Stanley	{Helen Louise Stanley :Evelyn Mae Stanley Everett Arthur Sabin :Irene Harriet Stanley	
	:Edna Dean Leyenberger Alexander Martin		
	Ethel May Leyenberger William Henry Hyde	{:Infant Hyde @Laura Rachel Hyde Jack Ross	{@Laurie Jacqueline Ross William Louis Fuller {Sheridan Ross Fuller
<u>Lawrence Leyenberger</u> Alice Laylander		{Emily May Leyenberger ---- Baker	
	Harry Wallace L'berger Grace Emily Tinker	{Lawrence Alden L'berger Viola Heckman :Edna Clare Leyenberger :Arthur J Neiser	{Sally Louise Leyenberger John Harry Leyenberger Lawrence A Leyenberger
		{Lawrence George Fobes Wilma Dixie Peek	{Sherry Jo Fobes Eugene James Mitchell
	<u>Olive Jenness L'berger</u> Josiah Ethan Fobes	{Mary Alice Fobes Wesley C Merrill	{Howard Lawrence Merrill Diedre Marzieh Rouse :Nancy Jane Merrill :John Wesley Merrill Betty Jean Merrill

Maria Prudence Lyeberger
Arthur Manfull

Louis Bryan Manfull(1)
Mabel Gartley

Walter Lourie Manfull
Anna Lamont
Myrtle Day

:Alice Garrett Manfull

William Lloyd Manfull
Ollie Fulk

Ralph Jacob Manfull
Fannie Manfull

:Ethel May Manfull

:Arthur Manfull

Mabel Viola Manfull
George Fecht

Evelyn Maude Manfull
Philip Randall Fulton

Harriet May Manfull=
Mildred O'Bryan
Charles A Hoffman
Hajo Peter Plagge

Arthur Harrison Manfull
Gordon Manfull
Martha Manfull
Abraham Benjamin

:Infant Manfull
:Infant Manfull
Louis Manfull
Lucile ----
Ethel Manfull

Morris Willett

Gertrude Manfull
Gilbert Gibson
Delores Manfull
Calvin Russell
:Keith Manfull

Miriam Manfull
T W Stewart

:Clark Manfull
Ruth Glendenning
:Mildred Manfull
Earl Ryder

Ethel Jean Fecht
Garfield Nielson
James E Thompson
Evelyn L Fecht
Earl W Fisher
Alice Marcelle Fecht
Frederic B Thompson
Dorothy M Fecht
Walter B Apland

Sylvia Joyce Fulton @

:Robert O'Bryan
Marjorie Obergfell
:David O'Bryan

{ Gertrude Benjamin
Malca Benjamin @

{ Daughter Gibson

{ Daughter Russell
Daughter Russell

{ Sandra Jean Nielson
John George Teague

{ Son Fisher
Barbara Ann Fisher

{ Louise M Thompson
Joseph Holguin
Margaret Jane Thompson
Guerden Christensen
Charlotte Ann Thompson
William Eugene Sanders

{ Kenneth George Teague
Kimberly Jean Teague

{ Jay Eugene Holguin
Sally Lynn Holguin
Ryan Brooks Christ's'n

MANFULL
1838

Margaret J Leyenberger Roger Milton Tenny	{ : Laura Elizabeth Tenny : Hugh Montgomery : Florence Mary Tenny : Infant Tenny	{ William Erdix Montgomery Mabel Gwen Noble Wilma Lillian Williams Herbert Allan Montgomery Elizabeth Montgomery William Heppen			
Maria P Leyenberger Arthur Manfull	{ : Francis Ellen Wallace : Gertrude L Wallace : Raymond Thompson Wallace : Mary Alberta Wallace : Franklin D Finch : Charlotte E Wallace : Susan Gemmiel Wallace : Albert R Cotten	{ : Mildred Mabel Finch : James Frazier Helen Vernice Finch Franklin Harold House Thomas Arthur Bond Everett Victor Prine : Charles Wallace Finch Gertrude Louise Finch Harold Ira Saylor : Donald Franklin Finch Eva Huss Garnet Edna Finch Orville Carpenter	{ Maxine Elizabeth House Shirley Barnes Maurice W Chapman Harold Bernard Saylor Wilma May Flemming Donald Franklin Saylor Roberta Jean Pierson Dale Raymond Carpenter Eleanor Oglesbee Everett Carpenter Joyce Pinckney	{ Diane Louise Saylor - C Frank Dale Mohler Donald Frank Saylor - C Linda Jean Miller Jerry Roy Saylor - C Mary Lenore Pearson Rodney Allen Saylor Roger Dale Carpenter Raymond Scott Carpenter Steven Paul Carpenter Dawn Michel Carpenter Dennis M Carpenter	

2

3

4

5

6

7

WALLACE
1839

1638
TENNY
&

LAWRENCE LEYENBERGER, line by tradition into France from Switzerland early 1600's; born Kirberg, 60 miles from Metz and 86 miles north of Strasbourg, 1775; married Rauweiler, Lorraine, in 1790's **Charlotte Ballet** (pronounced "Boleau"), who was descended from the Huguenots, born France 1777, and who died 1844 at 67 yrs; Lawrence had a stone house Rauweiler, Lorraine, France (part of Germany since Franco-German War), and 30 acres land some distance out; a considerable property at that time; he taught the trade of **Tailor** to at least one of his sons; he died in 1830 at 55yrs of age. "Scharlotta Boleaunt" says namesake Charlotte Wallace.

Their Children: born Rauweiler, Lorraine.

- 2 *Abraham Leyenberger, born 1798, died 1877.
- 3 *Magdalena Leyenberger, born 1800, died 1877, married Stephen Zehner.
- 4 *Jacob Leyenberger, born 12 December 1802, married Mary Ann Bryan.
- 5 ***Lawrence Leyenberger**, born 1804 and died @ 1851. /Wittmeyer.
- 6 *Maria Elizabeth Leyenberger, born @ 1806, died after 1887, m: Christian.
- 7 *Odelia Leyenberger, born about 1808, died about 1860, m: Stephan Schamm.

SECOND GENERATION

JACOB LEYENBERGER, son of Lawrence Leyenberger and Charlotte Ballet; born Rauweiler, Lorraine, France, **12 December 1802**; learned the trade of **tailor** with his father and worked at his trade some time in Strasbourg before coming to America; speaking both German and French, with some knowledge of Hebrew (learned from the Jews of his native village), acted as interpreter for a company of men who left Lorraine and came to America; they walked from Lorraine to **Harve**, France, (350 miles), sailing in April 1828 on 51 day voyage to **New York**; an attack of flux disabled him for 6 weeks; after remaining in New York for some time he went to **Philadelphia** and later to **Mauch Chunk**, Carbon Co., Penn., to school in order to learn English; he did not seek German company to more rapidly improve his facility with the English language; he then went to **Pittsburg**, Penn., where he met his bride to be; married **Dunningsville**, Penn., early 1834, **Mary Ann Bryan**, (daughter of Joseph Bryan and Prudence Morton), who was born near Hagarstown, Maryland, 6 January 1806 and who died Montour, Iowa, 12 November 1888 at 78yrs; went to Dunningsville to live near her parents (The whole town of Dunningsville is now gone, having moved away to the railroad; The "pike" over which six horse stages made daily trips is simply a public road); Jacob applied for his **naturalization** papers in 1835 and they were granted in 1837; he purchased land in Ohio on a 3 July 1835 deed; perhaps in 1840 moved to 100 acres of land five miles west of Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, with some of the Bryans, in a one horse wagon drawn by an old grey horse, Barney; land purchases in 1839, 1846, 1847, 1852, and 1853 totaled about 350 acres; on 30 March 1863 sold last 160 acres for \$6600 and went to Tama Co., Iowa; he died Montour, Iowa, 11 December 1885 at 82.

Their Children: born 1st two Dunningsville, Penn., others Holmes Co., Ohio.

- 10 ***Joseph Anderson Leyenberger**, born 27 December 1834, married Susan Fugate.
- 11 ***Albert Jacob Leyenberger**, born 27 July 1837, married Mary Jane Hughes.
- 12 ***Charlotte Leyenberger**, born 28 October 1842, married Robert Allen Garrett.
- 13 ***Lawrence Leyenberger**, born 28 October 1842, married Alice Laylander.
- 14 ***Margaret Jane Leyenberger**, born 16 September 1844, m: Roger Milton Tenny.
- 15 ***Maria Prudence Leyenberger**, born 28 July 1846, married Arthur Manfull.
- 16 ***Harriet Newell Leyenberger**, born 17 September 1848, married Henry Wallace.

LEYENBERGER



REV. JOSEPH ANDERSON LEYENBERGER
1814 - 1896



ALBERT JACOB (LEYEN) BERGER
1837 - 1902



MARY JANE HUGHES (LEYEN) BERGER
wife 1847 - 1897
ALBERT JACOB (LEYEN) BERGER



CHARLOTTE LEYENBERGER (GARRETT)
1840 - 1902



ROGER MILTON TRINY
1830 - 1914
husband
MARGARET JANE LEYENBERGER
1844 - 1919



LAWRENCE W. LEYENBERGER
1842 - 1910



HARRIET NELLIE LEYENBERGER (WALLACE)
1848 - 1935

THIRD GENERATION

LAWRENCE W. LEYENBERGER, son of Jacob Leyenberger and Mary Ann Bryan; born Holmes Co., Ohio, 28 October 1842; saw military service CIVIL WAR, for 4mo 7da at Forts Richardson, Berry, Barnard, Ward and Reynolds, in Defence of Washington, D.C.; went to Iowa with family in 1865; returned to marry his childhood sweetheart, 29 December 1869, Alice Laylander, (daughter of Andrew Laylander and Amanda Wells), who was born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 13 September 1847 and who died San Fernando, California, 25 October 1924, of arteriosclerosis; War service CO A 166TH REGT O NAT GUARD INF as PVT; he established home in Tama Co., Iowa, 1870, she bringing a gold watch and a newly invented Howe sewing machine which she had earned teaching district schools (still had the sewing machine in 1902); besides farming he also taught school for 13 winters until about 1890; he took the middle initial "W" for a while; after living in Tama Co., Iowa, for several years they moved to Poweshiek Co., Iowa, and settled on a farm in Jefferson Twp.; he was quite a Bible student and taught Sunday School; he a good singer and taught a vocal class; moved to Brooklyn, Iowa, winter 1894-5; he and Jacob Kornes were the first two rural mail carriers out from Brooklyn, each having a route of about 23 miles with horse and buggy; he held this job for years and took the census of Bear Creek Twp in 1910, his last job due to failing health; after his death she lived alone for a while in her Brooklyn home, spending the winters with her daughter Olive who lived on the family farm; she spent her last days with her daughter Ethel in Glendale, September 1923 to March 1924, hence with Edna in San Fernando; burials IOOF Cemetary, East Des Moines Ave., beyond town limit on the hill; he died Poweshiek Co., Iowa, of intervritis, 8 October 1910.

Their Children: born 1-2 Montour, Tama Co., others Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

- 32 *Infant Leyenberger, died at birth in 1874.
- 33 *Elva Florence Leyenberger, born 21 October 1875, m: Charles Spangler Stanley
- 34 *Edna Dean Leyenberger, born 25 July 1879, married Alexander Martin, NI. T
- 35 *Ethel May Leyenberger, born 25 July 1879, married William Henry Hyde. T
- 36 *Harry Wallace Leyenberger, born 5 June 1883, married Grace Emily Tinker.
- 37 *Olive Jenness Leyenberger, born 14 November 1886, m: Josiah Ethan Fobes.

FOURTH GENERATION

OLIVE JENNESS LEYENBERGER, daughter of Lawrence W Leyenberger and Alice Laylander; born Hartwick, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, 14 November 1886; married at her mother's, Brooklyn, Iowa, 31 December 1917, Josiah Ethan Fobes, (son of George Washington Fobes and Mary Bromley), who was born Greenwood Co., Kansas, 8 October 1886, and who died Veroqua, Wisc., 29 May 1966 @79yrs by stroke which took his life within 48 hours; they had met on a train trip east, she having visited sister Edna living in Imperial Valley, and he from working in Imperial Valley truck and date farms; she Phi Beta Kappa, Grinnell College, Iowa, and worked in Yellowstone National Park during college before the park was opened to auto traffic; she dark haired and 5 foot tall; farmed her mother's Hartwick farm until December 1923 when removed to California to be near her sister Edna in San Fernando; he a postal clerk until retirement; she secretary to grammar school principal 1928-1954; PEO and Eastern Star member; Presbyterians; she died San Fernando, California, 8 February 1955 of cancer; he remarried Lucy Thomas who remarried. See Fobes #79.

Their Children: born Hartwick, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

- 64 *Lawrence George Fobes, born 10 October 1918, married Wilma Dixie Peck.
- 65 *Mary Alice Fobes, born 17 January 1920, married Wesley Charles Merrill.

LEYENBERGER COUSINS

SECOND GENERATION

2-II-1

ABRAHAM LEYENBERGER, son of Lawrence Leyenberger and Charlotte Baliet; born 1798; had two children who both died by late 1800's; he died 21 June 1877.

3-II-1

MAGDOLENA LEYENBERGER, daughter of Lawrence Leyenberger and Charlotte Baliet; born 1800; married ca. 1819, Stephen Zehner, (the brother of Jacob Zehner), who was in the **cutlery trade**; she died 6 November 1877, @ 77yr 6da.

Their Children:

- 8 ***Daughter Zehner**, born ca. 1820.
- 9 ***Jacob Zehner**, born 1821.

5-II-1

LAWRENCE LEYENBERGER, son of Lawrence Leyenberger and Charlotte Baliet; born 1804; had two daughters; died perhaps about 1851.

6-II-1

MARIA ELIZABETH LEYENBERGER, daughter of Lawrence Leyenberger and Charlotte Baliet; born 1806; married Christian Wittmeyer, who was in the hat business; she lived in Schalback and died after 1887.

Their Children:

- 17 **Magdalena Wittmeyer**, born 1841.
- 18 **Charlotta Wittmeyer**, born 1842.

7-II-1

ODELIA LEYENBERGER, daughter of Lawrence Leyenberger and Charlotte Baliet; born 1808; married Stephan Schamm, (who had a brother Jacob (1799-1878) and possibly also a brother Heinrick); died probably before 1864; lived in Rauweiler.

Olive Jenness Lyeberger (Fobes)
1886 - 1955



Josiah E Fobes
1886 - 1966



Olive



Joe



Lawrence George Fobes
1918 -



Mary Alice Fobes (Merrill)
1920 -

THIRD GENERATION

8-III-3

(DAUGHTER) ZEHNER, daughter of Stephen Zehner and Magdolina Leyenberger; married about 1850, ---- Osswald, who died about 1880.

Their Children:

- 19 *Henrich Osswald, born about 1850, came to AMERICA 9 May 1887.
- 20 Daughter Osswald, born about 1860.
- 21 Son Osswald.
- 22 Daughter Osswald.

9-III-3

JACOB ZEHNER, son of Magdalina Leyenberger and Stephen Zehner; born 1821.

Their Children:

- 23 Son Zehner, born 1860.
- 24 Magdalena Zehner, born 1855.

10-III-4

China & Wooster, Ohio.

JOSEPH ANDERSON LEYENBERGER, son of Jacob Leyenberger and Mary Ann Bryan; born Dunningville, Washington Co., Penn., 27 December 1834; studied 3yrs Hayes Academy, Alleghaney City, Penn., 3yrs Washington and Jefferson Col., Washington, Penn., and 3yrs Theological Seminary, Alleghaney City; married Berlin, Ohio, 14 September 1865, Susan S Fugate, of Berlin, who was born 1840 and who died 30 June 1917 @77; Presbyterian Missionary to Ningpo, China, 24 October 1865, a month after his marriage; after a vacation home 1878-79, worked Chefoo, China, to 1893, when failing health forced his retirement; his children returned to Wooster, Ohio, for their education; family returned to Wooster, Ohio; he died there 14 March 1896, of Paralysis of the throat; worked in Hospital in Kentucky or Tennessee for two summers under Christian Commission while attending college in winters.

Their Children: born Ningpo, China.

- 25 *Joseph Addison Leyenberger, born 10 December 1865, died infancy.
- 26 *James P Leyenberger, born 28 December 1867, married Bessie Swan.
- 27 *Harry B Leyenberger, born 3 January 1872, married Vinnie D Cunningham.

ALBERT JACOB (JAMES) LEYENBERGER, "BERGER", son of Jacob Leyenberger and Mary Ann Bryan; born Dunningville, Washington Co., Penn., 27 July 1837; it is said that he substituted "Jacob" for "James" as many Germans were wont to name change; he educated Hayesville Academy, Washington and Jefferson College, and McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago; married by Rev. William Hughes, 23 April 1867. Mary Jane Hughes, (daughter of Rev. William Hughes), of Loudenville, Ohio, who was born ca. 1847-50; he Presbyterian Minister, with pastorates in Lincoln, Rockland and Champaign, Illinois, Cambridge City, Indiana, Indianola, Iowa and Anna, Illinois, until ill health forced him to retire; he had considered his long name a handicap and after 1877 was legally Jacob Berger which caused a rift in family relationships; he spent his last years with sister Prudence Manfull in Cedar Falls, Iowa; he died Presbyterian Hospital, Waterloo, Iowa, 11 October 1908; his wife having died at Cambridge City, Indiana, 26 August 1897, 11 years previous; entire family buried Mount Hope Cemetery, Champaign, Illinois, on U of Illinois Campus, section B&F, lot 21, as "Berger", a single undated stone.

Their Children: born Illinois, 1- Lincoln, 2- Rockford, others- Champaign.

- 28 *William Hughes (Leyen)Berger, born 11 February 1868, never married.
- 29 *Victor Bryant (Leyen)Berger, born 23 May 1870, never married.
- 30 *Perry Onsley (Leyen)Berger, born 1875, (deceased by 1897).
- 31 *Donald Forbes (Leyen)Berger, born 29 October 1877, never married.

CHARLOTTE LEYENBERGER, daughter of Jacob Leyenberger and Mary Ann Bryan; born near Nashville, Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 22 July 1840; married Shreve, Ohio, 29 October 1862, Robert Allen Garrett, (son of Andrew Garrett and ----), brother of Alfred Garrett the husband of Nettie Laylander, who was born 25 May 1838 and who died 10 July 1914; residence near Nashville, Ohio; she died in Nashville, Ohio, 10 October 1902; NO ISSUE. (They raised a foster child).

MARGARET JANE LEYENBERGER, "Maggie", daughter of Jacob Leyenberger and Mary Ann Bryan; born Holmes Co., Ohio, 16 September 1844; married Montour, Iowa, 12 April 1866, Roger Milton Tenney, (son of Rev. Erdix Tenney and Elizabeth Hamilton), who dropped the last "e" in Tenney, and who was born Lyme, New Hampshire, 4 December 1839, and was educated in New England, and who died Montour, Iowa, 11 March 1914; he extensively engaged in farming, conspicuous in Public interests, a man at all times guided by a deep-rooted love of the right; member of Congregational Church of Montour from May 1870; she died Montour, Iowa, 2 April 1919, buried Maple Hill Cemetery, Montour, Iowa.

Their Children: born Montour, Iowa,

- 38 *Laura Elizabeth Tenney, born 12 February 1868, married Hugh Montgomery.
- 39 *Florence Mary Tenney, born 28 November 1873, died 5 September 1877.
- 40 *Infant Tenney.

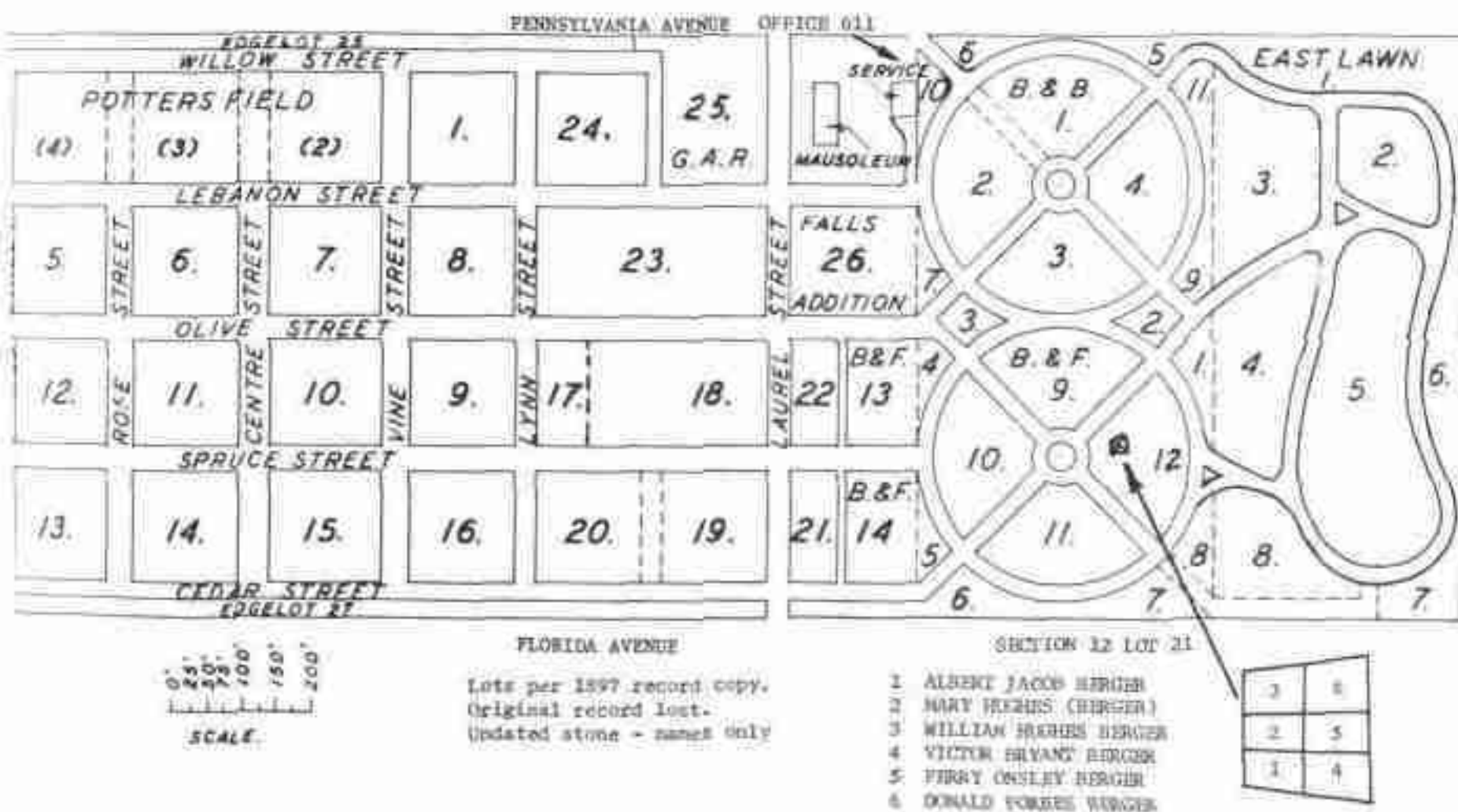
(A comprehensive record of the Tenney Family can be found in the book-- The Tenney Family or the Descendents of Thomas Tenney of Rowley, Mass., 1638-1904, revised, 691 pages, by M J Tenney (Concord, N.H., Rumford Press 1904). Which traces Thomas¹, John², Samuel³, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan⁵, Joshua⁶, Erdix⁷, Roger Milton⁸).

A black and white oval portrait of a man with short, dark hair, wearing a dark suit jacket over a light-colored shirt and a dark tie. He is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The background is slightly mottled and grey.

A black and white studio portrait of a family of five. In the back row, a man stands on the left and a woman on the right. In the front row, a man with a beard sits on the left, a young boy sits in the center, and a young woman sits on the right. All are dressed in formal attire.

A black and white portrait of a young man with dark, wavy hair, wearing a dark suit jacket, a white shirt, and a dark tie. He is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The portrait is set within an oval frame.

↑
N



PRUDENCE MARIA LEYENBERGER, daughter of Jacob Leyenberger and Mary Ann Bryan; born Holmes Co., Ohio, 28 July 1846; married Toledo, Ohio, 1 November 1866, **Arthur Manfull**, (whose mother was Hannah Morehouse, the daughter of William Moorehouse, a native of Derbyshire, England, who came to AMERICA 1816), who was born Carroll Co., Ohio, 18 May 1833, he was in Sherman's March to the Sea, CO E 4TH REGT I V CAV, for 3 years; a farmer and JP in Highland Twp., Tama Co., Iowa, on farm he homesteaded 1856-1858; he died Tama Co., Iowa, 20 August 1889 and she in Cedar Falls, Iowa, where she moved in 1907, 11 November 1924.

Their Children: born Iowa, Buckingham Twp., Tama Co.

- 41 *Louis Byron Manfull, born 29 August 1876, married Mabel Gartly.
- 42 *Walter Lowrie Manfull, born 19 May 1867, m. Anna Lamont, m₂ Myrtle Day.
- 43 *Alice Garrett Manfull, born 8 September 1858, died 17 September 1888.
- 44 *William Lloyd Manfull, born 13 May 1871, married Ollie Fulk.
- 45 *Ralph Jacob Manfull, born 24 December 1873, married Fannie Manfull.
- 46 *Ethel May Manfull, born 18 July 1879, died 25 October 1888.
- 47 *Arthur Manfull, born 12 September 1881, died 24 October 1883, Traer, Iowa.
- 48 *Mabel Viola Manfull, born 17 November 1884, married George Fecht.
- 49 *Evelyn Maud Manfull, born 5 March 1886, married Dr. P R Fulton.
- 50 *Harriet May Manfull, born 25 January 1889, m₁ Charles Hoffman, m₂ H P Plagge.

HARRIET NEWELL LEYENBERGER, daughter of Jacob Leyenberger and Mary Ann Bryan; born Holmes Co., Ohio, 17 September 1848; married Montour, Iowa, 11 May 1869, **Henry G Wallace**, son of John Wallace and Nancy ----, who was born Morrell, Pa., 10 March 1839, and who died Montour, Iowa, 26 October 1883, of TB; he a farmer, stock buyer, grain elevator operator, active on school board and town council; Legion of Honor, CO D Ill. REGT, Missouri VOL CAV, SGT; she died Montour, Iowa, 23 April 1935, burials Maple Hill Cemetery.(MHC).

Their Children: born Montour, Iowa.

- 51 *Francis Ellen Wallace, born 15 February 1870, died there 30 October 1871.
- 52 *Gertrude Lavine Wallace, born 9 July 1872, died there 6 October 1874.
- 53 *Raymond Thompson Wallace, born 11 March 1875, died 1 December 1964, Carpenter
- 54 *Mary Alberta Wallace, born 25 June 1878, married Franklin David Finch.
- 55 *Charlotte Elizabeth Wallace, born 28 March 1881, died 13 December 1961.(MHC).
- 56 *Susan Gemmiel Wallace, born 26 December 1883, married Albert E Cotten.

FOURTH GENERATION

HEINRICH OSSWALD, son of ---- Osswald and ---- Zehner; born about 1860; on 29 July 1887, wrote that he had been in AMERICA since 9 May 1887 to avoid conscription in GERMAN ARMY; working in Buffalo, New York, 1887.

(Heinrich Osswald and his mother's Uncle Jacob Leyenberger are the only two of this family known to have come to AMERICA from Lorraine).

25-IV-10

West Virginia.

JAMES P. LEYENBERGER, son of Joseph Anderson Leyenberger and Susan Fugate; born in Ningpo, China, 28 December 1867; Graduate Wooster University, Ohio, 1889; married 1893, **Bessie Swan**, from Wooster, Ohio; was a minister in Eastern Ohio and later served 25 years as Pastor of 3rd Presbyterian Church in Wheeling, West Virginia; suffered from cardiac asthma and enlarged heart; died at 61yrs, **29 December 1929**; NO ISSUE.

27-IV-10

China & Ohio.

HARRY B. LEYENBERGER, son of Joseph Anderson Leyenberger and Susan Fugate; born Ningpo, China, 3 January 1872; graduate Wooster University, Ohio; married Wooster, Ohio, 12 August 1896, **Vinnie D Cunningham**, (daughter of Alvingi Cunningham), who was a **hospital head nurse** and taught in Missouri and Mankato, Minnisota; (her Uncle was descended from Mr. Garrett's Uncle); he died @30 of TB, Wooster, Ohio, **19 July 1902**; she remarried and lived in West Virginia.

Their Children:

- 57 **Lou Leyenberger**, married ---- Carder, lived with daughter in Englewood. (NJ?)
- 58 **Mae Leyenberger**, m₁ ---- Lake, m₂ ---- Simpson. (twice a widow).
- 59 **Harry Leyenberger**, on stage but never got far (a sporty type).

28-IV-11

Illinois, Ohio & Iowa.

WILLIAM HUGHES (LEYEN)BERGER, son of Albert Jacob (Leyen)Berger and Mary Hughes; born Lincoln, Illinois, 13 February 1868; graduated and took post graduate work University of Wooster, Ohio; student of extraordinary industry and success; he contracted **diphtheria** with complications of rheumatic fever, which from **December 1889** to his death **23 January 1891**, was marked by decline and partial recoveries; he died at home, Indianola, Iowa, burial Mt. Hope Cemetary, Champaign-Urbana, Ill.

29-IV-11

Illinois & Oxford, Ohio.

VICTOR BRYANT (LEYEN)BERGER, son of Albert Jacob (Leyen)Berger and Mary Hughes; born Rockford, Illinois, 23 May 1870; married ----; was a practicing physician at Oxford, Ohio, at the age of 26, when he died **7 March 1896**; NO ISSUE.

31-IV-11

Illinois.

DONALD FORBES (LEYEN)BERGER, son of Albert Jacob (Leyen)Berger and Mary Hughes; born Champaign, Illinois, 29 October 1877; died at Champaign, Ill., **31 January 1901**, of **pneumonia**, while attending State University of Illinois; burial with family in Mt. Hope Cemetary, Champaign, Illinois, section B&F lot 12.



OLIVE LEYENBERGER (POHS) and JOE



1918 IOWA



SAN DIEGO

1915



LAWRENCE GEORGE FOBES as a child.



ELVA FLORENCE LEYENBERGER, daughter of Lawrence W Leyenberger and Alice Laylander; born Tama Co., Iowa, 21 October 1875; married Brooklyn, Iowa, 5 December 1899, **Charles Spangler Stanley**, (son of Wakeman J Stanley and Martha Ellen Stryker), who was born near Ladora, Iowa Co., Iowa, 27 October 1877; lived in southeastern Colorado from 1899 to 1905, hence in Denver, except for 1912-13 in Colorado Springs; Federal Civil Service Railway Mail Service; she died 2 May 1959 and he 18 January 1965, burial Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.

Their Children: born 1- Brooklyn, Iowa, 2- Colorado Springs, Colorado,
3- Denver, Colorado.

- 60 *Helen Louise Stanley, born 28 August 1904, died 18 May 1906, Holly, Colorado.
- 61 *Evelyn Mae Stanley, born 2 May 1913, married Everett Arthur Sabin. NI.
- 62 *Irene Harriet Stanley, born 30 April 1915, died 6 August 1956, Denver.

EDNA DEAN LEYENBERGER, daughter of Lawrence W Leyenberger and Alice Laylander; born Poweshiek, County, Iowa, 3/4 mile from home where Olive was born, on 80 acre farm a part of Andrew Laylander place which Alice sold to OJ Laylander; Alice bought the Hartwick, Iowa, farm and Lawrence bought the 80 acres to the north making 160 acres in all; a twin born 25 July 1879; married Ethel's home **Pomona, California**, 14 October 1914, **Alexander Martin**, who was born 1856 and who died San Fernando, California, #71, 1937; lived Holtville, California, from 1914 to 1920, when they moved to San Fernando to own and operate the **Ray Hotel**; she died **San Fernando, California**, 16 March 1953; NO ISSUE.

ETHEL MAY LEYENBERGER, daughter of Lawrence W Leyenberger and Alice Laylander; born Poweshiek Co., Iowa, on the Andrew Laylander place, near Hartwick, a twin, 25 July 1879; married Brooklyn, Iowa, 29 March 1902, **William Henry Hyde**, (son of Henry J Hyde and Clarissa O Spencer), who was born New York State, 12 March 1863; spent a fall and winter 1906-7 in the west "she not expected to live through the winter"; residence **Newton, Iowa**, to spring 1908; near Colfax, Iowa, on farm 1908-10; **Pomona, California**, April 1910- 1 June 1920; **Glendale**, Calif., 1920-1942; **Paradise**, California, 1942-1972; Adventist; paralyzing stroke September 1968, she died 29 April 1972; he died Glendale, California, #68, 14 May 1931; briefly a second marriage, San Fernando, Calif.

Their Children: born 2nd- Des Moines, Iowa.

- 63 *Infant Hyde, born 19 February 1903, died 2 March 1903, burial Brooklyn, Iowa.
- 64 *Laura Rachel (Hyde), adopted, born 13 December 1906, married Jack Ross.

HARRY WALLACE LEYENBERGER, son of Lawrence W Leyenberger and Alice Laylander; born Hartwick, Iowa, 5 June 1883; married Poughkeepsie, New York, 23 December 1909, Grace Emily Tinker, (daughter of Joseph B Tinker and Delia Diana Scott), who was born Boston, Mass., 24 September 1884, and who died West Palm Beach, Florida, 13 December 1958 @74; he a school teacher, moving from Poughkeepsie, New York, to Irasburg, Vermont, in 1911, and to Floral Park, Long Island, N.Y., in 1913; he died Floral Park, N.Y., 13 May 1924 @41; she married second a Spanish War Veteran Sanitary Engineer, Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y., 20 June 1928, Theodore Aten, (son of Adrian Aten and Catherine Byers), who was born Hidalgo, Illinois, 16 March 1865, and who died West Palm Beach, Florida, 31 January 1956.

Their Children: born 1- Irasburg, Vt., 2- Floral Park, N.Y.

65 *Edna Clare Leyenberger, born 10 May 1911, married Arthur J Heiser.

66 *Lawrence Alden Leyenberger, born 14 April 1913, married Viola Heckman.

LAURA ELIZABETH TENNY, daughter of Roger Milton Tenny and Margaret Jane Leyenberger; born Montour, Iowa, 12 February 1868; married Montour, Iowa, 15 April 1903, Hugh Montgomery, (son of Hugh Montgomery and Marie Lang), born 1868; died Montour, Iowa, 8 January 1911; she lived in Montour until her death 13 February 1956 @88.

Their Son:

67 *William Erdix Montgomery, born 12 February 1904, m₁ Mabel Gwen Noble, m₂ Wilma Lillian Williams.

LOUIS BYRON MANFUL(L), RN, son of Arthur Manfull and Maria Prudence Leyenberger; born Traer, Iowa, 29 August 1876; dropped the second "l" in name early in life; married Wichita, Kansas, 1 October 1903, Mabel Gartley, RN, who was born in Scotland, 1878; both registered nurses; she separated from him and remarried, then lived in Ohio.

Their Children:

68 Arthur Manful, born 1906, Battlecreek, Michigan.

69 *Gordon Manful, born 1908, Battlecreek, Michigan, died childhood.

70 *Martha Manful, born 1910, Springfield, Ohio, married Abraham Benjamin.

LAURA RACHEL HYDE (ROSS)
 ETHEL MAY LEYENBERGER (HYDE)
 EDNA DEAN LEYENBERGER (MARTIN)
 OLIVE JENNIESS LEYENBERGER (POHRS)
 MARY ALICE POHRS (MERRILL)
 LAWRENCE GEORGE POHRS



ETHEL MAY LEYENBERGER
 1879-1972



ETHEL MAY & EDNA DEAN



EDNA DEAN LEYENBERGER
 1879-1953



CLARISSA O SPENCER (HYDE)
 1831-1903

BROOKLYN, IOWA



INFANT HYDE
 1903-1903



WILLIAM HENRY HYDE
 1863-1930's

WALTER LOURIE MANFULL, son of Arthur Manfull and Maria Prudence Leyenberger; born Montour, Iowa, 19 May 1867; married first ca. 1891, **Anna M Lamont**, who was born Michigan and who died ca. 1900; married second 30 September 1901 in Oklahoma, **Myrtle Day**, who separated and married again; he died 25 February 1952, burial Pullup, Washington.

Their Children:

- 71 *A son **Manfull**, born 28 February 1892, died infancy.
- 72 *A son **Manfull**, born 16 August 1894, died infancy.
- 73 **Louis Manfull**, born ca. 1895, married Lucille ---- (of Pasadena CA 1940's)
- 74 ***Ethel Manfull**, born ca. 1898, m₁ ----, m₂ Morris Willett, m₃ ----.

Following by second marriage, order unknown.

- 75 ***Gertrude Manfull**, married Gilbert Gibson.
- 76 ***Delores Manfull**, married Calvin Russell.
- 77 ***Keith Manfull**, killed accidentally when 11 or 12.

ALICE GARRETT MANFULL, daughter of Arthur Manfull and Maria Prudence Leyenberger; born Traer, Iowa, 8 September 1868; died @20, 17 September 1888, burial Buckingham Cemetary, Traer, Iowa.

WILLIAM LLOYD MANFULL, son of Arthur Manfull and Maria Prudence Leyenberger; born Montour, Iowa, 13 May 1871; married 23 May 1910, **Ollie Fulk**, (daughter of M A Fulk and ----, of Atlanta, Nebraska), who died before he; he died in Atlanta, Nebraska, 16 November 1939, burial there.

Their Daughter: born Atlanta, Nebraska.

- 78 ***Miriam Manfull**, born 23 July 1902, married T W Stewart.

RALPH JACOB MANFULL, son of Arthur Manfull and Maria Prudence Leyenberger; born Traer, Iowa, 24 December 1873; married Montour, Iowa, 5 March 1908, **Fannie Manfull**, (daughter of Quincy Manfull and Eliza Woods); lived in Denning, New Mexico; he died 1962; she born 1871, died 1961, burial Maple Hill Cemetary, Montour, Iowa.

Their Children:

- 79 ***Clark Manfull**, married Ruth Glendenning.
- 80 ***Mildred Manfull**, married Earle Ryder.

Stanley



CHARLES SPANGLER STANLEY
1877-1965



ca 1900

IVA FLORENCE LEYENBERGER
1875-1959 (STANLEY)



GRANDFATHER

LAWRENCE W. LEYENBERGER
1842-1910



1949



1940

RESIDENCE GENVIE, COLORADO
BURIAL CHOWN HILL CEMETARY



1895



HELEN LOUISE STANLEY
1904-1906
BROOKLYN, IOWA



EVELYN MAE STANLEY (SABIN)
1913-



TRINK DAUGHT STANLEY
1915-1956

MARY ALBERTA WALLACE, daughter of Henry G Wallace and Harriet Newell Leyenberger; born Montour, Iowa, 25 June 1878; married Marshalltown, Iowa, 10 May 1895, **Franklin David Finch**, (son of David Finch and Louise Shively), who was born 9 May 1892 and who died Des Moines, Iowa, 17 January 1939; a talented musician; 19 December 1956 had paralytic stroke, died Des Moines, Iowa 678, 16 February 1957.

Their Children: born Tama, Iowa.

- 88 ***Mildred Mable Finch**, born 20 December 1898, married **James Frazer**.
- 89 ***Helen Vernice Finch**, born 5 September 1900, m₁ **Franklin Harold House**,
m₂ **Thomas Arthur Bond**,
m₃ **Everett Victor Prine**.
- 90 ***Charles Wallace Finch**, born 28 October 1902, died 5 May 1903.
- 91 ***Gertrude Louise Finch**, born 26 September 1904, married Harold Ira Saylor.
- 92 ***Donald Franklin Finch**, born 8 April 1906, married Eva Huss.
- 93 ***Garnet Edna Finch**, born 28 March 1908, married Orville Carpenter.

SUSAN GEMMEL WALLACE, daughter of Henry G Wallace and Harriet Newell Leyenberger; born Montour, Iowa, 26 December 1883; married Flagler, Colorado, 22 December 1909, **Albert E Cotten** (son of Frank Calvin Cotten and Serpta Adaline Smith), who was born Azawkie, Kansas, 25 June 1886; she graduated Cedar Falls Normal School, taught school; went west; took up a homestead Flagler, Colorado; State Normal School, Gunnison, Colorado; taught in Government Indian School, Phoenix, Arizona; he in charge of Phoenix, Arizona, Post Office substation #3; retired to 17 acre place Collins, Missouri; she died 26 April 1969; NO ISSUE; he died 4 May 1974, b: Montour.

FIFTH GENERATION

EVELYN MAE STANLEY, daughter of Charles Spangler Stanley and Elva Florence Leyenberger; born Colorado Springs, Colorado, 2 May 1913; married as his second Dr. **Everett Arthur Sabin**, (son of Calvin Sabin and Maggie Simons), at Salt Lake City, Utah, 27 May 1956; he was born Marengo, Iowa, 1 April 1897, and died Salt Lake City, Utah, 8 June 1957 of 2nd heart attack; he minister of Centenary Methodist Church, Salt Lake City, Utah, being educated Newton, Iowa, Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa, Drew University, Madison, New Jersey, and Doctor of Divinity, Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa; NO ISSUE; she to Los Angeles, California.

LAURA RACHEL (HYDE), adopted daughter of Ethel May Leyenberger and William Henry Hyde; born Des Moines, Iowa, 13 December 1906; married **Jack (Ross)**, (son of Russian Jews who changed name to Ross), who was born Rock Island, Iowa, 1906; married Los Angeles, California, 8 April 1940; residence California.

Their Adopted daughter: born Los Angeles, California.

- 94 ***Laurie Jacqueline (Ross)**, born 22 June 1953, married William Louis Fuller.

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

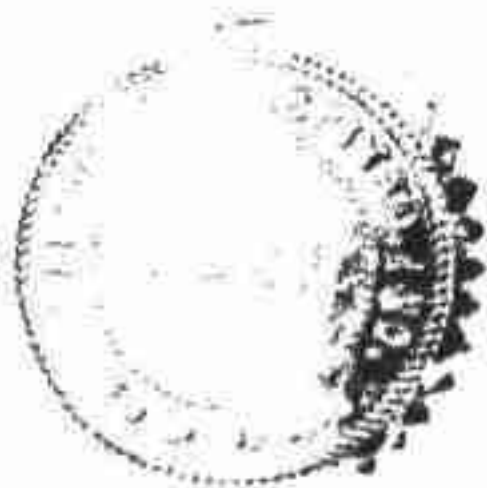
Riverview Hospital

RED BANK, NEW JERSEY

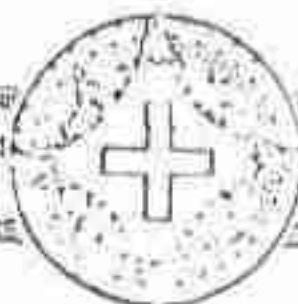
A GENERAL HOSPITAL, ESTABLISHED IN 1929

This Certifies that *Sherry Jo* was
born to *Wilma and Lawrence Folger* in
this Hospital at *10:50 o'clock p.m.* on *Sunday*
the *twenty-seventh* day of *June* *1954*

In Witness Whereof, the Hospital has caused this Birth
Certificate to be signed by its duly authorized
officer and its corporate seal hereunto affixed.



Julia E. Darrock, M.D.
Superintendent
Edward W. Mulligan, M.D.
Attending Physician



LEYENBURGER

ETHEL MAY
1879-1972

EDNA DEAN
1879-1953

HARRY WALLACE
1883-1924

ELVA FLORENCE
1875-1959

LAWRENCE

ALICE (LAYLANDER)



OLIVE JENNIS
1886-1953



HARRY WALLACE LEYENBURGER
1883-1924



GRACE EMILY TINKER (LEYENBURGER)
1884-1958



EDNA CLARE LEYENBURGER (HETZEL)
1911-



ARTHUR J. HETZEL
1910-

EDNA CLARE LEYENBERGER, daughter of Harry Wallace Leyenberger and Grace Emily Tinker; born Irasburg, Vermont, 10 May 1911; married Floral Park, Long Island, New York, 20 June 1936, **Arthur J Heiser**, (son of Jacob Heiser and Florence Jeliffe), who was born Brooklyn, New York, 15 October 1910; residence Massapequa, Long Island, New York, to 1957 and Lake Worth, Florida; foreign travel editors of Palm Beach Post-Times; NO ISSUB.

LAWRENCE ALDEN LEYENBERGER, son of Harry Wallace Leyenberger and Grace Emily Tinker; born Floral Park, New York, 14 April 1913; married Huntington, West Virginia, 11 July 1936, **Pauline Viola Heckman**, (daughter of John Henry Heckman and Clara Flexer); he a hydrolic engineer with Buck, Seifert & Jost of NYC; spent much time in South America; residence Ridgewood, N.J.; she born Delano, Pennsylvania, 2 December 1910.

Their Children: born 1st- Huntington, W.Va., 2-3 Delano, Penn. 4th- Santurce, PR.

- 95 ***Emily May Leyenberger**, born 12 April 1941, married ---- Baxter, divorced.
- 96 **Sally Louise Leyenberger**, born 15 November 1943, (of Florida).
- 97 **John Harry Leyenberger**, born 4 July 1946 (of Wisconsin unmarried 1974).
- 98 **Lawrence Arthur Leyenberger**, born 14 March 1952 (school in W Va 1974).

LAWRENCE GEORGE FOBES, son of Josiah Ethan Fobes and Olive Jenness Leyenberger; born Poweshiek Co., near Hartwick, Iowa, 10 October 1918, in the same house as his mother was born; AA degree Pasadena Junior College, Pasadena, Calif., BS University of California at Berkeley, Calif., in Electrical Engineering; of San Fernando, California, 1924-1942; married Asheville, North Carolina, by Rev. C Davis, Presbyterian Church, 8 June 1951, **Wilma Dixie Peek**, (daughter of Garrett A Peek and Roberlie Savannah Lewis), who was born Little Foster, Madison Co., N.C., 4 October 1924; he Microwave Communication Engineer, US Army Electronics Command, Fort Monmouth, New Jersey, 32 years; built his own home unaided 1948-1952, at Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey.

Their only daughter: born Riverview Hospital, Red Bank, N.J.

- 99 ***Sherry Jo Fobes**, born 27 June 1954, married Eugene James Mitchell Jr.

MARY ALICE FOBES, daughter of Josiah Ethan Fobes and Olive Jenness Leyenberger; born Poweshiek Co., near Hartwick, Iowa, 17 January 1920, in the same house as her mother was born; BS Pomona College, Pomona, California, on scholarships, MS Chemical Engineering, Wessley College, Massachusetts, on teaching fellowship; Phi Beta Kappa as was her mother; married as his second Quartzite, Arizona, 7 June 1947, **Wesley Charles Merrill**, (son of Charles Merrill a mining engineer and Vessa Wright), who was born Bisbee, Arizona, 12 July 1911, who received BS University of Arizona, a Union Oil Co chemist; WWII 1ST CAV USARMY N Africa; died 11 November 1962; she professor and author of Chemistry texts; of Fullerton, CA.

Their Children: born 1-2 San Pedro, California, 3-4 Fullerton, California.

- 100 ***Howard Lawrence Merrill**, born 15 April 1948, married Diedre Marzieh Rouse.
- 101 ***Nancy Jane Merrill**, born 14 January 1952, died 16 January 1952.
- 102 ***John Wesley Merrill**, born 4 December 1952, died 5 December 1952.
- 103 **Betty Jean Merrill**, born 4 February 1953.

MERRILL



WESLEY CHARLES MERRILL 1911-1962

DJ

HOWARD



BETTY JEAN MERRILL
1955-



MARY ALICE FORBES
1920-2001



DIEDRE MARZIEH ROUSE 1946- &
1948- HOWARD LAWRENCE MERRILL



WILLIAM ERDIX MONTGOMERY, son of Hugh Montgomery and Laura Elizabeth Tenny; born Montour, Iowa 12 February 1904; married first 17 April 1925, **Nabel Gwen Noble**, (daughter of Marion Noble and Anna Morgan); married third, Missoula, Montana, 9 January 1950, **Wilma Lillian Williams**, (daughter of John Richard Williams and Susie Mae Hall); residence Montour, Iowa, to ca. 1955.

Their Children: born 1st- Hollywood, Calif., 2nd- Marshalltown, Iowa (b & d).

104 ***Elizabeth Gene Montgomery**, born 13 February 1926, married William Hespen.

105 ***Herbert Allan Montgomery**, born 29 January 1931, died 21 May 1938.

MARTHA MANFULL, daughter of Louis Byron Manfull and Mabel Gartly; born Springfield, Ohio, 1910; married **Abraham Benjamin**; a librarian, lived Montreal, Canada.

Their Children:

106 **Gertrude Benjamin**.

107 Malca (Benjamin) adopted.

ETHEL MANFULL, daughter of Walter Lourie Manfull and Anna Lamont; born ca. 1898; married first ----; married second **Morris Willett**; worked as matron of a Van Nuys, California, boys home; did she marry third and go to El Paso, Texas?

GERTRUDE MANFULL, daughter of Walter Lourie Manfull and Myrtle Day; married **Gilbert Gibson**, who was a teacher until middle life when he became a Medical Doctor.

Their Children: a daughter.

108 **Daughter Gibson**, born before grandparents died. (before 1925).

DELORES MANFULL, daughter of Walter Lourie Manfull and Myrtle Day; married **Calvin Russel**, of Payallup, Washington; both teachers.

Their Children:

109 **Daughter Russel**.

110 **Daughter Russel**.

MIRIAM MANFULL, daughter of William Lloyd Manfull and Ollie Fulk; born 23 July 1902; married 23 July 1922, **T W Stewart**, of Atlanta, Nebraska; he a building Contractor.

79-V-45

Missouri.

CLARK MANFULL, son of Ralph Jacob Manfull and Fannie Manfull; married Missouri, 9 December 1942, **Ruth Glendenning**; three years in Pacific WWII; No Issue 1957.

80-V-45

Iowa.

MILDRED MANFULL, daughter of Ralph Jacob Manfull and Fannie Manfull; married Marshalltown, Iowa, 19 February 1939. **Earle Ryder**; No Issue 1957.

81-V-48

Iowa & Texas.

ETHEL JEAN FECHT, daughter of George Fecht and Mabel Viola Manfull; born Iowa, 9 August 1913; married Cedar Falls, Iowa, 20 August 1931, **Garfield Nielsen**, (son of a Lutheran Minister); she married second, **James E Thompson**, of El Paso, Texas.

Their Daughter:

111 **Sandra Jean Neilson**, born 26 July 1936, married **Jay Teague**.

82-V-48

Iowa.

EVELYN L FECHT, daughter of George Fecht and Mabel Viola Manfull; born Iowa, 10 June 1918; married 26 August 1938, **Earl W Fisher**, (son of Earl W Fisher), PTO 751st Field Art Bat, WWII, November 1943-January 1946; residence Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Their Children:

112 **Son Fisher**, born and died 14 August 1943.

113 **Barbara Ann Fisher**, born 6 November 1950, married Jack Hatton, NI.

83-V-48

Iowa.

ALICE MARCELE FECHT, daughter of George Fecht and Mabel Viola Manfull; born Parkersburg, Iowa, 23 April 1907; married Morrison, Illinois, 20 August 1931, **Frederick Blaine Thompson**, (son of James Roger Thompson and Maude Anna Brandhorst), who was born Hudson, Iowa, 19 June 1906.

Their Children: born Cedar Falls, Iowa.

114 **Marcele Louise Thompson**, born 3 April 1936, married Joseph Eugene Holguin.

115 **Margaret Jane Thompson**, born 27 June 1938, married Guerden Christensen.

116 **Charlotte Ann Thompson**, born 5 June 1940, married William Eugene Sanders, NI.

84-V-48

Fort Dodge, Iowa.

DOROTHY M FECHT, daughter of George Fecht and Mabel Viola Manfull; born 2 November 1909; married **Walter B Apland**; residence Fort Dodge, Iowa; No Issue 1957.



ALICE MARCHLE FECHT

FREDERICK BLAINE THOMPSON pg 23



LOUIS BYRON MANFUL pg 17



MARTHA MANFUL

pg 22

DAVID LAIRD O'BRYAN, son of Charles A Hoffman and Mildred Harriet Manfull, born San Antonio, Texas, 9 May 1913; name changed when mother became Mrs. Mildred O'Bryan after separation from his father; graduate U of Calif., Boalt Law School and U.S.C.; divorced; NO ISSUE; Los Angeles Attorney.

ROBERT LAIRD O'BRYAN, son of Charles A Hoffman and Mildred Harriet Manfull, born La Junta, California, 20 April 1916; name changed when mother took the name Mrs. Mildred O'Bryan after separation from his father; graduate U of Calif., varsity water polo, swam Golden Gate and Carquinez Straits; a Second Lt. before Pearl Harbor, 5-6 years at Camp Haan, Riverside, California, and ETO 5 years; met Camp Haan, California and married Los Vegas, Nevada, 25 January 1941, **Marjorie Obergfell**, (daughter of George Obergfell and Katherine Reinchild), who was born Arlington, Colorado, 2 December 1909, a UCLA Graduate and Riverside School Teacher; he LT COL AIR FORCE reserve; retired from Defence Department; residence 12 years Alexandria, Virginia; NO ISSUE.

MILDRED MABEL FINCH, daughter of Franklin David Finch and Mary Alberta Wallace; born Tama, Iowa, 20 December 1898; married Des Moines, Iowa, 13 March 1940, **James Frazer**, (son of Harrison Bassett Frazer and Lillian Baker), who died 30 June 1969; she died 10 August 1970; burials Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa; No Issue.

HELEN VERNICE FINCH, daughter of Franklin David Finch and Mary Alberta Wallace; born Tama, Iowa, 5 September 1900; married first, Belle Plaine, Iowa, 1 October 1919, **Franklin Harold House**, (son of Alexander House and Lena Pettingill), who was born Belle Plaine, Iowa, 24 July 1901; separated; she married second **Thomas Arthur Bond**, (son of Charles R Bond and Celestine Bennett), who was born Norwood, Iowa, 22 May 1896, and who died 11 March 1944; she married third, Des Moines, Iowa, 17 September 1947, **Everett Victor Prine**, (son of Edward Vinton Prine and Emma Jane Twyford), who was born Glenwood, Iowa, 25 July 1891; PVT WWI; he worked Douglas Aircraft; divorced Los Angeles; she head checker in Ralph's Market for 17 years.

Their Children: born Belle Plaine, Iowa, 2 daughter.

117 ***Maxine Elizabeth House**, born 5 August 1920, m₁ Shirley Barnes,
m₂ Maurice Windsor Chapman.

GERTRUDE LOUISE FINCH, daughter of Franklin David Finch and Mary Alberta Wallace; born Tama, Iowa, 26 September 1904; married Des Moines, Iowa, 25 March 1924, Harold Ira Saylor, (son of Albert B Saylor and Mabel Regina Abel), who was born Des Moines, Iowa, 31 July 1904; Railroader; an early divorce, 28 October 1927.

Their Children: born 1st- Des Moines, 2nd- Belle Plaine, Iowa.

118 *Harold Bernard Saylor, born 22 September 1924, married Wilma May Flemming.

119 *Donald Franklin Saylor, born 8 December 1926, married Roberta Jean Pierson.

DONALD FRANKLIN FINCH, son of Franklin David Finch and Mary Alberta Wallace; born Tama, Iowa, 8 April 1906; married Belle Plaine, Iowa, 3 September 1926, Eva Huss, (daughter of Charles Albert Huss and Belle Ellen Posten), who was born Grundy (?Gravity?), Iowa, 10 May 1901, and is expected to be buried in Ephrata, Washington; she lives in Phoenix, Arizona, 1975; he died Des Moines, Iowa, 21 March 1928, burial Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa; no issue.

GARNET EDNA FINCH, daughter of Franklin David Finch and Mary Alberta Wallace; born Tama, Iowa, 28 March 1908; married Des Moines, Iowa, 22 June 1931, Orville Carpenter, (son of Winifred Carpenter and Edna Yazell), who was born Bondurant, Iowa, 21 May 1909; she deceased 1974.

Their Children: born Des Moines, Iowa.

120 *Dale Raymond Carpenter, born 6 September 1932, married Eleanor Oglesbee.

121 *Iverett Carpenter, born 19 April 1946, married Joyce Pinckney.

SIXTH GENERATION

LAURIE JACQUELINE (ROSS), Adopted daughter of Jack Ross and Laura Rachel (Hyde); born Los Angeles, California, 22 June 1953; married Marin Art and Garden Center, Marin Co., California, 30 May 1973, William Louis Fuller, (son of Henry Fuller and Shirley ----), who was born Novato, California, 12 January 1949.

Their Children: born probably Paradise, California.

121a Sheridan Ross Fuller, born 7 March 1975.

EMILY MAY LEYENBERGER, daughter of Lawrence Alden Leyenberger and Pauline Viola Heckman; born Huntington, West Virginia, 12 April 1941; residence 4 years Venezuela, Pennsylvania a few months, Columbia a few months, six years Puerto Rico, High School in N.J., College West Virginia, two years Ohio, 7 years Pittsburg, 1 year Puerto Rico, thence St. Thomas December 1973; married ---- Baxter, ca. 1967, divorced July 1974.

99-VI-66a New Jersey.

SHERRY JO FOBES, daughter of Lawrence George Fobes and Wilma Dixie Peek; born Riverview Hospital, Red Bank, New Jersey, 27 June 1954; educated Henry Hudson Regional High School, Highlands, New Jersey; residence Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey, 1954-1972; married Fort Monmouth, New Jersey, 11 March 1972, AIC Eugene James Mitchell Jr., (son of Eugene James Mitchell and Helen Manning), who was born Albany, New York, 18 August 1952; residence Tokyo, Japan, 18mo; Salt Lake City, Utah, 1974-75; New Jersey 1976-

100-VI-66b California.

HOWARD LAWRENCE MERRILL, son of Wesley Charles Merrill and Mary Alice Fobes; born San Pedro, California, 15 April 1948; married Lakeside, California, 8 June 1974, Diedre Marzieh Rouse, (daughter of Hugh Elbert Rouse and Marie Angus McDermott), who was born Southern California, 9 April 1946; he Engineer with Hewlett Packard Electronics, San Diego, California.

104-VI-67 Iowa.

ELIZABETH GENE MONTGOMERY, daughter of William Erdix Montgomery and Mabel Gwen Noble; born Hollywood, California, 13 February 1926; married Montour, Iowa, 4 February 1951, William F Hespen, (son of Henry L Hespen and Jenny Viola Olson), of Chicago, Illinois, who was born ca. 1922.

111-VI-81

SANDRA JEAN NEILSON, daughter of Garfield Nielson and Ethen Jean Fecht; born 26 July 1936; married John George Teague, (son of Letcher Teague and Doris --).

Their Children:

- 122 **Kenneth George Teague**, born 17 February 1961.
- 123 **Kimberly Jean Teague**, born 13 December 1961.

114-VI-83 Los Angeles, California.

MARCELE LOUISE THOMPSON, daughter of Frederick Blaine Thompson and Alice Marcelle Fecht; born Cedar Falls, Iowa, 3 April 1936; married Los Angeles, 17 March 1961, Joseph Eugene Holguin, (son of Felix Holguin and Marcia Morena ----); residence Los Angeles, California; he born 13 November 1935.

Their Children: born Los Angeles, California.

- 124 **Jay Eugene Holguin**, born 16 October 1962.
- 125 **Sally Lynn Holguin**, born 16 January 1965.

MARGARET JANE THOMPSON, daughter of Frederick Blaine Thompson and Alice Marcelle Fecht; born Cedar Falls, Iowa, 27 June 1938; married Aplington, Iowa, 6 October 1962, Guerden Christensen; divorced.

Their Son: born Iowa.

126 **Ryan Brooks Christensen**, born 13 July 1965.

CHARLOTTE ANN THOMPSON, daughter of Frederick Blaine Thompson and Alice Marcelle Fecht; born Cedar Falls, Iowa, 5 June 1940; married Washington, DC, 29 February 1972, William Eugene Sanders, (son of James Monroe Sanders and ---), who was born 23 October 1931; no issue 1976.

MAXINE ELIZABETH HOUSE, daughter of Franklin Harold House and Helen Vernice Finch; born Belle Plaine, Iowa, 5 August 1920; married first Los Angeles, California, 2 February 1952, Shirley Barnes, (son of Charles Shirley Barnes and Annie Webber), who was born Los Angeles, California, 6 September 1897, and who died Los Angeles, California, 19 July 1954, of heart attack; she married second Riverside, California, 9 April 1955, Maurice Windsor Chapman, (son of Joseph Windsor Chapman and Maude Foulk), who was born Mason City, Iowa, 10 December 1915; residence Los Angeles, California; NO ISSUE.

HAROLD BERNARD SAYLOR, son of Harold Ira Saylor and Gertrude Louise Finch; born Des Moines, Iowa, 22 September 1924; married Newton, Iowa, 5 March 1944, Wilma May Fleming, (daughter of Grover Cleveland Fleming and Myrtle McGriff), who was born Newton, Iowa, 15 May 1925.

Their Daughter: born Des Moines, Iowa.

127 ***Diane Louise Saylor**, born 13 April 1945, married Franklin Dale Mohler.

DONALD FRANKLIN SAYLOR, son of Harold Ira Saylor and Gertrude Louise Finch; born Belle Plaine, Iowa, 8 December 1926; married Des Moines, Iowa, 29 July 1947, Roberta Jean Pierson, (daughter of Raymond R Pierson and Wilma Overton), who was born Des Moines, Iowa, 19 October 192(77).

Their Children: born 1st Holyoke, Mass., others Des Moines, Iowa.

128 ***Donald Franklin Saylor Jr.**, born 29 July 1948, married Linda Jean Miller.

129 ***Jerry Ray Saylor**, born 5 November 1950, married Mary Lenore Pearson.

130 **Rodney Alan Saylor**, born 1 March 1957.



JAMES & HARRY LEYENBERGER pg 15



LAWRENCE CALDWELL

pg 56



SUSAN WALLACE

pg 20



CORRINE & PAUL CAMPBELL pg 59-60

DALE RAYMOND CARPENTER, son of Orville Carpenter and Garnet Edna Finch; born 6 September 1932; married 26 May 1953, Eleanor Oglesbee, (daughter of Paul Oglesbee and Marjorie Huff), born Winterset, Iowa.

Their Children: born Des Moines, Iowa.

- 131 **Roger Dale Carpenter**, born 2 May 1963.
- 132 **Raymond Scott Carpenter**, born 13 October 1964.
- 133 **Steven Paul Carpenter**, born 31 May 1966.

EVERETT CARPENTER, son of Orville Carpenter and Garnet Edna Finch; born 19 April 1946; married 30 June 1965, Joyce Pinckney, (daughter of Frank Pinckney).

Their Children: born Des Moines, Iowa.

- 134 **Dawn Michel Carpenter**, born 26 January 1966.
- 135 **Dennis Michael Carpenter**, born 9 February 1969.

SEVENTH GENERATION

DIANE LOUISE SAYLOR, daughter of Harold Bernard Saylor and Wilma Mae Flemming; born 13 April 1945; married Newton, Iowa, 29 May 1964, Franklin Dale Mohler, (son of Dale Mohler and Evelyn Harger), born Newton, Iowa, 5 April 1944.

Their Children:

- 136 Jeffrey Wayne (Mohler), adopted, born 7 June 1969.
- 137 Rebecca Louise (Mohler), adopted, born 18 December 1972.

DONALD FRANKLIN SAYLOR JR., son of Donald Franklin Saylor and Jean Pierson; born 29 July 1948; SGT; married Rio Linda, California, 13 June 1970, Linda Jean Miller, (daughter of Robert Orville Miller and Darlene Delores Roether), who was born Sioux City, Iowa, 24 August 1949.

Their Children: born Memphis, Tenn.

- 138 **Michael Franklin Saylor**, born 27 February 1971.

TERRY RAY SAYLOR, son of Donald Franklin Saylor and Roberta Jean Pierson; born 6 November 1950; married Knoxville, Iowa, 4 April 1970, Mary Lenore Pearson, (daughter of Carl Pearson and Marjorie Dougherty), who was born Corydon, Iowa, 9 January 1944.

Their Children: born Winterset, Iowa.

- 139 **Christina K Saylor**, born 13 November 1970.

Rev. Mr. Scott, twenty-five dollars for their past labors with us, and to William Wilson ten dollars for that sum sent by him to Presbytery for Missionary purposes, deducting therefrom the sum he had already paid."

These early members had undaunted courage and devotion to their church, and having been without a regular pastor since 1808 we find them in 1817 not only planning and carrying those plans to completion for finishing their "Meeting House" but that year, on May the fourth, they were organizing a "Middletown Sabbath School Society" we are told in the "Superintendents Book"; we are given the names of eighty five teachers and scholars who attended that meeting, it must have been a task, of several weeks, for every man, woman and child throughout the community or perhaps the County to help advertise, or as they would have said, "give notice" of the new organization of a society, truly the news was spread by the "grape-vine-tele-graph", since no other was known at that time, and letters were few.

How diligently they must have labored to have the Meeting House ready for the great gathering, and since the new German families had moved into the community, about three miles from the church, they were included in that Sabbath School Society. The old book, now only loose leaves, stained and worn, a great many names almost obliterated, has come down through the century to a former Superintendent, James Brainerd Morgan and through him into the possession of the writer. That was one of the earliest Sunday Schools in the Winchester Presbytery.

Middletown Sabbath School Society, 1817
Superintendents Book

A	Bell, James	Brian, Peggy
	Bell, John	Brian, Mary
Andrews, Stephen	Bell, Ishmael	Brian, Sally
	Brown, John	Brown, Catherine
B	Brown, Julian	Brown, James H.
	Bowers, Naibert	Brown, Parthena
Baldwin, Wm. H.	Booth, David	
Baldwin, Joshua	Booth, Alfred	
Barton, James	Booth, Margaret	
Bell, Thomas	Beacher, Dr.	Campbell, James S.
Bell, William	Brady, John	Campbell, Clarissa
Bell, Stephen	Brian, Esther	Campbell, Maryan



ALLEN LEYENBERGER ca. 1946



ANDREW LAYLANDER
1820 - 1901



AMANDA WILLS (LAYLANDER)
1821 - 1903



TINTYPE

JOSEPH BRYAN 1771 - 1857
PRUDENCE MORTON (BRYAN) 1772 - 1861



LAWRENCE LEYENBERGER 1775 - 1830



JACOB LEYENBERGER 1803 - 1885

BRYAN

1803 - SCOTCH-IRISH

JOSEPH BRYAN, from the O'BRIAN line, born County Derry, Northern Ireland, 1771; married Girardstown, Va., 1805, widow Prudence Morton (Williams), who was born County Down, Ireland, 1772, and who died 19 March 1861 in 89th year; it is thought that he came to America in 1803 or 04 and that she came in 1805 or 06; he belonged to the "United Irishman" and was active in the Emmet Rebellion; after the rebellion collapse and the death of Emmet, all of his followers were in danger of the same fate; on escape with others to America, the ship had just put off from land when the officers appeared at the landing in pursuit, but they made good their escape; he always remembered the British and enlisted in the WAR 1812, in Virginia, to fight them; was at Peach Orchard Camp; the land warrent received for service was sold by the family as late as their residence in Ripley Twp., Ohio; after their marriage they moved to Washington Co., Pennsylvania, where kept the toll gate at Dunningville and worked at his trade; when he too old to do any work except split fire wood, he used to go back to Pennsylvania on foot, leaving without any notice; When they lived in Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, he set off and got to Wooster 15 miles NE, and by mistake took the road west as far as Hayesville, Ashland Co., 19 miles west; spent the night with Prof. Diefendorf and came back home; no one knew where he had been until told by Dr. Diefendorf himself; he was over 80 at the time; he always walked to church and would never ride; he died 5 February 1857 at 86 and the soldiers decorated his grave at Hopewell Cemetary, Ripley Twp, Holmes Co., Ohio., beside his wife. Prudence was a woman of great force of character. @Note.; (she 2 daughters).

Their Children: of Gerrardstown, Md. (now West Virginia).

- 2 *Margaret Bryan, born 27 December 1806, died 3 June 1892, m: ---- McLaughlin
- 3 *Mary Ann Bryan, born 6 January 1810, at Hagarstown, Maryland, married Jacob Leyenberger.
- 4 *Hester A Bryan, born 3 March 1812, a twin, married ---- Pomeroy.
- 5 *Sarah Bryan, born 3 March 1812, a twin.
- 6 Maria Bryan.
- 7 *Robert Bryan, born 24 May 1815, married Margaret Jane ----.

SECOND GENERATION

MARY ANN BRYAN, daughter of Joseph Bryan and Prudence Morton; born Gerrardstown, West Virginia (then Maryland) (Hagarstown, Md., area), 6 January 1810; while living in Pittsburg, Penn., met and married Dunningville, Penn., April 1834, Jacob Leyenberger, (son of Lawrence Leyenberger and Charlotte Baliet, of Rauweiler, Lorraine, France), who was born Lorraine, 12 December 1802, and who died Montour, Iowa, @82yrs, 11 December 1885; 1st Dunningville Postmaster 1830, town moved to railroad and reopened 1843 as Munntown Post Office; bought 100 acres of land about 5 miles west of Millersburg, Ohio, perhaps 1840; next year family moved to Ohio in a one horse wagon drawn by an old grey horse, Barney; removed to Tama Co., Iowa, 1865; she died Montour, Iowa, @78, 12 November 1888, buriels Maple Hill Cemetary, Montour, Iowa. See Leyenberger #4.

From the record of Olive Jenness Leyenberger.

BRYAN COUSINS

FIRST GENERATION

0-I-0 Pennsylvania.

MITCHELL (MITCHAE) BRYANT, said to be a brother of Joseph Bryan; owned a large farm east of Munntown, Nottingham Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania, ca. 1830-40; family added (t) to Bryan becoming Bryant.

Their Children:

- 8 Two sons Bryant, lived Pittsburg, Penn.
- 9 Two daughters Bryant.
- 10 Seven more sons, "others" went down the Ohio River to the South.

SECOND GENERATION

4-II-1 Holmes Co., Ohio.

ESTHER BRYAN, Hester A, daughter of Joseph Bryan and ----; born 3 March 1812; married ---- Pomeroy; died Holmes Co., Ohio, 28 June 1885 @73y 3m 25d, buried Hopewell Cemetery, Holmes Co., Ohio.

5-II-1 Holmes Co., Ohio.

SARAH BRYAN, daughter of Joseph Bryan and ----; born 3 March 1812 a twin of Esther; died Holmes Co., Ohio, 8 March 1878 @66, buried Hopewell Cemetery, Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio.

7-II-1 Illinois.

ROBERT BRYAN(T), son of Joseph Bryan and ----; born 15 May 1815; married Margaret Jane ----; he a cabinet maker; lived in Washington Co., Penn., Ca. 1834; on a farm near Munntown, Penn.; met his wife in Arkansas about 1835-40; 1865 had a farm near Mendon, Illinois; a Lutheran; died DuQuoin, Illinois, 17 May 1887.

Their Children: eleven it is said.

- 11 Nettie Bryant, married ---- White (of near Pittsburg, Penn.).
- 12 Sarah Bryant.
- 13 Lee Bryant.
- 14 Robert Bryant.
- 15 John Bryant.
- 16 Alexander Bryant.

NOTE:

Margaret Bryan Number 2 was living with Aunt Charlotte and Uncle Allen Garrett.



EVELYN MAUD MANFULL (FILTON)
1886 - 1951



Hajo PETER PLAGGE MD
1892 - 1974



MILDRED HARRIET MANFULL (PLAGGE)
1880 -

BRYAN



ARTHUR MANFULL
1833 - 1889



JOSEPH BRYAN 1771 - 1857
PRUDENCE NORTON (BRYAN) 1772 - 1861



LOUIS BRYAN MANFULL
1876 - ?



ROBERT LAIRD O'BRYAN
1913 -



MARIONIE O'CONNELL (O'BRYAN)



DAVID LAIRD O'BRYAN
1916 -

GERMAN LANGUAGE JACOB LEYENBERGER LETTERS
1864-1887

Schalbach, December 26, 1864

My beloved Uncle (Jacob Leyenberger) and cousins,

Since we have written nothing for all of 13 years, I now take pen in hand to tell you how things are with us. Things are going very well with us now. We must work, but we earn a little money each day. My father is foreman of hats -- he has hats made. He has over 200 workers. My father is indignant, he became (SEE NOTE) "surety" for "an official" of Rauweiler and had to pay 2000 francs. But still the dear God knows that he had to lose it innocently. The dear God has again helped us so that we gained it all again.

My dear uncle, another thing I want to tell you, I am the youngest daughter. I have been in Paris four years, I know German and French, and also work much, and I would still live in Paris, I liked it very well and my Lordship would have liked to have had me, but my parents wrote that I should come home. Uncle, I am sending you my picture, and my parents and I would like your picture very much. My dear uncle, write us very soon and send us your picture, my mother wants it so very much. Now I end my letter hoping it finds you in as good health as it leaves us. I greet you and kiss you many thousand times from my heart. Scharlotta.

Dear uncle, as soon as you have received this letter, write us again right away. We don't know any more news to write to you. My father and cousins are still all well. On April 31 (sic) I was 22 years old. I cut short my letter to you and give you all many thousand kisses.

Charlotta Wittmeyer
Mesiieur Chretien Wittmeyer
Contermitre a Schalbach
Condome Penetrance Meurt

(PS) Beloved brother and sister,

It is indeed a long time since we have written, but my thoughts are with you day and night. Dear brother, I have had many hard times, but things are going very good now. (Elizabeth Wittmeyer).

(PS) Dear uncle and cousins.

Now I take pen in hand to write a few lines to you. I am the oldest daughter, I am now 23 years old. Dear uncle, I also have been in Paris 15 months but I did not like it. I earned 20 sous each day. Now I end my letter and greet you and your children many thousand times, and dear uncle we would like your early reply. (Magdalena Wittmeyer).

* * * * *

Rauweiler, April 1876.

Beloved brother (Jacob Leyenberger),

I must tell you that I have gotten your letter and have seen that you are still vigorous and healthy (at 74yrs), which pleases us greatly. Dear brother, I also still work a bit (at 76yrs); last year I made 70 liters of brandy and have put up many pears and apples and pear wine. There was much fruit last year. On Good Friday brother Abraham came to pay a visit to his sister Magdalena; he only comes when he is poorly. If you will come, I have enough for you. Madelein Z Leyenberger.

NOTE: (Parentheses in the text of translation are added in an effort to clarify the text). "Quotation marks enclose portions of the translation whose meaning or corectness is in doubt."

Dear Brother (in-law),

---- it is all comparable. Eggs are the same as with you -- a dozen for 11 sou, a pound of butter 18 to 20 sou, a pound of beef 12 sou, a pound of pork 18 to 20 sou, the doubly-dear wheat 26 to 28 franks, oats 18 to 19 franks, and potatoes 20 sou. Moreover, machines are used here; there are 11 threshing machines. I greet you many times. Stefan Schamm greets you many times.

Henrich Schamm.

Dear Brother,

I tell you that I am still fine and healthy (at 70yrs) so long as the dear Lord wills, and I still work much. A good greeting from us all.

Maria-Elizabeth Leyenberger.

* * * * *

(Undated possibly 1876)

A greeting to you (Uncle) and your wife and children,

Brother Abraham has been with me at Pentacost. He comes to me only when he is in difficulty. I still have my cow and still plant my land in copse-wood. I still work as though I were 20 years old. And I have as much wine and brandy as you drink in a year. A greeting from Jacob Zehner (jr now 56 years old), his 16 year old son, from 21 year old Magdalena Zehner. Dear "Patt" we are still all vigorous and Healthy. We have great property and also have a vineyard. I work at the cutlery trade. We have more work than we can make.

Little letter, fly wide, fly high, bring me an early reply. Magdalena.

(PS) A greeting from Jacob Zehner (Sr) and my wife to you all.

(PS) There are four tailors in Rauweiler; they work according to the American styles. If you were to come to Rauweiler, you wouldn't know it anymore. A good man usually has a vinyard. Many have made 40 (measures of) wine and 10 to 20 (measures of) brandy. (in Magdalena Leyenberger's handwriting again).

(PS) In Rauweiler there is more money than in your time. (Jacob Zehner again).

(PS) Dear (great) uncle, I have made my business (or perhaps apprenticeship) this year in Linheim. I now work at the cutlery trade. My greetings.

Heinrich Oswald.

* * * * *

Schahlbach, August 6, 1877.

Dear Brother, (Jacob Leyenberger),

I want to tell you that our brother Abraham has died (at 79 years); he lay in state June 22 and we buried him the 24th and my sister Magdalena and I went with the body. ---- Magdalena took his daughter. Also dear brother, I want to tell you with regard to the whole family that we are all vigorous and healthy and I want to tell you how it is with the crops. They are very pretty but they give little fruit. All of your old friends are dead (having been away over 26 years), only Ludwig Mafti lives, all alone. Everything passes from this world. Katherine Fischer still lives.

So now I end my letter for this time, and I greet you very much, the whole family and all the Rauweiler friends greet you. "Certain it is that you must die; when, how, and where is not known. At any place or moment Death throws out his net, so be ready and wait it all the time". Dear brother, I have only one more wish in my lifetime, that we could speak with one another one more time, that would be my entire wish in this world.

Dear Brother, if you could come now "you would see" how everything has changed so you would no longer find your way; how all the work is done with machines, and the railroad goes everywhere for all the stations.

Last Sunday also we had a missionary to hold church who has gone around the whole world; he has been a preacher.

Now we await an early reply, how it goes with you.

(PS) Many greetings from all us children. Scharlotta and Magdalena Wittmeyer.

(PS) This is our address now: Herr Christian Wittmaier
Schalbach in das deutsche Elsass-Lothringen.

"Maria-Elizabeth Leyenberger
a speedy answer, dear brother."

"Signature block in a handwriting which is very feeble and hard to read, the balance in another handwriting, perhaps Christian is writing at his wife's dictation. She would be in her early 70's"

Schalbach, November 15, 1877.

Dear brother (Jacob Leyenberger),

---- Our brother Abraham is dead (3 months), and now our sister Magdalena is also dead. Dear brother, now you and I are alone from 6 brothers and sisters. Dear brother, as soon as you have the letter, write me at once. I am sending you a stamp on which you should write.

You must write under the stamp "Good for power of attorney" and the name.

Dear brother, be so good as to write me immediately and send me the power of attorney at once, since you still have money to the good from brother Abraham. I ask you once again, write me immediately. (above written by Christian probably).

Sister had written you the 6th of November - that night at 11 o'clock Death made his second call in 27 weeks. ---- see how I am getting old. (Reference to the almost illegible writing. She was 71 years old). She was 77 yrs and 6 days old. Brother or friend or children, write us soon. My greetings.

Maria-Elizabeth Leyenberger.

Schalbach, January 6, 1878.

Dear brother (Jacob Leyenberger),

We have received your letter and have seen that you are still vigorous and healthy, which makes us glad, and dear brother I have seen that you will not send the Power of Attorney; brother Abraham has given our father's property to a stranger. Dear brother, Abraham has cheated you and had not sent all your money to you. ---- Now dear brother, write me what brother Abraham has sent to you from your share of the inheritance. If you send the Power of Attorney, they must give back everything, if not we get nothing.

Dear brother, Jacob Zehner has received your letter in Rauweiler. My sister's children are also writing to you. I don't know anything further to write, other than that I am still healthy, praise God. My two children are with me at home. My oldest daughter (37 years) has married, the youngest (36 years) is still unmarried. Dear brother, I have two houses, I am doing well. I am not poor, I have money and property. Brother Abraham had made sister Odila transfer your power of attorney, that is how he was able to cheat you. Write us the Power of Attorney. I close my letter. Many greetings to you; an early answer.

Marli Elisabet Leinyberger

(Marie Elizabeth Leyenberger
written by an unidentified friend).

Rauweiler, April 28, 1878

Dear "Patt" (Jacob Leyenberger),

We must tell you that we received your letter and the picture, and have seen that you are still vigorous and healthy (at 76), which pleases us very much.

Dear Patt, we have had very rainy weather this spring and our wheat fields are very pretty and our oat field and meadow are all green. And my son is now 18 years old and is very big for his age. In two years he must go to Prussia to be a soldier, and he will also send his picture. And my daughter is now 23, she is very big and heavy; and I am now 57 years old. And you might like to know how the vineyards in Rauweiler are growing ---- over in the village as one goes to Schalbach and toward the mountain and in the Schandala mountains, and in the garden I have my grapes. At Rauweiler one can always cut grapes, good wine is produced.

We might also tell you that my sister has married off her daughter 18 years old; he is a tradesman, he trades in oatmeal, salt, etc. She got a rich husband, he has two houses, he lives in the old parsonage with his mother-in-law. Schamm.

We might also tell you, if you still remember how strict he was who worked at the old Selerhaus, his wife still lives, she is 93 years old and is still vigorous and healthy and still goes out each day, and the old Jacob who lived in the big house is also still alive, he is also 93 years old and still gets out each day. Stefan Schamm's brother Jacob has also died, he died on Easter monday, he was 79.

We don't know any other news to write. We greet you and your wife and children many thousand times. We are still vigorous and healthy so long as the dear God wills.

I greet you many thousand fold.

Jacob Zehner, the younger.

I greet you many times. Magdalena Zehner.

I greet you, dear Patt. Jacob Zehner.

I greet you many thousand times, Henrich Schamm.

Live well until we meet again.

Rauweiler, May 8, 1882.

Dear uncle (Jacob Leyenberger),

Your worthy letter of the fifth I received the 22nd of April, which gave me much pleasure. You have told me of your career and fortunes from New York to Montour, and I do not for one moment doubt the truth of it. I have also under-

stood the essence which can be read approximately: "Stay in your own land, pray and work." However, there is a very great difference between present-day Rauweiler and that of many years ago when you left it (about 40), indeed all over Europe, and the many thousands who migrate each year do not willingly leave friends, native home and fatherland. To be sure, there were hard times before, but they were moderately so and only temporary. But when you think of the present time now for over ten years business declines and the soil productivity becomes less each year, then you can more easily understand why the people have become discontent, poor and miserable, and at last if they still have enough left, seek their refuge in America? Here in Rauweiler things are as usual in this respect; the --- it is true is not of the best but a man works as much as he is able, and there are still not many cases to be found where their possessions are taken from people to pay their debts. However, there are villages, for example Eiweiler and Weiher, from which many families wander out, and I know in the latter at least 25 to 30 houses stand empty.

To come back to the first, I too dear uncle have thought a great deal about the saying "pray and work". My father has been dead for two years, last year my brother in Gorlingen was married and this year I have been alone with my two sisters. I have worked hard and we have also gotten along very well. If the years were good we would plant more than our bread, but we must buy each year. The knife making has not gone on for a year now, and earned only about 10 sous a day over (the cost of) materials; so I have gotten along very well, but I have undertaken it once and will now leave it at that.

However, for my part I can hardly understand your letter. Things have gone well with you almost throughout, and still you know no love for America, and tell me of the burdens and poverty which are in America. For what reason you have done that, is easy to explain. (Possibly family enmity arising from inheritance settlements or fear of being deluged by overseas relatives). Let this serve for reassurance -- that I will stay in Erie, a city in Pennsylvania (remote from you).

Greetings to you and your wife from my heart. A greeting to your children.

Cristopher Wittmeyer
in Schalbach
Condon Fenetr
Lottringen
Empire of Prussia

Heinrich Oswald
No 59 Rauweiler
bei Drulingen Unter-Elsass Germaine

* * * * *

Buffalo, July 29, 1887

Dear (great) uncle (Jacob Leyenberger), (5 years later),

I am writing to tell you that I have been here in America since the 9th of May. I would have had to become a soldier in Germany this spring-- So I sold my ?---? and came off to America. I work in a hammer factory and earn \$1.50 a day. I pay \$4 per week for board and room. I am entirely with English-speaking people, and have fine food and a nice room. In general I still have no complaint since I have been in America. I was also at your sister's before I came away. I had to tell her I was coming to you. She gave me many greetings for you. Since I cannot give them verbally, I give them to you in this way. Many greetings from your sister and all the friends, with the request that you write (them) soon.

I greet you and your whole family many times.

Heinrich Oswald.

(These letters as translated by Mary Alice Pobes (Merrill) from the original German).

The same information appears in the writings of other correspondents, the same information would have been known to earlier family members. Earlier translations about 1900 thought to have been made by Edna and/or Olive Leyenberger.

Fort Ward Biv. 14 June 1866

Dear Aunt,

I received your welcome note yesterday and will make an effort to reply this morning. My health is very good now, as good as ever it was, for which I am very thankful. I am enjoying myself first rate. Sometimes I feel almost like staying until the war is over. It is true the soldier is denied a great many of the comforts of life and the society of his friends but as long as I keep my health I will be satisfied.

We are in a good place now but I can't tell how long we will stay. We have to move every few days. This is a healthy place — good atmosphere and tolerable good water. We have a good view of Washington, D.C. and also of the Potomac. There is a great deal of shipping on the river. I was down at Alexandria a few days ago. Two large steamboats had just arrived with wounded soldiers from the front. They are going to Fairfax Seminary hospital about 1/2 mile from our fort. There is about 1500 wounded and sick there. It appears that you have heard that some of our men have been killed. Don't be deceived by such reports. Davy Cornell is all right, so is Joe Price only he has mumps now. A good many men have had the mumps, but they soon get over them. Two men of our regt. died since we came to Va. One died of the spotted fever and the other drowned in the Potomac — I intend to try to learn to swim before I go into deep water.

I got entirely well of my cough at Cleveland ----. We are just on guard about every other day and the rest of the time we don't do much of any thing. Our fort is not finished yet and sometimes we work some on that. There is over a hundred niggers at work on it every day.

There are no armed rebels in these parts but the citizens are nearly all secessionists-- It is reported that there are some gurrillas outside our picket lines but I have not seen any yet. There were 8000 rebel prisoners went up the river to Washington last Sunday. I guess Grant is going to clean out the rebels in Richmond. But from what I have seen it will be harder to change the minds of the southern citizens than it is to take their strongholds. I only know of one union man in these parts. His name is Munson. He lives on "Munson's Hill" about three miles from our fort.

I suppose you would like to know whether we have any preaching here or not. We have a regular chaplain but I don't think he is very well fitted for that position. I heard him preach once. He talks just as if he was talking to little children. He ought to talk as if he was talking to men when he addresses soldiers, so I think at least. Mr. Gibson preached for us Sunday before last. I wish we had a chaplain like him. Our company has prayers at roll-call night and morning. We also have prayer meetings in our barracks once or twice a week as circumstances will allow. The society here is very bad. That is the greatest objection I have to the army.

I will have to quit I guess. I wish you would write to me, tell me if there is any singings at home now, tell about Brown. I hear he has another preacher. I hope he is not a brother of Jeffs.

Charles is all right, he is on picket today, he seems to like the army pretty well. No more at present.

Your Affectionate nephew

L W Leyenberger.

Brooklyn, Iowa, 2 March 1908

Dear Sister,

Glad to hear from you again, also from (sister) Hattie. We are all well at this writing but there is a good deal of sickness and there have been quite a number of deaths this winter from various causes principally from gripe and its complications.

(daughter) Ethel and baby (Rachel) are still with us. They get possession of their farm near Colfax (Iowa 43mi west) today but Will (Hyde) and his father will go first and get installed in the house before Ethel goes. The baby has grown quite a bit this winter. I don't know yet about going to Colorado this summer. Alice (wife) is opposed to going and unless she changes her mind of course we can't go. I like it out there and would be glad to go. Olive (daughter) boards with a homesteader and he is acquainted around Hugo (70mi east of Colorado Spgs) and does not speak favorably of it. Am glad that Hattie is well located and likes it out there. I was out on the rural route 10 days in February on account of sickness in the carrier's family, most of the time the roads were very bad. I have bought 2 Bu. of clover seed for seeding down this spring. Cost \$10.10 per Bu., bought it from a farmer, dealers ask \$12.00.

One of the best Brooklyn (Iowa) residences had a serious fire a few days ago. The residence of James Manatt in the northwest part of town, you may remember it, a brick painted white house with mansard roof. The paper put the damage at \$1000.

There has not been any special meetings in any of the churches this winter. Mr. Benson still holds the fort in the Pres. Church, last night the audience was 12, a week ago last night 8 persons, his Unitarianism has about killed the Church.

(son) Harry made us a short visit during the holidays, only 6 days, he is at Atlanta, Georgia, likes the work there very well. Hope to hear from you soon.

Yours sincerely,

L L (Lawrence Leyenberger)

* * * * *

Brooklyn, Iowa, 21 September 1908

Dear Sister,

Am very sorry for poor (brother) Jacob (Berger), had not heard of his sickness until your letter. If I thought he was living yet I would go and see him (died 20 days later). Poor man he must have been lonely since his family have all died, not much to live for.

We arrived home from our trip last Friday. Started from (daughter) Florences (Denver) last Tuesday. Stayed one night at Colorado Springs and one day and night with (daughter) Ethel and Will (Colfax, Iowa). Will is quite well now and working all the time. He seeded down 50 acres last spring, got a good catch, and he and his father have just completed a pasture of 20 acres with woven wire and barbed wire.

I enjoyed the summer very much in Colorado but Alice did not like it. There was no fruit this year and there was a good deal of wind and she thought that every body has to work too hard. I worked all the time and saved Charlie (Stanley) hiring a hand. His crops are good this year but he is not stout enough to farm out there. We were gone 5 months lacking 3 days.

Our (son) Harry is teaching in Poughkeepsie, N.Y., this year, gets \$120 per month. Must close now and write to (sister) Maria. Glad to hear from you again.

Yours sincerely, L.L.

Brooklyn, Iowa, 15 April 1909

Dear Sister Maggie (Tenny),

Your letter of December 30 was received and I have delayed answering since I never was much on writing letters. (wife) Alice says (sister) Nette used to tease her about her yearly Iowa correspondent, that was before we were married.

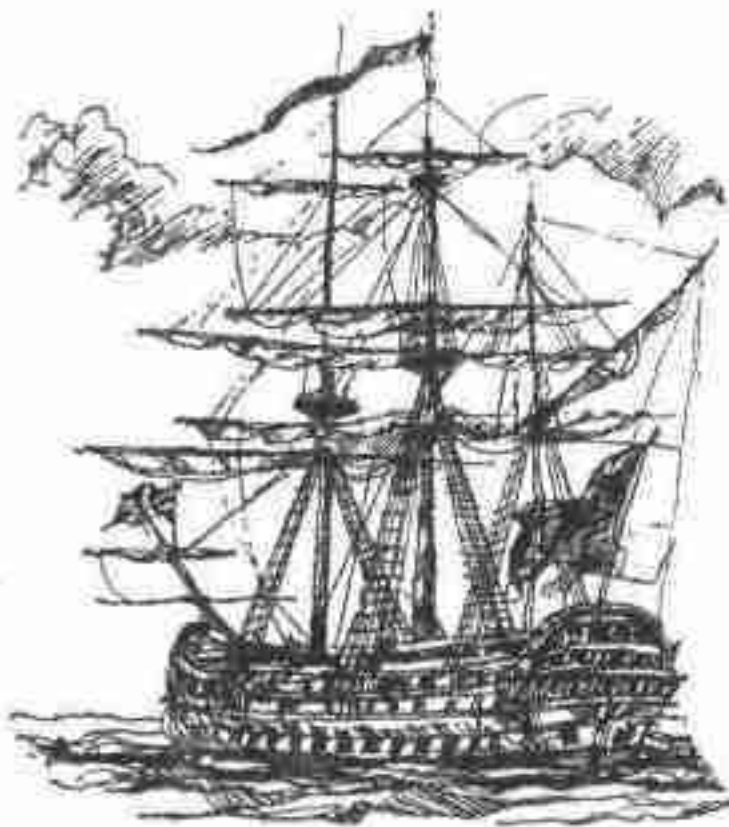
I often think of (brother) Jacob - poor boy - I was glad to know that the Champaign people held him in such high esteem. I think you and I might go down some time.

We are well at present except tha Alice has rheumatism in one of her ankles. (daughter) Olive was home last week for vacation and Alice took the opportunity to visit (daughter) Ethel and Will (Colfax, Iowa). Went Friday morning and came home Monday evening. The winter in Colorado has been more severe than usual - Charlie Stanley (son-in-law) has taken the Civil Service Exam for Railway Mail Clerk and is now on the eligible list. Had we told you about the new town Hartman, two miles from Charlie's? It is on a new railroad built since they went there. The town is on a boom.

(daughter) Edna is still at Weeping Water, Nebraska, (east Lincoln and south of Omaha, near Iowa line), she was home at the holidays, looks well. (son) Harry is at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He writes very cheerful. Must close now.

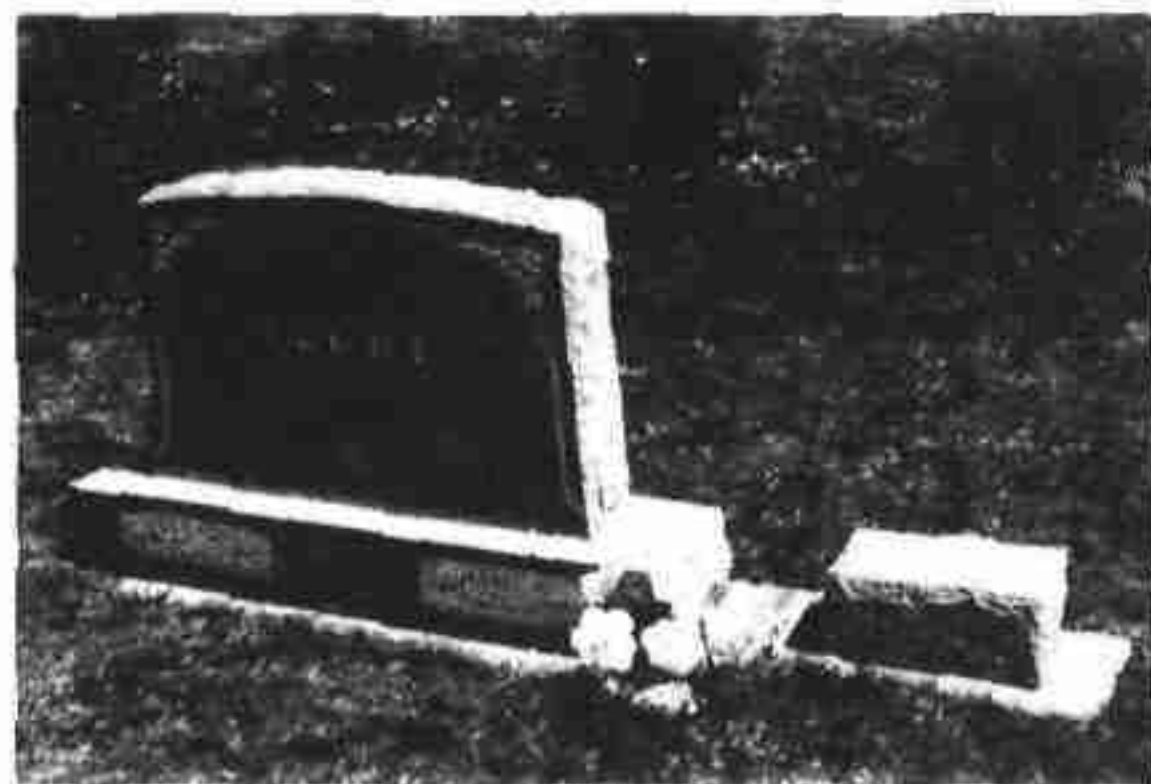
Sincerely, L I

Probably his last letter to sister Maggie, he died 8 October 1910.





MARY LAYLANDER pg 56 GORRELL CEMETARY, OHIO



CEMENTED BRICK MARY LAYLANDER 1840-1900



HOPEWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RIPLEY TWP, HOLMES CO, OHIO.



OLD HOPEWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RIPLEY TWP, HOLMES CO, OHIO

(Washington &) Jeff. Coll. 4 Jan 1861
(Washington, Pennsylvania)

My Dear Aunt,

I have long entertained a purpose of writing to you- and now that I have undertaken it I do not fancy that I shall communicate anything either interesting or profitable. But the satisfaction it will give to you to know that I am well is to me sufficient guarantee that it will be welcome. My health has been rather unusually good this winter, for which I can scarcely feel sufficiently thankful to him who is the Author of every good and perfect gift. ---

--- I was very much struck with the parting blessing of grandmother when I left her. It is still fresh in my mind - and I believe if I should never see her again I should always remember it. It was -"The Almighty give you favor in the sight of God and man". It is just the thing I need continually and I feel as though her prayer had been answered. ---

I Was up to Washington (Penn) and saw Aunt Maria Bryan - I gave her the particulars in the letter I sent home. I guess it will hardly be worth while to give them again - write if you think worth while - it will give me much pleasure to receive a letter from you.

Yours affectionately, J. A. Leyenberger.

* * * * *

Allegheny City, Nov. 28th, 1861.

Dear Sister Charlotte,

It is thanksgiving day and I believe I can better afford a little time to-day than on others for addressing you - have attended preaching at Dr. Paxton's church and heard an excellent sermon - and made a valorous attack on a turkey ---

Nov 29th. Have just finished a recitation in the Hebrew Bible ---

Well I suppose you have entered on what to you is a new life - you will see things from a different standpoint - You must write and let me know what are your impressions in your new situation - whether they are such as you anticipate. You have a nice situation for your room. I suppose you occupy two rooms - the front room is the one I occupied when I first went to H---. Jacob knows how I succeeded on my first entrance into a student's life. Taking everything into view I was very unhappy.

This morning I received very sad tidings. I have just learned of the death of Clark Moore an old student of Vermillion ---. The number of students here now is about one hundred and twenty - in our class there are about fifty.

I close with a wish that you may have success in your efforts to acquire knowledge. There is no motto so good perhaps as the old one "bene orasse est bene studiusse" To have prayed well is to have studied well.

Farewell, 'Joe'.

* * * * *

Allegheny City, Dec. 11th, 1862.

Sister C (Charlotte),

---- It will hardly be necessary, I suppose, for me to express to you my congratulations, in entering on your new life (marriage), neither do I suppose I could give you any new views on its importance which you do not already possess. It's one of the most important events of life. It gives complexion to the whole remainder of life, and who shall say that it has no influence in eternity? ---

The insertion of your marriage in the BANNER did not cost anything. It was also through Mr. Paul been inserted in the "United Presbyterian" published in this city, or should I say Pittsburg ---

I have not seen Aunt Sarah since the last of Oct. about which time she went up the river and I have not heard from her since ---

--- There are now probably about 100 students in the Seminary - There is no professor now in Dr. Plummer's place - "John Smith's Letters" written by Dr. Dieffenendorf are now published in a very neat little volume. I have had some copies sent to me. It is an admirable book, well written, and of course it would be coming from the Dr's pen. But I will close. Write soon.

Yours Very Truly, J A Leyenberger.

* * * * *

Mrs. Margaret McLaughlin
Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio

U S Christian Commission
Mendon, Illinois, 24 July 1865.

My dear Aunt,

I have at last reached the home of my Uncle (Robert Bryan) on the wide spreading prairies of Ill. I arrived on Thursday evening, 20th of July. My intention was to reach this place about two weeks ago, but was detained at Louisville longer than I expected. When I came to Louisville there were scarcely any delegates there. Sherman's army had just arrived, consisting of about 40,000 men, with no body to labor among them for the Christian Commission. I thought I would remain at least until I should hear from New York. I wrote and received a reply in eight days.

But you are anxious to know how Uncle Robert is. I found himself and his family enjoying good health. Aunt Margaret Jane feels very well here, but she says she does not enjoy such a robust health as she did in the south (Arkansas), she has to work too hard here. I find her a very pleasant woman and she has given me a very cordial reception.

Little Sarah and Nettie are very fine little girls. I have become much attached to them. Sarah is quite a singer. The boys Lee, Robert, John & Alexander are working on the farm. They appear to enjoy themselves very much with their calves and lambs and pigs.

As for Uncle himself, I do not see a very great change in him. (at 50) He is not so old looking as I expected to find him from his picture. He holds his own very well. He hardly appears satisfied here. He thinks he was not "cut out" for a farmer. Down in Arkansas he says he can make five dollars (as a carpenter or cabinet maker) where he can make one here (as a farmer).

He is in some trouble just now about his crops. It has rained almost every day for a week and he is fearful that his wheat and oats will spoil. Uncle has some of the finest corn I have ever seen. I have seen some from twelve to fifteen feet high already and when standing by the stalk I could not reach the top of the ear. It is not, of course, all so high, but it is excellent corn on about 51 acres.

Uncle's farm is 1-1/2 miles from Mendon. Mendon is in plain view from his house. His farm is about 7 miles from Fowler, the nearest RR Station, and about 15 miles from Quincy on the Mississippi River.

The country here I think surpasses anything I have seen thus far. I want to see Iowa and then I can tell which is the best. The land here is not perfectly level but sufficiently rolling to make it pleasant. The soil is black and rich like Kullback bottom. I presume the black soil is several feet deep.

I do not know how soon I shall leave for Iowa, perhaps Wednesday of this week. I know it is a very short visit, but I cannot help it.

There is no Presbyterian church in this vicinity. There are three churches in Mendon, a Lutheran, a Methodist, and a Congregationalist. Uncle attends the Lutheran. The Pastor, Mr. Lilly, is one of the finest men I ever met with. I preached for him yesterday. Though it rained in the morning the congregation was very good.

I believe I must close for the present -- with kindest regards I suscribe myself.

Your Nephew, "Joseph".

(Cont). Uncle and Aunt send their love to you and expect a visit from you next fall when you go west (to Iowa). They would be much delighted to see you.

* * * * *

New York, Oct. 20th, 1865.

My dear Bro.,

As you will observe we have not sailed for China yet. At the first of the week the word was we would sail tomorrow, Sat. But now we will not leave before Tuesday 24th. It may be we will not go for a day or two after that even. ---- It does not seem as if it had been three weeks this evening since we landed in New York.

The shipping in the harbor is very fine. To look down the river - it appears like a forest in winter with the leaves off. The ships do not lie promiscuously about on the water as I used to think. But they are all lashed to the piers in regular order. We went up one day to see central park ----

Affectionately yours, Joseph.

* * * * *

Ningpo, China, 1st June 1866.

My dear Brother,

---- And first may I say that Susie and I are both enjoying excellent health. The weather has not begun to be excessively warm yet. What is called our rainy season is now commenced - It continues through a part of May and June. It rains more or less every day and sometimes the showers come down in torrents.

The situation of our houses is very pleasant - on the North side of the river, so that even when the warm weather does come it will be more comfortable on account of the breeze. The Presbyterian mission houses (three in number) are situated in a row along the river - around each of them is a yard of perhaps half an acre enclosed by a wall and extending nearly to the river, and this yard is nicely planted with trees. It is only one branch of the river however on which our houses are built. About half a mile below to the east, two forks of the river come together and form the main river. The branch on which we are is very deep and quite wide - ships can go forty miles up the river to Yin-Yao. You will perhaps ask where now is Ningpo - The city is just between the two forks of the river and this will bring it right opposite to our house. It is about a mile from one side of the city to the other - & about three miles around. It is surrounded by a wall about 20 ft. high and 8 or 10 feet thick. The top of the wall is broad enough to afford a fine place to walk and get cool in the evening air. The city formerly contained about 300,000 inhabitants, but it was partly destroyed by the rebels (Taiping Rebellion) and does not contain so many now.

The streets are crooked, narrow, dirty. Now and then you find a good wide street, but in general they are very poor affairs. Sometimes by extending your arms you can reach the houses on both sides. One thing they deserve credit for, that is their pavements. All streets are paved with large stones and mud in the cities is seldom found. After having waded through the mud of American cities this is a relief.

Just along the river on this side there are a great many houses. They extend about a mile down the river, but not far back from the river. On this side they are not build so close as in the city. As for the wall it is more nearly 25 ft high and 30 feet thick.

The Chinese do not farm as you do - their principal crop so far as I can see is rice. The season for planting is just over. If you go out some distance from the city & look over the country, it looks like one vast rice field. And yet as you pass along you find it all divided up into small patches, some containing an acre

some two, some only half an acre and some $\frac{1}{2}$ and some even less. ----

I was exceedingly glad to receive your letter, you can scarcely believe how much good it did me. I wish it had been longer. Couldn't you my dear brother write me a very long letter and tell me everything you know and a little more. If you could procure this kind of paper you might send five (5) sheets for one rate or 65 cents - It is called "Foreign Paper".

Sincerely,
your brother,
J A Leyenberger.

* * * * *

July 13th, 1868

My very dear Bro. Lawrence,

I was especially pleased to learn that you had decided to remain at home with father. I have always thought at least one of us ought to do so and I do not see how I could very well do it. It is almost equally impossible for Jacob. The next important step for you I think should be to hunt up a good wife and settle down. You have belonged to the floating population long enough.

I am glad to learn that you can do so well at teaching out there. I suppose you received as much as the former winter though you did not say.

I suppose Oxford (Ohio) must be quite a large place now. I wonder if I should recognize it. I think I could find it. When those mills are all ready I think you will have a charming place. When next you write tell me how your crops turned out this year. That is a subject which always interests me, & how is the debt on the farm getting on. Father told me that it was nearly paid up. I suppose it must be all paid by this time. I think then you could rest easy.

The weather is hot here. If we could import a little of that fine bracing breeze of the Iowa prairie, I could get along very well.

Mr. Green's folks are now stopping with us for a short time. They are going out in a few days to one of the islands where they will spend the hot season. Perhaps Susan will go awhile. We have not yet decided.

But I must quit. Write often and let me know how you are.

Your Brother, Joseph.

* * * * *

Ningpo, China, March 8, 1870.

My dear Father and Mother,

We received your good letters today, of January 4th. We are so glad to hear from you, not having received a letter for over a year I think, that I hasten to answer immediately.

Lawrence married !!! I must confess I was very much surprised. I did not expect such news. I am glad he has got such a good wife. I always regarded Mrs. Laylander (her mother) one of my best friends. Alice too I always esteemed very highly. I wish them much happiness indeed in their new relation.

What havoc has been made in our family since we came to China. Five have married. You speak of our being "scattered to the four winds". It is indeed so. We could scarcely have imagined such a dispersion five or six years ago.

I often think dear mother of you and father all alone now. But perhaps Lawrence will now remain with you, if so he will most certainly be a most valuable help to you. I am much delighted to learn that you are enjoying such good health. I am also much pleased to learn that the debt is all paid off. And now a work of two about ourselves. We are enjoying good health except the Jimmy (now 2- $\frac{1}{2}$) and I have been having bad colds for a day or two. Susan has had excellent health ever since she came home from the north. She begins to look like herself again. She

came home after an absence of 8 months. I never felt so lonely in my life as I did while she was gone. I will not let her go again unless I go too.

I am glad you told me who Mrs. Lyon was. I have been told that she knew me at Hagerville, but I could not think at all who she was. They are stationed at Hangchow about 150 miles from here.

I was indeed very much surprised to hear of John Bingham's marriage to his cousin. I do not like to hear of such marriages. I think they ought to be condemned by every sensible person. I am glad to learn that the old churches of Hopewell and Nashville (Ohio) are prospering so well. I trust the Lord will continue to bless them.

Susan sends her love to you both.

Yours affectionately,
Joseph.

* * * * *

Ningpo, China, April 6, 1871.

My dear Sister Alice,

(from Joseph Leyenberger's wife to her new sister-in-law Lawrence's wife).

We are not so well acquainted with each other as I could wish but perhaps we will know more of each other if we open up a correspondence. When I look back it seems a long time since I left my home and yet it is only five years. We arrived in Ningpo 10th April 1866. I have been well contented in China, but what makes the time appear so long - I have been indisposed most of the time. However my health has been quite good this winter.

We are all very busy preparing for the home mail which will leave Ningpo in a few days. And ours is due in Shanghai today so we will be very apt to have it in Ningpo on Saturday morning. In winter time we only have one steamer running between here and Shanghai. It goes and returns within 36 hours. I almost wish I could have you here to spend the evening with me then there would be no occasion for me to write you this letter. I might tell you about my visit to the Rev. Goddard house. He is a baptist missionary and resides here in Ningpo. His wife and I being very good friends & knowing my weakness she invited me to come and spend a week with them. I did and now I feel the better for it. Mrs. Morrison and four children have been stopping with us and my own little boy besides, you can judge it would not be very pleasant for one with sick headache. I never knew what it was to have sick headache until I came to China & I am getting to have it oftener than I used to. My husband talks of sending me home but I have not decided to go. 5th ---- the mail came today but no letters from either of our homes. I was very much disappointed in not getting any news from Berlin (Ohio her home). We got one letter from Aunt Margaret in which she says all is well. I will have to bring my letter to a close for we will have to send our letters away very soon. Give my love and kind wishes to Mother and Father Leyenberger & to your good husband. I hope you will give me the pleasure of hearing from you soon. With love to yourself.

I am your sister,
Susan Leyenberger.

* * * * *

Ningpo, China, Aug. 9th, 1871.

My very dear Mother,

Your letter of June 5th and one from Alice have just been received. I sometimes wish I could see you all once more. But I still hope some day to do so.

Susan has enjoyed better health this summer than any summer since coming to China (five years ago). She spent a week or two in Shanghai in June & since returning has been very well indeed. My own health is good.

You refer to an article in the papers on China which says that all foreigners are to be expelled. The government did make such a proposition to the ambassadors at Peking. But there the affair ended, it will not amount to anything except that it shows what the government wishes to do with us.

But here in Ningpo everything is quiet this summer. We have had a long dry spell of weather, almost two months without rain. The Chinese have for two or three days been praying for rain. And how do you think they do it? I will tell you. A great number of people have come up from the country and they assembled in front of the magistrate's Office. But before they came from the country they go to the place where the dragon stays. - The dragon is the God of rain among the Chinese. But you must understand that there is no such animal in the first place. It is all imaginary. - Well as I said they go to the place where the dragon lives either in some valley or on some hill or in some lake, as the case may be, & they catch a crab or small fish, called daen wu & they put it in a small earthen vessel & they call it the dragon. They imagine that the dragon has assumed the form of the fish or crab. This fish or crab they bring with them to the magistrate in the city and the magistrate falls down before it and prays to it to send rain. Can anything more forcibly set forth the debasing nature of idolatry than this?

We have sometimes very severe thunderstorms. But we have not had this summer. About fuel, we burn wood to cook with. This kind of fuel is very dear. It comes down from the hills, it is brought down in boats. It is already split fine before we buy it. In winter we burn coal in our stoves. It is brought from abroad, sometimes from America, sometimes from Australia or Japan. It is from 12 to 15 dollars a ton.

Susan would like to have answered Alice's letter but will have to defer a week or two. She sends love to you and Alice and all. Our little boy says to send love to grandmama.

faithfully your son, "Anderson"

Ningpo, China, Jan 5th 1872

My dear Mother,

I have not had any word of you or any of the home folks for some time. How the time flies. It is now more than six years since we left home - since I saw you dear Mother.

I must hurry and tell you the good news. On the morning of the 3rd of Jan. about 6 o'clock we had another son given to us. Both the little one and its mother are doing well. He is a bright and healthy little boy. Jimmy is very much delighted with his little brother or di-di as the Chinese call a little brother. The little fellow employs himself so far principally in eating and sleeping.

Since I last wrote to you the Synod of China met in Ningpo. We had guests for about a month. Mr. and Mrs. Lyon, Mr. and Mrs. Waters, Mr. and Miss. (sic) Noyes all visited for a time. I used to know them in Hayesville. They were my classmates. Dr. Happer took dinner with us one day. You know he was formerly from Washington Co. Penn. His home was in the Ningpo Church, not far from Michel Bryan's. His oldest brother's wife was a sister of John Curry's so that we almost felt we were relations, we are at least distant connections. ----

Jan. 8th: Our little babe is five days old this morning. It is growing very nicely & Susan is also getting on well. ----

Your affectionate son, Joseph.

J A Leyenberger and family were home for a furlough of one year, then returned to China 1879. This time they located in Chefoo, China (far to the north of Ningpo). The boys James and Harry were six and eleven years old at the time of the furlough.

* * * * *

Chefoo, China, Dec. 26th 1882

My dear Sister,

I have often thought of proposing a plan something like this, that you and Maria and Harriet take turns in writing say once of month or once in two months and that mother should write (at least) once a year. I would try to answer every letter and thus you would hear often from me.

Now I have a matter of business that I want to propose. I want you to send me a mouse-trap by mail, like the one that mother had in her pantry. We are troubled with mice here and have no trap to catch them. Let me tell you how to pack it - Have a tin box made with a lid just large enough to enclose it. Then wrap it in strong thick paper and have it very plainly addressed to me - and it will come without fail. ----

---- Father is now eighty years old I Suppose. How rapidly the time flies. It is a great honor in China for a man to reach the age of eighty. ----

We all send love to all.

Affectionately your brother, Joseph.

* * * * *

Chefoo, China, May 26, 1886

Dear sister Maggie,

I send this letter to you, because I do not know whether Susan and the boys will have left you or not before it reaches you. If they have, please forward it to Wooster or wherever you know them to be.

They left me on the 13th for Japan, but I know that they have been detained some time there, and it is just possible that this letter may go by the same steamer that takes them over the Pacific. I think I will not be so lonely here as I was at Ningpo after Susan left me. (As there will be others living here). ----

I hope that you and Roger (Tenny) and Mother and Harriet and all the friends are keeping well. I suppose the letter containing the Deed has reached you or will reach you before this. Please let me know when it comes to hand.

With very much love to you all, I remain yours as ever,

Anderson.

* * * * *

Chefoo, China, Jan 10th, 1887.

My dear Sister,

---- I have been very busy with my accounts for the past month. I have been treasurer of the Mission for the past year. It is exceedingly difficult to get all the accounts balanced. As soon as I can get the accounts closed up, I expect to hand over the Treasurership to some one else, as I expect to go to Weihsien to live until Susan comes back. That is where Mr. and Mrs. Laughlin live, and there is great need of some one going there to help them. It is about 200 English miles from Chefoo, and almost due West from here. Dr. and Mrs. Hunter will probably go also. They are now living in Mr. Corbett's house here, but will go to Weihsien as soon and the Corbetts return.

With much love to all, I remain

yours very sincerely, Anderson.

My dear Wife,

---- Just after I wrote my last letter I went to An-Kin and Chang-Yi, and have been gone ever since, and came back yesterday. The church members generally I think are doing well, but in An-Kin some have gone back, I am sorry to say. The Roman Catholics have been trying to get some of our members, but they will not get very many.

---- I am glad Harry is not going back on farm work, and I hope he will have a pleasant time, where he is going. Is it the Mr. Smith that married your cousin, that he is going to? I have always heard you say that he was a nice man. I think he would get on well there. ----

your loving husband, Joseph

* * * * *

Joseph Anderson Leyenberger returned to the United States in 1893, at the age of 58 and settled in Wooster, Ohio.

James graduated from the Wooster University, presumably in 1889. In 1893 he married Besie Swan. He was a minister in east Ohio, then served the Third Presbyterian Church in Wheeling, W. Va. for 25 years. They had no children.

Harry also graduated from the Wooster University, then taught school in Missouri and in Maukato, Minn. He married Vinnie D Cunningham of 12 August 1896. They had children.

The letters are not reproduced in their entirety here. Only those portions identifying persons, places, dates were included. The missing parts are, in general, identified by ----.

Letter copies from Mrs. Mary Alice Forbes (Merrill).

* * * * *

Evelyn Maude Manfull, pg 19, and her husband were in China. During a trip up the Yantze River they were attacked by bandits who took all their possessions and most of their clothing, including shoes. When they first went to China my sister Evelyn spent six hours a day studying Chinese. The Chinese liked Dr. Phil Fulton very much because he was very blond, so they thought he was an Angel.

By Harriet Manfull Plagge 1975.



RIPLEY TWP, HOLMES CO, OHIO



FLORENCE LAYLANDER pg. 54



CHARLOTTE LEVENBERGER pg. 13



JAMES LAYLANDER pg. 53

WILLIAM HUGHES (LEYEN) BERGER
1868 - 1891

William H Berger who died at the home of his parents in this city Sabbath morning 25th January 1891, was born 11th February 1868, at Lincoln, Illinois. In 1883 his father, Rev. A J Berger, was called to the pastorate of the Presbyterian Church of Indianola, Iowa, and to this place removed with his family. In September of the same year William entered the preparatory department of Simpson College at fifteen years of age. He pursued his studies for six years and graduated in June 1889. These six years were marked by extraordinary industry as a student and crowned with extraordinary success. His early fondness for study grew into a passion and the best energies of his nature were eagerly given to his work.

He required of himself the most thorough investigation of the subjects studied and enriched his well endowed memory with the choicest results of his toil. His constant, almost intense, devotion to his books doubtless prepared the way for the inroads of the disease that shortened his life.

In September 1889, three months after graduation, he entered the University of Wooster, Ohio, for post graduate work. The list of books studied and read during the first four months at the university, written down by himself but a few days prior to his death, shows an almost incredible amount of work accomplished in Greek, German, and English. Late in December he was suddenly taken sick with diphtheria and was confined to his room for about two weeks. While convalescing he was attacked by 'la Grippe' which proved in his weakened condition more serious than the first illness. In a few days the disease developed into rheumatic fever and the sickness which promised at first to be brief lengthened into weary weeks and months of weakness and suffering. Sufficient strength was gained to justify his return to his home in May. The summer was passed in alternating between relapse and partial recovery, but as autumn advanced the improvement seemed to be more marked and more sanguine hopes of permanent restoration to health were entertained. At different times during the temporary possession of strength he was permitted to walk out upon the street. The last opportunity of the kind he improved by visiting the college chapel service and a few recitations.

The past week witnessed the increase of unfavorable symptoms. Toward the last he grew rapidly worse, and on Sabbath morning January 25th, at ten o'clock the current of life ceased to flow.

He united with the Presbyterian church in profession of faith 1st February 1885. His studious, thoughtful, habits were tempered with a simple childlike faith, and in this faith he died, having expressed at different times his willingness to depart.

In the death of Mr. Berger the loss reaches beyond his own family. His untiring labors in the field of thought and study with a mind far above the average was a guarantee to many admiring friends that if life was spared a splendid future awaited him. These friends watched, if possible, as earnestly and anxiously the inroads of disease on his constitution as did his parents, hoping that health would be the victor. To them his life was to be the development of a mind that would add fine jewels to the depositories of the best thought of our time. To them his death comes as a great disappointment, and because of this he has not lived in vain. His life has been a grand success in that it accomplished more in the securement of knowledge during the few years of existence than the large majority of men secure in three score and ten; and further, the life so short here, and now gone, is missed, which can be said of few.

It was our good fortune to be personally acquainted with this young man. During the three years preceeding his graduation in 1889, he was closely connected with the HEAROLD. As editor of the 'Simpsonian' one year, College and

Commencement reporter for the HERALD three years, gave us an insight into his character, habits, and powers of mind enjoyed by but few. These associations gave us the right to say that in the arrangement of ideas, concentration of thought, capability of playing with words, he had but few equals. With him criticism could be so severe as to force the one to whom they applied to cry out against the smarting lash, but smooth, gentle, softening words came as easily from the same pen. In his writing he was never at a loss for the word and it was always the best and most fitting one. His mind was most at home when delving in the lore of the ancients; Plato, Socrates and Solomon were among his favorites. The classics were his delight, but he seemed determined to make the best thought of all ages his own. So able a writer as Mr. J S Clarkson complemented him very highly at one time as did several editors of Magazines. His mind was a systematic well arranged store house of knowledge. Experience and mature manhood were a long requisite to a full development of his mental powers and the giving out as an author or teacher the thoughts of a brilliant and well trained mind. Common sense is the best gift of God to man, and with this William M Berger was richly endowed. We had many talks with him; he was a bright young scholar, a severe critic, cutting the nerves when necessary, but he was of that type, unconscious of his powers.

The HERALD mourns the loss of this young friend, it is not mistaken in its estimate of him. The college mourns and the city has lost a bright mind. The funeral on Tuesday was largely attended by the people. The church was beautifully decorated with plants and flowers. President Holmes spoke with much feeling of the character and religious life of the deceased. Rev. Bovell followed with appropriate remarks. The singing was most beautiful, affecting the entire congregation. Rev. Berger and the family have the fullest sympathy of the people of the city and vicinity, in this day of sorrow and bereavement.

- - - - -

Resolutions of Respect

WHEREAS, Death has again entered our midst and removed from us William H Berger, an esteemed Alumnus of Simpson College, and

WHEREAS, the deceased, both during his school days and during his life of patient suffering since has been to us an example of manliness, of fidelity to duty, of high aspirations and earnest endeavor to discover the truth,

BE IT RESOLVED, That while we the students of Simpson College submit to the will of Him who doeth all things well, we mourn the loss of one whose life was an inspiration to us whose devotion to culture of mind was an admonition to all he met, whose personal character won from us our highest respect and sincere love.

FURTHER BE IT RESOLVED, That a copy of these resolutions be presented to the bereaved family and also be published in the HERALD and SIMPSONIAN.

W. M. HUGHES
L. W. HAWORTH
O. F. SHAW



GEORGE WASHINGTON FOBBS Bristow Oklahoma home
where JOSIAH HTHAN FOBBS lived before leaving home



ALICE (LEYENBERGER) farm 1884-1925 Hartwick Iowa where OLIVE LEYENBERGER
was born, where JOSIAH H FOBBS and OLIVE rented 1917-1923 and where
LAWRENCE GEORGE FOBBS and MARY ALICE FOBBS were born



J B FOBBS 453 McNeil San Fernando
home 1924-27



J H FOBBS 1308 Warren San Fernando
home 1927-31



J B FOBBS 412 McNeil San Fernando
home 1931-55



LAWRENCE FOBBS 7 Summit Atlantic
Highlands home 1948- where J B
FOBBS lived before second marriage

Olive Jenness Fobes, 68, of 412 Macneil St., San Fernando, California, died at her home 8 February 1955. A native of Iowa, she had lived in San Fernando for 32 years. Services will be conducted in Nobel Chapel, First and Alexander Sts., Friday 11 February at 2 pm, with the Rev. Arthur H Dahlberg, Jr., officiating. Interment will be in Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth. Section C, grave 5, lot 119.

Mrs Olive Jenness Leyenberger Fobes was born near Brooklyn, Iowa, 14 November 1886. Graduated from the Brooklyn H.S. with top honors. Graduated from Grinnell College in 1910. Was a Phi Beta Kappa. Helped win the doubles in tennis one year. She was a graduate of the Barnes School of Commerce in Denver, Colorado. Becoming an expert typist, stenographer and bookkeeper.

She taught two terms of school. Worked in a law office for some time, leaving that for a position as stenographer in the Brooklyn, Iowa, bank. Resigned and married Josiah E Fobes, an ex-teacher and business school graduate. She had spent one summer working in Yellowstone National Park before it was opened to automobile traffic. Met Joe Fobes on train while returning from a visit in the west.

They spent six happy years as renters on her mother's Iowa farm, near Hartwick, where their two children were born in the same house as she. During his earlier years Joe had been injured in a tractor accident and his back was not up to the sustained strain of farming.

They moved to San Fernando California in December 1923, where they stayed briefly with her sister Edna in the Rey Hotel, which Edna owned and operated. (Much of their furniture ended up in the Del Rey Hotel, San Francisco for a time). Her husband entered the postal service after a brief period as carpenter. She soon became clerk in the Morningside Grammar School in the Los Angeles City school system which included San Fernando. She retired in the spring of 1952, after having served as clerk of the Sylmar Sanitarium school office.

She had been active and well loved member of the P.E.O. sisterhood since 1916.

Was a lifelong member of the Presbyterian Church where she was active as a teacher and as head of the Young Peoples Department as well as helping with the typing and bookkeeping and taking part in all the activities of the church.

She was active in P.T.A. work for many years, becoming head of all the P.T.A.'s of the valley.

She, with her family, visited most of the national parks and seven of those of Canada. Also visiting Alaska and Mexico.

She will be greatly missed by her many friends after an active and well spent life.

She died of cancer. Survivors are: Josiah of the home address; a son Lawrence, of New Jersey; a daughter, Mary Alice Merrill, of Fullerton; two sisters, Mrs. Ethel Hyde, of Paradise California; and Mrs. Florence Stanley, of Denver, Colo; three grandchildren and one nephew and four neices.

Lived for a while 453 Macneil St, hence 1308 Warren Street to 1931.

Oakwood Memorial Park: Section C, lot 119.

Grave 1, William Hyde, husband of sister Ethel.

Grave 2, for Ethel who was buried Paradise, California.

Grave 3, Edna Leyenberger Martin, her sister.

Grave 4, Dr. Bruce McDaniel, her doctor who died soon after.

Grave 5, Olive Leyenberger Fobes.

Grave 6, for Josiah Fobes, who is buried Viroqua, Wisconsin.

MRS. MARGARET JANE TENNY

Mrs. Margaret Jane Tenny, one of the pioneer women of Montour, and widow of Roger Milton Tenny, passed away (at 75) last Wednesday night, 2 April 1919, at 9:15 at her home of heart disease and dropsy. Mrs. Tenny had been in failing health for over a year.

The funeral services were held at the Montour residence Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock and conducted by Rev. H.S.Stafford, pastor of the Congregational Church. Music was rendered by Mrs. R.L.Finney and Mrs. C.E.Webb, with Blanche Snyder at the organ. The pall bearers were H.J.Avery, Silas Stephenson, Jonas Dunham, Howard Franks, Amos Rouse and J.R.Avery. She was laid to rest in Maple Hill Cemetery beside her husband. The out of town relatives in attendance at the funeral were sister, Mrs. Maria Manfull, of Cedar Falls, niece Mrs. Frank Finch, of Tama, and Mr. and Mrs. R.S.Piper, of LeGrand.

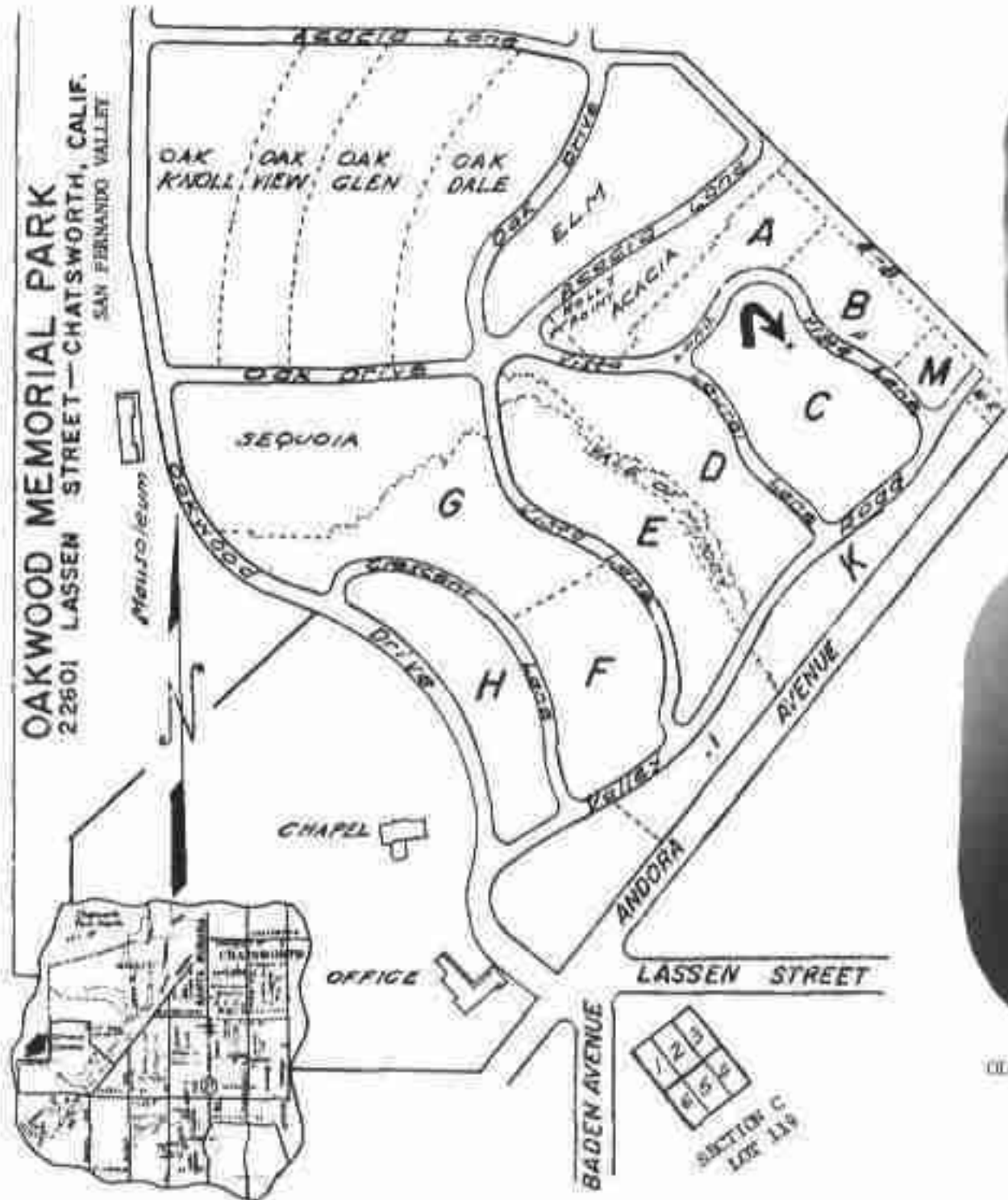
Margaret Jane Tenny was born in Holmes Co., Ohio, 16 September 1844 and moved to Orford, Iowa, with her family in April 1865. She was married to Roger M Tenny 12 April 1866. There were three children: two of whom died in infancy. Surviving her and mourning her passing is her sister Laura T Montgomery and her grandson William Erdix Montgomery. Two sisters are still living: Mrs. Harriet Wallace of Montour and Mrs. Maria P Manfull of Cedar Falls, Iowa. One sister (Charlotte) and three brothers (Joseph Anderson, Albert Jacob, & Lawrence Leyenberger) have preceded her to the Great Land beyond the Veil.

Margaret J Tenny has been a loyal and faithful member of the Congregational Church of Montour since May 1870. Her life may be summed in a few words, but the measure of her life may not be known. Always active in doing good; a devoted wife and mother, her sympathetic nature reached out beyond the seas and embraced those who dwell in a great darkness. Her interest in the church work and especially foreign missions never wandered, but with the years increased. She leaves us as a church and as individuals, wishful "for the touch of a vanished hand, and the sound of a voice that is still." Her influence has been one for good, for uplift, and she lives on in the lives of all those who knew her, made better by her presence.

(Newspaper Notice).

OAKWOOD MEMORIAL PARK

22601 LASSEN STREET — CHATSWORTH, CALIF.
SAN FERNANDO VALLEY



EDNA DEAN LEVINGHOUGH (MARTIN)



OLIVE JENNIE LEVINGHOUGH (FOUTS)

ANCESTRAL

FAMILIES



a Family Tree





Lawrence Tegenbier

Mother + Ruth Combs



THE GREAT MIGRATION that took place between 1620 and 1640 brought an estimated 67,000 Englishmen to the New World. (Destinations and numbers are shown along solid lines at left.) The Governor, Raleigh's captains and the Pilgrims who came on the *Mayflower*, were followed by 27,000 settlers on the Continent and 40,000 who landed in the West Indies and Bermuda. During the 20-year period of this English migration, more than 10,000

THE SEARCH FOR A FAMILY

The Fobes family and related ancestors were widely dispursed and therefore have not been a close family. The family of Sherry Jo Fobes is quite typical. Her grandfather Josiah E Fobes never knew any of his grandparents inasmuch as his father George Fobes had left his home at the early age of 14 and with the single exception of a brother was never to be within 1500 miles of the family again. Grandfather Josiah never knew any of his aunts and uncles, had heard them referred to only by nicknames, and knew not the first names of any one of his first cousins. Even the aunts and uncles of her father Lawrence Fobes were widely displaced and seldom visited, some but once. The names San Fernando, California, San Francisco, California, Texas, Colorado, Illinois, Long Island, N.Y., Florida and Ohio indicate the wide separation of Lawrence's aunts and uncles.

Sherry Jo was born after the death of her maternal grandfather and saw her paternal grandmother once as a five month old baby. The remaining grandparents lived 700 miles and 2500 miles away and she rarely saw them except for a year when she was three when her grandfather lived in her home.

Much the same condition existed with her father Lawrence who was born after the death of his maternal grandfather and was seven at the death of the grandmother. He saw the paternal grandparents but once or twice as they lived 1000 miles away.

Inasmuch as the name Fobes is seldom seen, it was quite a surprise when in 1956 the family by chance, passed a small graveyard in Scotland, near Bridgewater, Mass., which contained the names of more Fobes persons than had ever been known to the family, all facing the road. From this chance encounter was born the effort to trace the Fobes and related families.

Knowing that "grandfather" George Fobes was generally "from Vermont", a search of the Vermont State Capital vital records revealed that the general area was Burlington-Williston and established the names of the family hitherto known only by their nicknames. The Vermont records ended abruptly with land sales in the first book of town records and that the wife was named Mary ----, about 1800. The Fobes trail vanished from the scene with a 1922 death. Another apparent dead end, but 50 years earlier than had previously been known.

The fabric of genealogical history is however held together by some rather tenuous threads. Two were found which led to the location of the families of the first cousins of Josiah E Fobes. Josiah's sister Mary Fobes Patten at the age of 74 recalled that her father had received a letter from an older brother some 50 years earlier about 1907. The letter she recalled was from Beloit, in Kansas. A letter to the postmaster of Beloit led to correspondence with living descendants of the Fobes of that area who were the descendants of "grandfather" George's older brother. This family encompassed some 35 members and provided newspaper clippings which substantiated the lore that George had handed down.

A second thread was the mention that the woman who filed the death of a Fobes in 1922 lived but 1/4 mile from the clerks office. The writer Mrs. Miles proved to be a first cousin of Josiah Fobes. She was positive that we could not be related "knowing" that the George we claimed as an ancestor had drowned as an infant. She would volunteer no information except that a cousin lived in Burlington, which we could find if we cared to. The cousin an unmarried ex-

school teacher, a charming woman in her late 70's recognized that our story rang true and had the bible to prove it. She spent several hours recalling the early days of the family in Vermont, and verified the details of George's early departure from his home as an escort to his older brother's wife and year old girl on their trip to a Kansas Homestead.

This Miss Maude Lamson told of the tradition that the unknown Mary --- was Mary Lawrence and that they had been married in his 25th year and she in her 23rd year. This established that the year was 1793. This tradition was to be reinforced by the first recorded birth in the Burlington, Vt., records; the listing of the Lawrence Family as the next door neighbor of the Fobes in 1790; the departure of the Lawrence family from Vermont to a town in Canada 25 miles to the north in 1793 (a town listed as Lawrenceville on modern maps) which probably precipitated the marriage; the use of the name Lawrence in every generation since that time; and Lawrence Family records corresponding to tradition passed along by "grandfather" George. The Lawrence genealogy records the family down to the parents of Mary Lawrence.

With the information thus obtained, a search of the Vermont records did establish some additional marriage dates, children's births, etc., beyond that in the family records. It was established that the Fobes family of Burlington in 1800 (with the exception of George and his brother) had not removed from the area and that the name had been lost some two or three generations ago by the marriage of daughters and that no male line remained.

George Fobes had recalled the tradition that the "Fobes" had arrived in Vermont by way of the Connecticut River. That the family had to return to the Connecticut border during the French and Indian wars when it was unsafe to live near Burlington, Vermont and that the wife lived near Burlington for 10 months without ever seeing another white woman. This was found to be that related to the Lawrence rather than Fobes family. Retrospect shows that George probably got the information through a "granny" Lawrence living in the family (Mary Lawrence (Fobes) lived to 79 her husband died at 40), and failed to recognize that Granny Fobes was in fact a Lawrence.

Their seemed to be no route around this dead end other than the devious task of starting back with the first known Fobes in 1636 and tracing his descendants. Some 1500 descendants later it was possible to establish the name, age, and place of residence of the line which overlapped the first known of our immediate line. Though circumstantial there can be no doubt of the tie. This task was greatly simplified by having portions of the family outline prepared by and supplied by Mr. Harry E Fobes.

Having established the Fobes and Lawrence lines, we turned our attention to another tradition which George related- "that we were related to the presidents Adams". Josiah E Fobes recalled George saying that he, Josiah, was named for his father's grandfather on the Adams side although the name was a common Fobes name. Stella A Adams terminated the known Vermont records. Tradition again that she was born in Shelborne, Vermont, where the town records were destroyed by fire in the 1800's. Existing records disclosed only that her mother was Lucretia ----.

The Adams line again required careful study of the known facts and deductive reasoning and careful search along hypothetical lines. We now knew that we were searching for a Josiah Adams, and a search of the Capital records found "Josiah Adams, farmer, died Barre, Vermont, born Barre", of the correct age and locale. Birth records this far back in Vermont are non-existent. The census record just prior to his death indicated his birth as Mass. Guess what! Josiah Adams was born Barre, MASS., and died Barre, VERMONT. Barre, Mass., records

of Barre, Mass., revealed his birth there, his parents Daniel Adams Jr., and Mary Whiting, and his marriage. George Fobes seemed quite proud of the statement he had often made that Stella A Adams was related to President Adams. Of the many immigrant Adams families the search was narrowed down to a record of a Daniel Adams Sr. and Jr. of the correct local having a common ancestor to Presidents Adams. Of all the Daniel Adams listed in the references available in the New York Public Library, Daniel Adams Sr. of Rutland, near Barre to the east, was the only one of the correct Age to be our Daniel Sr. The genealogy ended with the statement that Daniel Adams Sr. with his family went westward. Good circumstantial evidence thus completed the Adams line (town vital records gave supporting data confirming the tie without a doubt).

At his marriage Josiah Adams was from Burlington, Vermont, when he married in his home town Barre, Mass., in 1811. He lived in Barre, Mass., in 1790 (C). No births recorded in Barre so they probably returned immediately to Burlington where his home was near the Fobes in later census. Earlier Mass. family history is well recorded.

From Scotland Cemetary in 1956, through a two decade search and 100's of letters later, the lineage of Sherry Jo Fobes was expanded to encompass over 300 families with ties to 13 presidents and to the Royal lines of England and Scotland as outlined in this volume.

During the latter phase of the search the middle name of Grandpa Fobes and his father were found in the records of older members of the family. Having found the Ethan Allen monument surrounded by Fobes stones and finding that a close tie existed between the Fobes and Allen families through the Lawrence line, it was not unexpected that Grandpa's "E" middle initial stood for Ethan. It is odd that he never admitted to a middle name, using only the initial E.

This work led to a trip in 1975 in which 66 relatives were contacted and another trip in 1976 in which an additional 59 relatives were visited.





LAWRENCE GEORGE FOBES
WILMA DIXIE PEEK-FOBES
SHERRY JO FOBES-MITCHELL

600 Know all Men by these Presents that I Eliab Fobes of Burlington in the County of Chittenden & State of Vermont for & in consideration of the sum of three hundred & Forty two dollars current Money of this & the United States to me in hand paid by Absalom Packard of Burlington in the County of Chittenden aforesaid and Nathaniel Packard of Westford in the same County the receipt thereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained & sold & do by these presents give grant bargain sell alien release convey & confirm unto them the said Absalom Packard and Nathaniel Packard their heirs Executors & assigns a certain Piece or parcel of land Situate lying & being in Burlington aforesaid & bounded as follows to Wit beginning at a Stake Standing West of the South Abutment of Stantons Bridge twenty five links thence South Seven degrees West twenty chains twenty links to a stake thence N. 43 W. six chains ten links to a stake thence S. 54 W. five chains twenty links to a stake thence N. 29° 30' E. fourteen chains seventy four links to a Norway Pine tree standing on the bank of Onion River thence following the bank of said River to the bounds begun at containing ten acres & four rods of ground. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the abovesaid granted and bargained Premises with all the privileges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or appertaining to them the said Absalom & Nathaniel their heirs Executors and assigns to them & their own proper use benefit & behoof forever hereby engaging for myself my heirs Executors & Administrators to warrent & forever defend the said granted & bargained premises to them the said Absalom & Nathaniel their heirs Executors & Assigns against the claims and demands of any Person or Persons claiming the same by through from or under me or the Original Grantee In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand & Seal this 23rd day of May A D 1804.

Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of
Eunice Stanton
Jos Stanton Junior
Eliab Fobes seal

State of Vermont Chittenden at Colechester May 23rd A D 1804 Personally appeared Eliab Fobes signer & sealer of the foregoing Instrument & acknowledged the same to be his free voluntary act & deed before me Joshua Stanton Jr. Judge of Chittenden County Received for Record Burlington June 19th 1804 and Recorded court
Robert Peaslee Town Clerk

Page 600 Vol II
Burlington Vt. Land
Records

	BIRTHS			47
	Date	Name	Parents Names	
Page 47 of Vol I Burlington Vt. Vital Records. Entries apparently copied from an earlier Vol I.	Oct. 5, 1794	Fobes, Unity	Eliab & Mary	
	March 27, 1796	" Mary	" " "	
	May 2nd 1798	" Aribart	" " "	
	April 19, 1800	" Thom Truxton	" " "	
	May 12, 1802	" Ira Lawrence	" " "	
	March 17, 1805	" Rachel Dean	" " "	
	Nov. 2, 1807	" Rachel Susanna	" " "	

The original record of the above Births are to be found in Vol I of Burlington Town Records.

Following page is a reproduction of a photostat copy of pages 47 and 600 of the records of the city clerk, City of Burlington Vermont, as it appeared in 1956.

600 I know all Men by their Passports that I Eliab Fobes of Burlington in the County of Chittenden & State of Vermont for & in consideration of the Sum of three hundred & Forty two dollars current Money of this & the United States to me in hand paid by Absalom Packard of Burlington in the County of Chittenden of and Nathaniel Packard of Weyford in the same County the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained & sold & do by these presents give grant bargain sell alien release convey & confirm unto them the St. Absalom Packard and Nathaniel Packard their heirs Executors & assigns a certain Piece or parcel of land Situate lying & being in Burlington aforesaid & bounded as follows to Wit beginning at a Stake Standing West of the South Abutment of Starrs Bridge twenty five links thence South Seven degrees West twenty chains twenty links to a Stake thence N. 40 W. Six chains ten links to a Stake thence S. 68 W. five chains twenty links to a Stake thence N. 29. 30 E. fourteen chains seventy four links to a Norway Pine tree standing on the bank of Union River thence following the bank of S. River to the bounds begun at containing ten acres & four thirds of an acre To have and to hold the above granted and bargained Premises with all the privileges & appurtenances thereto belonging as appertaining to them the St. Absalom & Nathaniel their heirs Executors and assigns to them & their heirs forever their heirs & assigns forever hereby engaging & obliging my heirs Executors & Administrators to warrant & defend the said granted & bargained premises to them the St. Absalom & Nathaniel their heirs Executors & assigns against the claims & demands of any Person or Persons claiming the same by thirds or quarters under me or the Original Grantee for Writings whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 23rd day of May. A.D. 1804 signed sealed & delivered in presence of

James Starrs
Jas. Starrs Junr

Eliab Fobes Seal

State of Vermont Chittenden Co. Burlington May 23rd A.D. 1804 Personally appeared Eliab Fobes signed & sealed as the foregoing Instrument & acknowledged the same to be his free voluntary act & deed before me Joshua Starrs then Judge of Chittenden County Court Received for Record Burlington June 17th 1804 and Recorded

Robert Pease Town Clerk

Births.

Date	Name	Parents Names
Oct. 5. 1794	Fobes Unity	Eliab & Mary
March 27. 1796	" Mary	" " "
May 2 nd 1798	" Arabert	" " "
April 19. 1800	" Thom. Amston	" " "
May 12. 1802	" Ira Lawrence	" " "
March 17. 1805	" Rachel Dean	" " "
Nov. 2. 1807	" Rachel Lawrence	" " "
July 14. 1774	Simon John	John & Huldah

The original record of the above Births are to be found in Vol. 1 of Burlington Town Records.



OFFICE OF
WESLEY T. ABELL
CITY CLERK
BURLINGTON, VERMONT

PAGE 600 VOL II
Burlington, Vt. Land
Records

PAGE 47 VOL I
Burlington, Vt. Vital
Records



THE ARMORIAL
ENSIGN
of the NAME of POBES.

FOBES



IRA LAWRENCE FOBES
1802-89



STELLA A. ADAMS
1814-69

&

HAD



ARIDART ELIAN FOBES
1836-1920



ARATHUSA LUCRETIA FOBES
1841-1911



ELIZA HORTON FOBES
1843-1905



JOSIAH ADAMS FOBES
1845-1926



GRACIE MAY LAMSON
1877-1960's

DAU.



MARY LAWRENCE FOBES
1847-1929



GEORGE WASHINGTON FOBES
1857-1936



JOSIAH ADAMS FOBES I 1840-1843

JOAN ALMONA FOBES 1849-1911

CHARISSY M. FOBES 1851-1900

JANE ELIZABETH FOBES 1854-1941

ALSO

ADAMS

1632 - ENGLISH

HENRY ADAMS, of Bruton, St. David, Somersetshire, England; born England 1583; married 19 October 1609, in Charlton Mackrell, an adjoining parish, on River Cary, Edith Squire, (daughter of Henry Squire), who was born 1587; arrived in America in 1632 or 33 with wife, 8 sons and a daughter; given 40 acres at "the Mount" (Mt. Wollaston) in Braintree, Mass., (now embracing Braintree, Quincy and Randolph) in February 1641; Farmer and Maltster; died in Braintree, 6 October 1646, burial 8 October 1646; his will probated 8 June 1647 named John, Ursula and Peter; his wife married second about 1651, John Fussell, of Weymouth, Mass., who was born England 1575; she died 1673.

Their Children: born Somerset Co., England.

- 2 Lt. Henry Adams, born 1610, married Elizabeth Paine. Killed 1676 by Indians while standing in doorway. Wife shot accidentally same day.
- 3 Lt. Thomas Adams, bapt. 25 March 1612, married Mary Blackmer.
- 4 Capt. Samuel Adams, born 1617, m₁ Mary Eglesfield, m₂ Rebecca Graves, m₃ Esther Spearhawk.
- 5 Dea. Jonathan Adams, born 1619, m₁ Joan Close, m₂ Elizabeth Holman, m₃ Mary ----.
- 6 Peter Adams, born 1622, married Rachel ----, house burned by Indians.
- 7 Ursula Adams, born ca. 1619-23, m₁ Stephen Streeter, m₂ Samuel Hosier, m₃ William Robinson.
- 8 *John Adams, born about 1624, married Anne ----.
- 9 Joseph Adams, born 1626, married Abigail Baxter (Line of Presidents Adams and Samuel Adams of RHV.).
- 10 Ensign Edward Adams, born 1630, m₁ Lydia Rockwood, m₂ Abigail Croft Ruggles Day, m₃ Sarah Taylor. (Oakham and Conn. lines).
- 11 Christopher Adams, a petitioner for Warwick 1645 (Probably returned to England. Placed here by Morse, not listed by others).

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN ADAMS, son of Henry Adams and Edith Squire; born England about 1624; baptized 4 December 1622 (sic), in parish of Kingweston, Somersetshire, England; to Mass., 1632 or 33 with parents; took trip back to England 1650 returning 1651; married prior to leaving or in England, Anne ----; first settler in Menotomy, then becoming West Cambridge and now called Arlington, Mass., about 1650; of Chelmsford 1654; a freeman 1666; will 1 January 1706; he died not long after in advanced age; will mentions wife Anne, sons John & Joseph, grandson William & granddaughters Martha Smith and Rebecca; he was a millwright; she died October 1714.

Their Children: 1st born England, others Menotomy, Mass.

- 12 Rebecca Adams, born 1650-51, married Nathaniel Patten.
- 13 Mary Adams, born 25 October 1652, married John Eanes.
- 14 *John Adams, born 1653/4 and died soon in INFANCY.
- 15 *John Adams, born 1 May 1655, married Hannah Bent.
- 16 *Daniel Adams, born 8 August 1657, died young in INFANCY.
- 17 *Hannah Adams, born 17 January 1661, died 25 January 1661 INFANCY.
- 18 *Daniel Adams, born 12 August 1662, died 14 May 1685 @ 23yrs.
- 19 Joseph Adams, born 1664, married Margaret Eanes.

Henry Adams of Somersetshire and Braintree by Bartlett 1927.

Adams Family, James Truslow Adams. 1930.

THIRD GENERATION

JOHN ADAMS, son of John Adams and Anne ----; born Menotomy, Mass., 1 May 1655; married Sudbury, Mass., 26 February 1680, Hannah Bent, ◀(daughter of John Bent Jr. and Hannah Stone of Sudbury), who was born 6 May 1661; "John Adams of Cambridge" credit for INDIAN WAR SERVICE (KING PHILIPS WAR), in December 1676 under Capt. Thomas Prentice; a settler Framingham, Mass., near Sudbury line and called "a Sudbury outdweller"; bought land in Framingham 1683; in 1721, for love, gave 100 acre homestead in Concord to sons John and Daniel.

Their Children: born Framingham, Mass.

- 20 *Dea. John Adams, born 12 March 1683/84, married Elizabeth Goddard.
- 21 Daniel Adams, born 21 November 1685.
- 22 Hannah Adams, born 14 February 1687/88, married Capt. James Holden.
- 23 Charles Adams, born 1690 (not listed in all references).

FOURTH GENERATION

DEA JOHN ADAMS, son of John Adams and Hannah Bent; born Framingham, Mass., 12 March 1683/84; married 27 June 1706, Elizabeth Goddard, ◀(daughter of Joseph Goddard and Deborah Treadwell), of Roxbury, Mass., who was alive in 1767; he chosen Deacon 1726; made will 1743, probated 11 December 1754.

Their Children: born Framingham, Mass.

- 24 Sarah Adams, born 27 June 1707, married Daniel Greenwood.
- 25 Elizabeth Adams, born 23 March 1708/09, married Dea. Jonas Stone
(he of our line, from Rutland, REV Service).
- 26 Hannah Adams, born 30 July 1712, married Daniel Mellen.
- 27 Deborah Adams, born 27 July 1714, m₁ Robert Eames, m₂ Dr. Ebenezer
Hemmenway.
- 28 Zerviah Adams, born 17 March 1717, married Samuel Brown.
- 29 Mary Adams, born 5 March 1718/19, married Joseph Hemmenway.
- 30 John Adams, born 14 February 1720/21, not listed in will.
- 31 Joseph Adams, twin, born 12 August 1723, m₁ Prudence Pratt,
m₂ Esther Grout, m₃ Dorcas Winship.
- 32 *Daniel Adams, twin, born 12 August 1723, married Elizabeth Balch.

FIFTH GENERATION

DANIEL ADAMS, twin son of John Adams and Elizabeth Goddard; born Framingham, Mass., 12 August 1723; married Framingham, Mass., 22 September 1748, Elizabeth Balch, ◀(daughter of Dea. Peter Balch and Elizabeth Dwight), who was born 1729; he sold his Framingham paternal estate in July 1763, and removed to Rutland, Mass.; took letter to Church in Rutland, January 1765; census of 1700 lists one boy over 16 still at home.

Their Children: born 1st six Framingham, others Barre, Mass. (BavR).

- 33 *Elizabeth Adams, born 29 April 1750, died 16 May 1750, INFANCY.
- 34 *Mary Adams, born 20 June 1751, died 8 July 1751, INFANCY.
- 35 Peter Adams, born 20 September 1753, married Hannah Britton.
- 36 *Daniel Adams Jr., born 11 February 1755, married Mary Whiting.
- 37 Luther Adams, born 5 June 1757, married Sarah McPherson.
- 38 Nathan Adams, born 17 April 1760.
- 39 Elizabeth Adams, twin, born 26 May 1763, married John Bacon.
- 40 John Adams, twin, born 26 May 1763, married Anne Kelly.
- 41 Timothy Adams, born 9 May 1771, married Deidana Hemmenway.

SIXTH GENERATION

DANIEL ADAMS JR., son of Daniel Adams and Elizabeth Balch; born Framingham, Mass., 11 February 1755; to Rutland with father about 1763; married Barre, Mass., 25 June 1778, Mary Whiting, (daughter of Josiah Whiting and Abigail Perry), who was born Barre, Mass., 17 January 1758; settled Barre, Mass., 1766; REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER from Barre September 1777, CAPT BENJAMIN NYE CO, COL JAMES WILDER'S REGT; census 1790 lists family in Barre; he died 11 November 1815.

Their Children: born Barre, Mass.

- 42 William Adams, born 6 September 1778, died UNMARRIED 4 December 1850 @ 72.
- 43 Mary Adams, born 10 May 1780, married John Smith II.
- 44 *Josiah Adams, born 1 July 1783, married Lucretia Lee.
- 45 Rebecca Adams, born 8 October 1785, died young.
- 46 Joseph Adams, born 26 March 1788, married Thankful Holland.
- 47 Nancy Adams, born 16 June 1793, married Sewell Holland.
- 48 Daniel Perry Adams, born 9 October 1796, married Lucy Basco.
- 49 Julia Adams, born 2 March 1805, married John Holland (had sister Arethusa).

SEVENTH GENERATION

JOSIAH ADAMS, son of Daniel Adams Jr. and Mary Whiting; born in Barre, Mass., 1 July 1783; not in 1800 census but early in Burlington, Vt., from there in 1811 when he married in Barre, Mass., his home town, 10 January 1811, Lucretia Lee, (daughter of Benjamin Lee and Ruth McPherson), who was born Mass., 7 November 1787 (C); probably removed to Burlington since no Barre birth record; eldest daughter listed as born Shelborne & Burlington, Vt.; Shelborne records destroyed by fire; census shows this family living near Fobes' and Lawrence's homes in 1830 & 1850; youngest daughter still at home 1850 (C); a woman of the parents age in household 1830 (C); his death Colchester, Vt., 17 January 1864, listed him as farmer from Barre, Vt., and born Barre, Mass. (VR).

Their Children: probably born Chittenden Co., Vt.

- 50 *Stella A Adams, born (Shelborne ?), 20 August 1814 (CEM), married Ira Lawrence Fobes (FAM Rec).
- 51 Male Adams, born ca. 1815-1820 (C), at home 1830.
- 52 Arethusa Adams, born 1821 (C), at home 1850 (C).

EIGHTH GENERATION

STELLA A ADAMS, daughter of Josiah Adams and Lucretia Lee; (Estelle in some family records); born either in Burlington or Shelborne (family record), on 20 August 1814 (family record); married 15 January 1835, Ira Lawrence Fobes, (son of Eliab Fobes and Mary Lawrence); she died Jerico Center, Vermont, 15 April 1869 (family record); he a farmer, died Williston, Vt., 12 March 1889; burials in East Cemetary, Williston, Vt. (CEM). See Fobes #47.

Genea Hist of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., 1632-1897 by Andrew N Adams, pub 1898, Tuttle Co., Rutland, Mass.

5th gen from: Vital Records of Barre, Mass., a published book.

7th-8th gen from: Vt. Capital records, census, Cemetary and Family Records.

Untraced "Stella A Adams Fobes had a cousin named ---- Bliss", family recollection.

1750 BOSTON largest US town.

1790 PHILADELPHIA largest US town.

AMES

1639 - ENGLISH

WILLIAM AMES, son of Richard Ames, of Bruton, Somersetshire, England; born there 6 October 1605; was in Braintree, Mass., by 1640; (his brother John Ames came out of England for "stealing a calf"); he married Hannah ----; he died 11 January 1654 a month after his last child was born.

Their Children: (NB).

- 2 Hannah Ames, born 12 May 1641, married John Hayden 1660.
- 3 Rebecca Ames, born October 1642.
- 4 Lydia Ames, born 2 June 1645.
- 5 *John Ames, born 24 May 1647, married Sarah Willis.
- 6 Sarah Ames, born 1 March 1651, married Thomas Hayward.
- 7 Deliverance Ames, born 6 December 1653.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN AMES, son of William Ames and Hannah ----; born Mass., 24 March 1647; married Sarah Willis, (daughter of Dea John Willis and Elizabeth Hodgkins); came to West Bridgewater, Mass., as early as 1672 and probably earlier; his estate settled in 1726.

Their Children: born Bridgewater, Mass. (BVR)(NB).

- 8 John Ames, born 14 April 1672, married Sarah Washburn.
- 9 William Ames, born 6 November 1673, married Mary Hayward.
- 10 Capt Nathaniel Ames, born 9 October 1677, married Susanna Howard.
- 11 Elizabeth Ames, born 6 September 1680, married Capt. John Field.
- 12 *Thomas Ames, born 21 February 1682, married Mary Hayward.
- 13 Sarah Ames, born 12 October 1685, married Daniel Field 1706.
- 14 David Ames, born 30 August 1688, married wid. Mary Tolman (Reynolds).
- 15 Hannah Ames, born 1792, married David Packard 1712.

THIRD GENERATION

CAPT THOMAS AMES, son of John Ames and Sarah Willis; born Bridgewater, Mass., 21 February 1682; married Bridgewater, Mass., 27 February 1706, Mary Hayward, (daughter of Joseph Hayward and Hannah Mitchell); Mary Ames married John Buck 1739, "perhaps the wife of Thomas then a widow"; she died 3 February 1737?

Their Children: born Bridgewater, Mass.

- 16 *Thomas Ames, born 6 February 1707, married Keziah Howard.
- 17 Solomon Ames, born 16 January 1709, married Susanna Keith.
- 18 Joseph Ames, born 6 May 1711, m₁ Susanna Littlefield, m₂ Ruth Packard, m₃ Abigail Alger Bozwell.
- 19 Ebenezer Ames, born 15 April 1715.
- 20 Mary Ames, born 20 June 1717, married Seth Howard.
- 21 Susanna Ames, born 4 May 1720, married Thomas Willis.
- 22 Nathan Ames, born 4 July 1722, married Elizabeth Snow.
- 23 Sarah Ames, born 31 December 1724, married Capt. Josiah Packard.
- 24 Betty Ames, born 15 December 1727, married James Ames.

(BVR) Bridgewater, Mass., VR, a book.

(V3) Story of North Bridgewater.

FOURTH GENERATION

THOMAS AMES, son of Thomas Ames and Mary Hayward; born West Bridgewater, Mass., 21 February 1682; married Bridgewater, Mass., 20 June 1731, Keziah Howard, ◀(daughter of Jonathan Howard and Sarah Dean); she died 20 November 1773; he died Bridgewater, Mass., @ 67yrs, 28 November 1774.

Their Children: born Bridgewater, Mass., (BVR).

- 25 Keziah Ames, born 12 February 1732, married David Howard Jr.
- 26 Susanna Ames, born 26 February 1734, married Capt. Josiah Snell Jr.
- 27 Thomas Ames, born 24 March 1736, married Deborah Brett.
- 28 Capt. John Ames, born 7 April 1738, married Susanna Haward.
- 29 *Mehitable Ames, born 10 August 1740, married Eliab Fobes.
- 30 Rev. Sylvanus Ames, born 20 January 1744, married Huldah Johnson.
(CHAPLAIN REVOLUTIONARY WAR died Valley Forge).

FIFTH GENERATION

MEHITABLE AMES, daughter of Thomas Ames and Keziah Howard; born Bridgewater, Mass., 10 August 1740; married Bridgewater, Mass., 12 July 1759, Eliab Fobes, ▶(son of Ephriam Fobes and Susanna Willis), who was born 9 May 1739 in Bridgewater, Mass., and who died there at the early age of 40 on 27 December 1778. See Fobes #26.



(BVR) Bridgewater Vital Records to 1850, a book.
History of Early Settlement of Bridgewater by Nahum Mitchell 1840.

ATHERTON

1636 - ENGLISH

HUMPHREY ATHERTON, perhaps the brother of James; came perhaps from Preston in Lancastershire, England, where name continues until as late as 1780; of Dorchester 1636; freeman 2 May 1638; often selectman; representative nine years from 1638 but not in succession; 1656 succeeded Sedgwick as Major-General; wife unknown; a large interest in Narragansett lands; died 16 September 1661 when thrown from his horse.

Their Children: probably. (Savage).

- 2 Jonathan Atherton, born England, wife and children unknown.
- 3 Rest Atherton, bapt. 26 May 1636, married Obidiah Swift.
- 4 Increase Atherton, born 2 January 1642.
- 5 Thankful Atherton, born 28 April 1644, married Thomas Bird Jr.
- 6 Hope Atherton, born 30 August 1646, Harvard College 1665, preached 1669.
- 7 *Mary Atherton, married Capt. William Billings.
- 8 Watching Atherton, bapt. 24 August 1651.
- 9 Patience Atherton, born 2 April 1657, married Isaac Humphrey.
- 10 Consider Atherton, married Ann Annable 1661.
- 11 Margaret Atherton, married James Trowbridge 1659.

SECOND GENERATION

MARY ATHERTON, of Dorchester (probably the daughter of Humphrey Atherton) in 1657; married Dorchester, Mass., 12 May 1657, Capt. William Billings, (son of William Billings) who came from Taunton, England, about 1650; an original proprietor of Lancaster, Mass., 1654; removed to Dorchester, Mass.; among the planters of Stonington, Conn., with his wife, February 1658; he became by grant and purchase a large owner of land; admitted to "Church of Christ" Stonington, Conn., 29 April 1677; in 1668 a settler of Block Island; he died 16 March 1713; she died 1718. See Billings #1.



BAKER

1637 - ENGLISH

JOHN BAKER, of Ipswich, Mass.; born Norwich Co., Norfolk, England, in 1599; a Grocer, aged 38, came to Boston, Mass., 1637, in the "Rose" of Yarmouth with his wife Elizabeth ----, who was born England, 1606, and three children.

Their Children: born England.

- 2 Elizabeth Baker.
- 3 John Baker, married Katherine Perkins 1667 (IP).
- 4 *Thomas Baker, married; Elizabeth ----, married; Mary Gamlin.
- 5 Sarah Baker, married John Gould 1660 (IP).

SECOND GENERATION

THOMAS BAKER, of Roxbury, Mass.; son of John Baker and Elizabeth ----; born England about 1620; married about 1640, Elizabeth ----; a freeman 1649; married second Mary Gamlin, (daughter of Robert Gamlin), 27 March or May 1663; he died 28 January 1684, "old, blind, Godly".

Their Children: probably born Roxbury, Mass.

- 6 Elizabeth Baker, born 2 October 1641.
- 7 John Baker.
- 8 Joseph Baker, bapt. 27 February 1648.
- 9 *Sarah Baker, bapt. 28 April 1650, married Sebas Jackson.
- 10 *Mary Baker, bapt. 6 June 1652, died in 5 weeks, INFANCY.
- 11 *Mary Baker, bapt. 11 September 1653, probably died young.
Following by second wife.
- 12 *Thomas Baker, born 7 January 1664. Killed by Indians, Sudbury fight 1676
- 13 Mary Baker, born 27 July 1667, married Roger Adams.

THIRD GENERATION

SARAH BAKER, daughter of Thomas Baker and Elizabeth ----; born Roxbury, Mass.; baptized 28 April 1650; married 19 April 1671, Sebas Jackson, (son of Edward Jackson and Francis ----), who was born on the passage from England; he from Cambridge, living at Newton, Mass.; he died 6 December 1690, shortly after having been made freeman; she died 25 March 1726. See Jackson #10.

BALCH

1623 - ENGLISH

JOHN BALCH, probably from Horton, near Bridgewater, Somerset Co., England; not certain which of the Horton Balch was his father; landed Weymouth, Mass., to the deserted Weston Company, Cape Ann or Nantasket, 1623, with Robert Gorges, therefore the first English settled colony; made a freeman 18 May 1631, filed 19 October 1630; removed with Roger Conant to Salem on the Beverly side, then called Bass River; in Beverly, Mass., 1638; married Naumkeag Settlement (possibly the only marriage there), Margaret ----; married second after 1632, Agnes Patch, no issue; Earliest members of Church of Higginson; home in Beverly built 1639; he died May 1648, will probated 28 June 1648.

Their Children: born Mass.

- 2 *Benjamin Balch, born winter of 1628/29, married Sarah Gardner.
- 3 John Balch, born about 1630, married Mary Conant; drowned from a skiff.
- 4 Freeborn Balch, born about 1631; mariner, lost at sea about 1658.

SECOND GENERATION

BENJAMIN BALCH, son of John Balch and Margaret ----; born in Sagamoreship of Naumkeag during the severe and trying winter of 1628/29; called the first male child born in Mass Bay Colony (but Roger Conant may be earlier); lived Beverly, Mass.; married about 1650, Sarah Gardner, (eldest daughter of Thomas Gardner and Margaret Prier), whose father was overseer of 1st Cape Ann Plantation; first 10 Children baptized 10 April 1670; died @ 1706 many years after his wife.

Their Children: born Beverly, Mass.

- 5 *Dea. Samuel Balch, born May 1651, married Martha Newmarch.
- 6 Mariner Benjamin Balch, born 1653, married Elizabeth Woodbury.
- 7 Lt. John Balch, born 1654, married Hannah Veren.
- 8 *Joseph Balch, born 1658, KING PHILIPS WAR, Killed by Indians.
Bloody Brook, 18 September 1675.
- 9 Freeborn Balch, born 9 August 1660, m₁ Wid: Mirriam (Moulton)
Bachelder, m₂ Elizabeth Fairfield.
- 10 Sarah Balch, born 1661, married James Patch.
- 11 Abigail Balch, born 1663, married Cornelius Larcum.
- 12 Ruth Balch, born 1665, married Joseph Drinker.
- 13 Mary Balch, born 1667, married Nathaniel Stone.
- 14 *Jonathan Balch, probably died young.
- 15 *David Balch, born 9 July 1671, died unmarried 17 April 1690.

THIRD GENERATION

DEA SAMUEL BALCH, son of Benjamin Balch and Sarah Gardner; born on home-
stead, head of Bass River, later called Salem, May 1651; married 27 October
1675, Martha Newmarch, (daughter of John Newmarch and Martha Gould, of
Ipswich, Mass.), who died 7 July 1720 aged 67 years; he a mariner and
Husbandman; died 14 October 1723.

Their Children: born Beverly, Mass.

- 16 Martha Balch, born 13 September 1676, married Thomas Hovey.
- 17 Samuel Balch, born 16 May 1678, m₁ Eleanor Cleves, m₂ Mrs. Mary Baker.
- 18 Joseph Balch, born 26 April 1680, married Mary Osgood, he a
sea captain, lost at sea.

(continued).

Their Children: Continued.

- 19 Benjamin Balch, born 29 March 1682, twin, married Mary Leach.
- 20 John Balch, born 29 March 1682, twin, m₁ Mary Tuck, m₂ Eunice Kimball.
- 21 Phebe Balch, born 1 April 1684, married Samuel Chapman.
- 22 *Peter Balch, born 6 May 1685, married Elizabeth Dwight.
- 23 Cornelius Balch, born 1 May 1687, married Mary Shaw.
- 24 *Abigail Balch, born 24 May 1689, died 26 September 1711.
- 25 *Thomas Balch, born 1 April 1691, died 15 August 1699.

FOURTH GENERATION

PETER BALCH, son of Samuel Balch and Martha Newmarch; born Beverly, Mass., 6 May 1685; married Elizabeth Dwight, of Medfield, Mass., (daughter of Capt. John Dwight and Elizabeth ----), by Mr. Joseph Baxter; Deacon of Church of Medfield and later Framingham; 1744 Selectman of Framingham, Mass.; cordwainer by trade; had a Slave Flora; died Framingham, Mass., 27 December 1755 of cancer of the hand; his wife was born 7 February 1698, and they were married 22 April 1725.

Their Children: probably born Medfield, Mass.

- 26 *Mary Balch, born 1726, died 1730 (or 25 October 1736).
- 27 *Elizabeth Balch, born 1729, married Daniel Adams.
- 28 *Timothy Balch, born 1732, died 7 February 1740/41.
- 29 Sarah Balch, born 25 November 1734, married John Pike in Framingham, Mass.

(preceeding from Genea of Balch Family, by Galusha B Balch, M.D., Yonkers, NY, pub. 1897. He found nothing more on Adams or Pike Lines).

FIFTH GENERATION

ELIZABETH BALCH, daughter of Deacon Peter Balch and Elizabeth Dwight; born @ 1729 in Medfield, Mass.; married 22 September 1748, Daniel Adams, (son of Dea. John Adams and Elizabeth Goddard), who was born Framingham, Mass., 12 August 1723; he sold the paternal estate in July 1763 at Framingham, Mass., and removed to Rutland, Mass.; took letter to church at Rutland, Mass., January 1765; census of 1790 lists one boy over 16 still at home. See Adams #32.

(fifth generation Genea History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., Andrew N Adams 1898).

BENT

1638 - ENGLISH

ROBERT BENT, son of John Bent and Edith ----; of Penton-Grafton, parish of Wayhill, England; baptized 29 September 1566; married 13 October 1589, Agnes Gosling; he buried 29 July 1631; she died 1639 on the "Jonathan" on trip to America as did her daughter Agnes.

Their Children: born parish of Wayhill, England.

- 3 Margery Bent, bapt. 28 March 1590.
- 4 Robert (Richard) Bent, bapt. 7 May 1592.
- 5 *John Bent, bapt. 20 November 1596, married Martha ----.
- 6 *Maria Bent, bapt. 24 September 1598, buried 2 February 1599, INFANCY.
- 7 Dennis Bent, bapt. 10 December 1599, married William Baker.
- 8 *Agnes (Ann) Bent, bapt. 16 July 1602, married Richard Barnes, d: 1639.
- 9 Jane Bent, married Robert Plimpton.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN BENT, son of Robert Bent and Agnes Gosling; born Penton-Grafton, parish of Wayhill, Co. Hants, England, bapt. 20 November 1596 (while Elizabeth was still Queen); married in England about 1624, Martha ----; came to America in 42nd year, 24 April 1638, from Southampton, England, on the "Confidence" with 110 persons; settled in Sudbury, Mass.; returned same year for more of his family and came again in the "Jonathan" upon which his mother and sister Agnes died; a farmer in Sudbury (1830 became Wayland); made freeman 13 May 1640; became a member of Church of Puritans; his house lot of 6 acres 1/4 mile to north of Wayland RR Station; 1641 a selectman and on a committee to assign timber; a petitioner for Marlboro in his son's stead; he died Sudbury, Mass., 27 September 1672 @ 75; his wife died there 15 May 1679.

Their Children: born parish of Wayhill, England.

- 10 *Robert Bent, bapt. 10 January 1624, died Newbury, Mass., 30 January 1648.
- 11 *William Bent, bapt. 24 October 1626, died young probably.
- 12 Peter Bent, bapt. 14 April 1629, married Elizabeth ----.
- 13 Agnes Bent, born @ 1631, married Dea. Edward Rice.
- 14 *John Bent, bapt. 24 January 1636, married Hannah Stone.
Following born Sudbury, Mass.
- 15 Joseph Bent, born 16 May 1641, married Elizabeth Bourne.
- 16 Martha Bent, born @ 1643, married Samuel Howe.
perhaps others.

THIRD GENERATION

JOHN BENT, son of John Bent and Martha ----; born Penton-Grafton, parish of Wayhill, Co. Hants, England, bapt. 24 January 1636; came to America @ 3yrs with father's family 1639, brought up in Sudbury, Mass.; married 1 July 1658, Hannah Stone (daughter of Dea. John Stone and Anne Treadwell of Cambridge, who was born 6 June 1640 and who died ca. 1683-89; he married second Martha Rice, (daughter of Matthew Rice a brother of brother-in-law Dea. Edward Rice), who was born 17 August 1657; no issue by second wife who survived him; bought land 1662 of Henry Rice near the fordway over Cochituate Brook, on west side of Old Connetticut Path (only way to towns in Conn. Valley); headed first petition for incorporation of town of Framingham, 1693; 1654 to Dedham with MR SIMON WILLIARDS troops; will dated 19 February 1715; died Framingham, Mass., September 1717 @ 81, burial 15th.

Children of John Bent and Hannah Stone:

- 17 Hannah Bent, born 6 May 1661, Sudbury, Mass., married John Adams.
Following born Framingham, Mass.
- 18 Capt. John Bent, born 29 November 1689, married Hannah Rice.
- 19 David Bent, born about 1691, married Mary Drury, 1 January 1713.

FOURTH GENERATION

HANNAH BENT, daughter of John Bent Jr. and Hannah Stone; born Sudbury, Mass., 6 May 1661; married Sudbury, Mass., 26 February 1680, John Adams, (son of John Adams and Anne ----), who was born Menotomy, Mass., 1 May 1665; he served in KING PHILIPS WAR; a settler in Framingham, Mass., near the Sudbury line and called a "Sudbury Outdweller"; bought land in Framingham 1683; in 1721, for love, gave 100 acre homestead in Concord to sons John and Daniel. See Adams #15.



BILLINGS

1650 - ENGLISH

CAPT. WILLIAM BILLINGS, son of William Billing of Taunton, England; came from Taunton, England, to New England, about 1650; an original proprietor of Lancaster, Mass., 1654; at Dorchester, Mass.; married Dorchester, Mass., 12 May 1657, Mary Atherton, (daughter of Humphrey Atherton), who died 1718; among the planters of Stonington, Conn., with his wife, February 1658; he became by grant and purchase a large owner of land; admitted to "Church of Christ" Stonington, Conn., 29 April 1677; gave daughter Lydia Billings (Bromley)(Coye) dwelling house and about 120 acres by a brook on the east side of a path from Stonington to Plainfield; in 1668 a settler on Block Island; he died 16 March 1713.

Their Children: born Stonington, Conn.

- 3 William Billings, born 1660, married Hannah Sterry of Preston, Conn.
- 4 Ebenezer Billings, married Anne ---- of Stonington, Conn.
- 5 Joseph Billings.
- 6 *Mary Billings who died young.
- 7 *Lydia Billings, married William Bromley and Samuel Coye.
- 8 Mercy Billings.
- 9 Mary Billings, bapt. 14 March 1675.
- 10 Abigail Billings.
- 11 Dorothy Billings.
- 12 Elizabeth Billings.
- 13 Patience Billings.
- 14 Prudence Billings.

SECOND GENERATION

LYDIA BILLINGS, daughter of Capt. William Billings and Mary Atherton; married William Bromley, (son of Luke Bromley and ----), who died before 1701; deeded land 30 July 1700 to New London, Conn., but died before 6 January 1701 when his inventory was taken, at New London, Conn; she married second Samuel Coye (a considerable land owner) of Preston, Conn., before 23 July 1704 when she was admitted to church as Mrs. Coye; no mention of issue by second marriage; she died August 1747, her will dated 30 December 1745, proved 12 August 1747. See Bromley #3.

Genea of Some Desc of William Billing, Frank Billings.

The Genea of the Billings Family, Frank Billings, 1931, carries #3 to 7th.

BRACKETT

1630 - ENGLISH

CAPT RICHARD BRACKETT, to Mass., Bay Colony by 1630; (brother of Peter Brackett of Boston and possibly of Thomas Brackett of Salem); born probably England, @ 1611; married Alice ----; in Boston 1632; a freeman 25 May 1636; to Braintree, Mass., Church 1639; ordained Deacon 21 July 1642; town clerk of Braintree for many years and the 3rd Captain of the Town; died 5 March 1691 at 80 says the gravestone; wife died 1690 at 76 years.

Their Children:

Born Boston, Mass.

- 2 *Hannah Brackett, bapt. 4 January 1634, married Samuel Kinsley.
- 3 Peter Brackett, bapt. 7 May 1637, m₁ Elizabeth Bosworth, m₂ Sarah Foster.
- 4 John Brackett, bapt 7 May 1637, m₁ Hannah French, m₂ Wid: Ruth Ellice (Norse)

Born Braintree, Mass.

- 5 Rachel Brackett, born 3 November 1639, married Simon Crosby.
- 6 Mary Brackett, born 1 February 1642, married Joseph Thompson.
- 7 James Brackett, born @ 1645, married Sarah Marsh.
- 8 Josiah Brackett, born 8 July 1652, married Elizabeth Waldo.
- 9 Sarah Brackett, married Joseph Crosby.

SECOND GENERATION

HANNAH BRACKETT, daughter of Capt. Richard Brackett and Alice ----; born in Boston, Mass., baptized 4 June 1634; married first Samuel Kinsley, (son of Elder Stephen Kinsley and Hannah ----), of Billerica, Mass., who died 21 May 1662; married second Deacon John Blanchard (sic. Blancher); resided in Charlestown, Mass., from 1653-1659 (with first husband); in Chelmsford, Mass., 1662-1680 when she and second husband removed to Dunstable, Mass., (Now Nashua, N.H.), where he died 1693; she survived her husband and was killed by Indians in Dunstable 3 July 1706. See Kinsley #2.

Their Children:

Hannah Kinsley, born 27 July 1656.

Elizabeth Kinsley, born 22 November 1657, married John Cummings.

*Mary Kinsley, born 3 March 1659, died 26 March 1659, possibly.

*Samuel Kinsley, born 23 November 1660, died 19 January 1661.

*Samuel Kinsley, born after summer 1661, married Mary Washburn.

Following by second husband.

- 10 Joseph Blanchard.
- 11 Josiah Blanchard.
- 12 Benjamin Blanchard.
- 13 James Blanchard.
- 14 Joseph Blanchard II.
- 15 Nathaniel Blanchard.
- 16 Thomas Blanchard.
- 17 Martha Blanchard.
- 18 John Blanchard.
- 19 Sarah Blanchard.
- 20 Mary Blanchard.

Brackett Genealogy, Desc of Anthony Brackett of Portsmouth and Richard Brackett of Braintree, Herbert Ierson Brackett, Wash. D.C. 1907.
Genea. History of New England, Savage.

BROMLEY

1667 - ENGLISH

(Good circumstantial evidence shows this line to be descent from Sir Thomas Bromley, and possibly a cousin or near relative to the Right Honorable William Bromley, Secretary of State to Her Majesty Queen Anne. The name comes from Bromleah (Broom or Bramble)+(Ley or Lea)=(Place, meadow or grassland) of Saxon lands of Kent, England).

LUKE BROMLEY, first known of the line, was a man of considerable means, as we find by deeds recorded in Stonington, Conn.; of his wife, nothing is known, she had probably died prior to his coming to America; he probably came from England before Thomas Stafford, whose daughter Hannah married his son Luke, and possibly about the same time as Capt. William Billings and Thomas Stanton; his name appears among the settlers of Warwick, Rhode Island, @ 5yrs after the patent was granted; he, the present miller, was received into ye towne of Warwick, 30 September 1667; 1677 appointed juryman; he was dead before July 1700.

His Children:

- 2 Luke Bromley, born @ 1664, m₁ Hannah Stafford, m₂ Tawson Packer.
- 3 *William Bromley, born @ 1666, married Lydia Billings.

SECOND GENERATION

WILLIAM BROMLEY, son of Luke Bromley; born England, about 1666; married Lydia Billings, (daughter of Capt. William Billings and Mary Atherton), of Stonington, Conn., will proved 12 August 1747; he New London deed July 1700, but died prior to 6 January 1701 when inventory was taken of his estate; she married second, Samuel Coye, of Preston, Conn.

Their Children: born Conn.

- 4 Lydia Bromley, born 25 December 1690, married Richard Charles.
- 5 Luke Bromley, born 14 December 1692, married Priscilla P Ayers.
- 6 *William Bromley, born 21 October 1694, married Judith ----.
- 7 Hannah Bromley, baptized 15 May 1696, married Joseph Foster, (to Thomas Hutchinson, Gov. Mass. 1772-74).
- 8 Elisha Bromley, baptized 29 May 1698, probably died by December 1745.
- 9 Hepsibeth Bromley, baptized 7 April 1700, married John Burleson.

THIRD GENERATION

WILLIAM BROMLEY, son of William Bromley and Lydia Billings; born Conn., 21 October 1694; married Judith ----; had a grist-mill in Preston, now Griswold, Conn: his will made 2 September 1767; he died 7 January 1769.

Their Children: born Norwich, Conn.

- 10 William Bromley, born 1 May 1721, m₁ Mary Charles, m₂ Hannah Palmer.
- 11 Elisha Bromley, bapt. 19 May 1723 (Pachaug Church).
- 12 Elijah Bromley, born 25 August 1725, died 21 February 1807.
- 13 Charity Bromley, born 4 March 1728, married Jeremiah Utley.
- 14 Elizabeth Bromley, born 10 September 1730, married ---- Martin.
- 15 Barsheba Bromley, born 12 May 1733, married William Willis.
- 16 Joshua Bromley, baptized 18 July 1736, married Molly Yeomans.
- 17 *Bethuel Bromley, born 22 December 1737, m₁ Arabella Herrick, m₂ Susanna Weller, m₃ Lydia McClelland.
- 18 Deaconed Bromley, born 16 January 1739, married Lucy Safford

BROMLEY

FAMILY OF
WILLIAM BROMLEY



ca. 1860

WILLIAM BROMLEY
1821 - 1912



ca. 1893



M₁

ANNA MARIA HIGH (BROMLEY)
1829 - 1863



HELENA BROMLEY (CONNER)
1878 - ?



MARY BROMLEY (DEWEY) (FOBBS)
1852 - 1930



M₂

EMILY A. GANNON (BROMLEY)
1842 - 1920



WILLIAM DEWEY ca. 1877 - ?
CLARA HILL --- (DEWEY)
M₂ MARGARET DEWEY ca. 1922 -



NICKA DEWEY (ROBINSON)
1877 - 1918



MR. NOBLE
RUTH ROBINSON (NOBLE)
ca. 1900 - ?

FOURTH GENERATION

BETHUEL BROMLEY, son of William Bromley and Judith ----; born Preston, Conn., 22 December 1737; married first 21 December 1758, Arabella Herrick, who died 24 July 1773; he enlisted 8 May 1775, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, COL PARSON'S REGT, marched on LEXINGTON ALARM; he married second Susanna Weller, from whom he separated; he went from Preston, Conn., to Danby, Vermont, 1777, and experienced all the hardships and privations of the early settlement in the wilderness; he married third, Lydia McClelland; he died 1808.

Children by first marriage: born Preston, Conn.

- 19 *Bethuel Bromley, born 1 September 1761, married Charity Miller.
- 20 Rev. Joshua Bromley, born 24 February 1764, married Annie Thayer.
- 21 Rev. William Bromley, born 11 March 1766, married Rhoda Smith.
- 22 Barton Bromley, born 18 March 1768, married Lucinda Burt.
- 23 Rebecca Bromley, born 20 August 1770, married Asa Lewis.
- 24 Abigail Bromley, born 23 May 1773, married Ellery Merriss.

Following by third marriage: born Danby, Vermont.

- 25 Eli Bromley, born 1787, married Debra Sherman.
- 26 Lucy Bromley, married James Mead.
- 27 Benjamin Bromley, born 1786, married Lydia Harvey.
- 28 Lucretia Bromley.

FIFTH GENERATION

BETHUEL BROMLEY, son of Bethuel Bromley and Arabella Herrick; born Preston, Conn., 1 September 1761; married Charity Miller, whose mother was a Herrick (the Herricks lived near Smithfield, Dutchess Co., N.Y., where the marriage is supposed to have taken place), and who was born 1768; Bethuel had moved to Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca: 1773, and from there to Danby, Vt., in 1777; after the revolution he and his wife migrated to Canada, settling upon a farm in Monroe, Bedford Co., Quebec, forty miles west of Montreal; he died Monroe, Canada, 1805; after 1812, the family moved to Riga, Monroe Co., New York; Charity died at the home of Benjamin Merriss, near Columbus, Ohio, in 1852; Nine Partners now Mechanicsville, N.Y.

Their Children: born Monroe, Co. Bedford, Quebec, Canada.

- 29 Jane Bromley, married Orson Heely (or Healy).
- 30 Kate Bromley, married James Love.
- 31 Samuel Bromley, born 1790, married Sarah Potter.
- 32 *Herrick Bromley, born 1789, married Mary Rowe.

(NOTE: The Bromley Family records taken from "The Bromley Genealogy, being a record of the descendants of Luke Bromley of Warwick, R.I., and Stonington, Conn., by Viola A Bromley, published 1911, by Frederick H Hitchcock Publisher, N.Y.C., having 400 pages and listing 3000 related Bromley descendants-6 gen).

(Mt. Brumley in southern Vermont named from this family- one member adopted the variant spelling).

SIXTH GENERATION

HERRICK BROMLEY, son of Bethuel Bromley and Charity Miller; born on a farm near Monroe, County Bedford, Quebec, Canada, 1789; left Canada after the 1805 death of his father, served in the WAR of 1812; held rank of MJR, being brevetted COL just before the close of the war; married ca. 1813, Mary Rowe, (daughter of Philip Rowe, of Sharon, Dutchess Co, N.Y. (from Johannes Rau immigrant of Old German Balatine Family)), of Dutchess Co., N.Y., who was born 1795; they settled near Herrick's Uncle ----- Herrick of Schoharie, N.Y., where they lived until 1823; thence Riga, Monroe Co., N.Y., until 1840; thence Norwich Twp., Ohio; he died Monroe Twp., Ohio, 19 January 1874, and she in Norwich, Twp., 1881.

Their Children: born Schoharie Co., N.Y., the eldest, others Riga, Monroe Co.,

- 33 *Caroline Bromley, born 1814, married Thad Seeley, died 1876, NI.
- 34 *Jane Bromley, born 1816, married John Dye and John Smith, NI, died 1852.
- 35 Albert Bromley.
- 36 *Charles William Bromley, born 5 March 1821, married Anna Maria High.
- 37 Emily Bromley, born 14 June 1825, married Ezra Parfield Martin.
- 38 Herrick Bromley Jr., born 1828, to California 1850's and Alaska.
- 39 Mary Bromley, born 1830, married Holcomb Fuller (Dublin, Ohio).
- 40 Orilla Bromley, born 1832, married John T Davis.
- 41 Harriet Bromley, born 1835, married John Skeels.
- 42 Martin Bromley, born 13 July 1837, died 30 January 1894.
- 43 Margaret Bromley, born 1839, married Eli Rogers (to Cuba).

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHARLES WILLIAM BROMLEY, "New York Yankee", son of Herrick Bromley and Mary Rowe; born Riga, Monroe Co., NY, 5 March 1821 (4 March 1824); married Norwich Twp., near Columbus, Ohio, 28 October 1846, at her home, Anna Maria High, who was born 4 March 1829 and who died 3 January 1863; (she said to be a little more Scotch than Irish (one of daughter's grandmother's was said to be Scotch and Pennsylvania Dutch)); probably in Iowa before her death; he to Missouri before CIVIL WAR; served in State Militia, a sort of Home Guard; married second Missouri, ca. 1864, Emily A Gannon (Hathaway), (widow of Seth Hathaway NI), who was born Chilacoth, Ohio, 25 April 1842 and died Natoma, Kansas, August 1920 @88; in 1879 joined a wagon train to California which was stopped at Fort Hayes, Kansas, by an Indian uprising, so he settled north of there in Rooks Co. (where his widowed daughter Mary lived with him) until ca. 1880; he was near Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri, 1885, when his father lived with or near him; again Rooks Co. possibly 1888, a man of small stature; his will dated 28 November 1904, Rooks Co; he died March 1912, buried Plainville, near Codell, Rooks Co., Kansas.

Their Children: born 1-2 possibly near Columbus, Ohio, 3- Iowa.

- 44 *Oral Bromley, died at 16 years of age.
- 45 *Mary Bromley, born 9 February 1852, m₁ Wesley C Dewey,
m₂ George Washington Fobes.
- 46 Charlie Bromley, born ca. 1857, married Sarah B Moore @15, Rooks Co., Ks.
- 47 Edward Bromley, who died 1940.
- Children by second marriage: born 1-3 Missouri, 4- Natoma, Kansas.
- 48 Herrick Bromley, in Alaska 1940, of Bainbridge, Idaho.
- 49 Amos Bromley, born ca. 1877, died Oakland, Calif, 1942 (3 sons, 2 dau).
- 50 Serena Bromley, born ca. 1878, married James L Conger.
- 51 Mark Bromley, born ca. 1883, lived Bellingham, Washington, died ca. 1973-4.

EIGHTH GENERATION

MARY BROMLEY, daughter of Charles William Bromley and Anna Maria High; born near Columbus, Ohio, 9 February 1852; family to Missouri before Civil War; married possibly Jasper Co., Missouri, 27 June 1869, Wesley C Dewey, carpenter, who died of pneumonia; apparently rejoined her parents in Rooks Co., Kansas; married second, Codell, Rooks Co., Kansas, 24 June 1880, George Washington Fobes, (son of Ira Lawrence Fobes and Stella A Adams), who was born Vermont, 21 October 1857 and who died Bristow, Oklahoma, 15 April 1936; moved to Joplin, Missouri, 1881 along with parents family; he farmed and worked in the mines; Kansas again for 9 years 1885-1895; to Oklahoma fall of 1895; 1899 headed for California but had to turn back in Colorado, through Kansas and Missouri again to Oklahoma and opening of Cherokee strip; she died Bristow, Oklahoma, 19 September 1930, before her husband who remarried Ellen ----. See Fobes #59.



BRYAN

1803 - SCOTCH-IRISH

JOSEPH BRYAN, from the O'BRIAN line, born County Derry, Northern Ireland, 1771; married Gerrardstown, Va., 1805, widow Prudence Morton (Williams), who was born County Down, Ireland, 1772, and who died 19 March 1861 in 89th year; it is thought that he came to America in 1803 or 04 and that she came in 1805 or 06; he belonged to the "United Irishman" and was active in the Emmet Rebellion; after the rebellion collapse and the death of Emmet, all of his followers were in danger of the same fate; on escape with others to America, the ship had just put off from land when the officers appeared at the landing in pursuit, but they made good their escape; he always remembered the British and enlisted in the WAR 1812, in Virginia, to fight them; was at Peach Orchard Camp; the land warrant received for service was sold by the family as late as their residence in Ripley Twp., Ohio; after their marriage they moved to Washington Co., Pennsylvania, where kept the toll gate at Dunningville and worked at his trade; when he too old to do any work except split fire wood, he used to go back to Pennsylvania on foot, leaving without any notice; When they lived in Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, he set off and got to Wooster 15 miles NE, and by mistake took the road west as far as Hayesville, Ashland Co., 19 miles west; spent the night with Prof. Diefendorf and came back home; no one knew where he had been until told by Dr. Diefendorf himself; he was over 80 at the time; he always walked to church and would never ride; he died 5 February 1857 at 86 and the soldiers decorated his grave at Hopewell Cemetery, Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio., beside his wife. Prudence was a woman of great force of character. (Note.; (she 2 daughters).

Their Children: born Gerrardstown, Md. (now West Virginia)

- 2 *Margaret Bryan, born 27 December 1806, died 3 June 1892, m: -- McLaughlin.
- 3 *Mary Ann Bryan, born 6 January 1810, at Hagarstown, Maryland, married Jacob Leyenberger.
- 4 Hester A Bryan, born 3 March 1812, a twin, married ---- Pomeroy.
- 5 Sarah Bryan, born 3 March 1812, a twin.
- 6 Maria Bryan.
- 7 Robert Bryan, born 24 May 1815, married Margaret Jane ----.

SECOND GENERATION

MARY ANN BRYAN, daughter of Joseph Bryan and Prudence Morton; born Gerrardstown, West Virginia (then Maryland) (Hagarstown, Md., area), 6 January 1810; while living in Pittsburg, Penn., met and married Dunningville, Penn., April 1834, Jacob Leyenberger, (son of Lawrence Leyenberger and Charlotte Baliet, of Rauweiler, Lorraine, France), who was born Lorraine, 12 December 1802, and who died Montour, Iowa, @82yrs, 11 December 1885; 1st Dunningville Postmaster 1830, town moved to railroad and reopened 1843 as Munntown Post Office; bought 100 acres of land about 5 miles west of Millersburg, Ohio, perhaps 1840; next year family moved to Ohio in a one horse wagon drawn by an old grey horse, Barney; removed to Tama Co., Iowa, 1865; she died Montour, Iowa, @78, 12 November 1888, burials Maple Hill Cemetery, Montour, Iowa. See Leyenberger #4.

From the record of Olive Jenness Leyenberger.

burlison

1769 -

ISAAC BURLISON, born ca. 1765-84 per 1810 census; child's age places birth @ 1769; residence Buncombe Co., N.C., 1810.

Their Children:

- 2 *Edward Burlison, born @ 1789.
- 3 Others.

SECOND GENERATION

EDWARD BURLISON, born ca. 1784-1794 per 1810 census; children's age places birth @ 1789; dates and locale place him a son of Isaac; of Buncombe Co., N.C.

Their Children:

- 4 *Margaret Burlison, born @ 1809, married Gabriel G Coates.
- 5 Others.

THIRD GENERATION

MARGARET BURLISON, "Peggy", daughter of Edward Burlison and ----; of Buncombe Co., N.C.; only child listed in 1810 for Edward places her birth @ 1809; she married @ 1830, Gabriel G Coates, who was born in South Carolina @ 1800; her stone places death 15 January 1855 @ 77 and his death 15 March 1883 @ 73 (7=6 or 8)(stone viewed 1959 was quite eroded and difficult to read); dates would be 47 and 83 which checks; burials Coates Graveyard, Grapevine, Madison Co., N.C. See Coates #1.



BYRAM

1630 - ENGLISH

CAPT. NICHOLAS BYRAM, son of William H Byram and Mary ----; father an English Gentleman of some prominence, Co Kent; born about 1610 about the time his family removed to Ireland; was sent by his father when about 16 to visit friends in England, in charge of a man who betrayed his trust, robbed the boy of his money and sent him to the West Indies (Barbadoes it is supposed); sold into service to pay passage; when his term expired he went to New England; 1633/34 settled in Weymouth, Mass.; a physician; about 1635 married Susanna Shaw, (daughter of Abraham Shaw of Dedham, Mass.); removed to Bridgewater, Mass., 1662, having bought an original purchase right of Moses Simmons, Phillip Delanos and George Soules; was a Captian; married second ---- Keith, sister of Rev. James Keith; he died 13 April 1688; King Philips War 1676; she died @ 1698.

Their Children: born, most Weymouth, Mass.

- 3 Capt. Nicholas Byram Jr., Plymouth @ 1640, married Mary Edson.
- 4 Ebenezer Byram.
- 5 Josiah Byram.
- 6 Joseph Byram.
- 7 Mary Byram, married Samuel Leach.
- 8 Susannah Byram, married Samuel Edson Jr.
- 9 *Abigail Byram, born 1636/37, married Thomas Whitman.
Following perhaps by second wife.
- 10 Deliverence Byram, married John Porter 1660.
- 11 Experience Byram, m₁ Rev. John Porter, m₂ Dea. John Willis.

SECOND GENERATION

ABIGAIL BYRAM, daughter of Nicholas Byram and Susanna Shaw; born Weymouth, Mass., 1636/37; married 1656 or soon afterward, Thomas Whitman, (son of John Whitman and Mary ----), who was born England 1629 and came to America with his mother about 1641 to join his father; they came with her father and settled in East Bridgewater, Mass., about 1662; husbands will made in 1711 proved 1712; he died at 83 yrs. See Whitman #6.

coates

1800 -

GABRIEL G COATES, was born in South Carolina @ 1800; married @ 1830, Margaret Burlison, (daughter of Edward Burlison and -----), who was born @ 1809; she died 15 January 1855 at 47 and he 15 March 1883 @ 83; burials Coates Graveyard, Grapevine, Madison Co., N.C.; Preacher; on West Fork, Bull Creek, 1835.

Their Children: born North Carolina.

- 2 John W Coates, born ca. 1829, married 1850, Winney E ----.
- 3 *Sion H Coates, born ca. 1831, married Armentha Ray.
- 4 Edward H Coates, born ca. 1833, married Sarah Fisher.
- 5 Garrett L Coates, born ca. 1835, m₁ Malissa Tweed, m₂ S A Sawyer, m₃ Jane Mainer.
- 6 Isaac W Coates, born ca. 1837.
- 7 Daniel Jefferson Coates, born 10 May 1842, m₁ Charity Fisher, m₂ Emma Pag.
- 8 Sarah A Rebecca Coates, born 18 February 1844, married Edward Sams.
- 9 Mary E Coates, born ca. 1845, married 17 June 1855, William Stroud.
- 10 Margaret S Coates, born ca. 1847, married John Blackwell Sams.
- 11 James Zackery Coates, born 18 December 1849, married Polly Ann Fisher.

SECOND GENERATION

SION H COATES, son of Gabriel G Coates and Margaret Burlison; born ca. 1831; married Armentha Ray, (daughter of James Ray and Hannah Agnes Gillespie), who was born 1829; sister of Amos Ray a first settler of Burnsville, Yancey Co., NC.

Their Children: born Buncombe (now Madison) Co., North Carolina.

- 12 *Rebecca A Coates, born 27 November 1848, married Daniel Lewis.
- 13 James Harvey Coates, born ca. 1851.
- 14 John Washington Coates, born ca. 1853, m: Mary Hollifield at Bailey's.
- 15 Margaret Salina Coates, born ca. 1855.
- 16 *Agnes Elizabeth Coates, born 6 December 1856, died 18 November 1876 @20.
- 17 Gabriel Macdonal Coates, born 1858, died 1918.
- 18 Jane Christine Coates, born ca. 1858, married Henry F Fagan.
- 19 Mary E Coates, "Polly", born 1860, m₂ 12 April 1912, Joe Ray @60.
- 20 William Lafayette Coates, born 1862, married Mary T Farmer.
- 21 Sion Sylvanus Coates, born 1865, married Cinthia Elizabeth Cargile.
- 22 Amas Barnas Coates, "Vess", born 17 June 1867, married Duskey Waldrop.
- 23 Lovada Lodusky Coates, born 1870, married Silas Capps.
- 24 Decator Lancaster Coates, born 18 July 1871, died 8 May 1887.
- 25 Zackery Coates, born 23 April 1874, married Mandy Lewis.
- 26 *Infant son Coates, born and died 23 April 1875.

THIRD GENERATION

REBECCA A COATES, daughter of Sion H Coates and Armentha Ray; born Madison Co., N.C., 27 November 1848; married Daniel Lewis, twin, (son of Berry Lewis and Talitha Gillespie), who was born East Fork Bull Creek, Madison Co., N.C., 1 February 1846 and who died 9 March 1935 after 46 years at Grapevine, N.C.; avoided conscription in CSA, joined UNION ARMY as PVT CO H 10TH TENN VOL CAV; she died Madison Co., N.C., 9 November 1935?. See Lewis #14.

cody

1750

GODFREY CODY, born ca. 1750 (C); in Bull Creek area 1798; 1820 Bull Creek grant. 1790 & 1800 census lists three sons and a daughter.

SECOND GENERATION

JAMES CODY, probably the son of Godfrey Cody; born ca. 1775; land 1828 Bull Creek next to Godfrey's (Buncombe and Yancey Co); land for love to Gabriel Cody 1854.

Their Children included: born North Carolina.

- 7 *James Cody Jr., born ca. 1805, married Lucretia Arrington.

THIRD GENERATION

JAMES CODY JR., son of James Cody and ----; born N.C., ca. 1805; married ca. 1827, Lucretia Arrington "Crecie", (daughter of James Arrington and ----), who was born ca. 1803 and who died ca. May 1872; he died Madison Co., N.C., before 1860 (C).

Their Children included:

- 8 Jackson Cody, born ca. 1828, married Liza Chandler.
9 *Sarah Cody, born 26 June 1829, died 6 June 1914, Unmarried.
10 Rebecca Cody, born ca. 1833, married ---- Cooper; she died 29 April 1927.
11 *Stephen Cody, born 1 June 1836, married Liza McHone.
12 Pierce (Pearson) Cody, born ca. 1837, married Emeline Massey.
13 William Cody, born ca. 1840, married 15 February 1862, Prescilla Price.
14 Minerva J Cody, born ca. 1843.
15 Gabriel Cody, born ca. 1845, m₁ Harriet Jane Harrison, m₂ Rachel Ball.
16 Lucretia Cody, born ca. 1849, married Everett Hollifield.
17 Matilda Cody, born ca. 1851, married James Fortner.

FOURTH GENERATION

STEPHEN CODY, son of James Cody and Lucretia Arrington; born Madison Co., N.C., 1 June 1836; married Madison Co., 13 May 1860, Liza McHone, (daughter of Joshua McHone and Lizzie Hollifield), who was born ca. 1836; died 11 December 1902, @ 66y 6m 10d, burial Mouth of Foster Creek cemetery.

Their Children: born North Carolina.

- 18 Garrett Denise Cody, born ca. 1850, married Nancy Ponder.
19 *Sophrona Cody, born 23 January 1861, married Lewis Michael Peek.
20 Jane Cody, born ca. 1865, married George Anders.
21 Zebulon W Cody, born 18 July 1866, married Nannie L Whitted.
22 *George Kirk Cody, born ca. 1869, unmarried, died 1 March 1947.
23 Nola Cody, born ca. 1877, married Larkin Roberts.

FIFTH GENERATION

SOPHRONA CODY, daughter of Stephen Cody and Liza McHone; born 23 January 1861; married Madison Co., N.C., 4 April 1880, @21, Lewis Michael Peek, @21, (son of Garrett Peek and Isabella Sprinkle), who was born Madison Co., 4 October 1857, and who died 26 June 1937; he built the homestead home on Laurel ca. 1880; she died 12 February 1940 See Peek #43.

FRANCIS COOKE, our earliest immigrant ancestor, one of the forefathers of this country; came to America on the MAYFLOWER 1620; Englishman; A separatist, or Brownest, a follower of Robert "Trouble Church" Browne, dissenter of Church of England (Referred to themselves as "Saints", by the rest "Strangers"), with the PILGRIMS at Leyden, Holland; his ancestry and his home before he joined the Pilgrims are unknown; he must have been born after 1583, for he claimed to be under 60 in August 1643; if he came to Holland with the English Pilgrims, he probably married after 1609 (but before 1612 based upon son's age); married in Holland, place unknown, a Waloone (ie: a French Huguenot sheltered by the Dutch), Hester Mahieu; he and his son John embarked on the Speedwell at Delfs-haven in July 1620, leaving behind his wife and children; transferred to the MAYFLOWER; a signer of the Compact 11 November 1620; in the latter part of July 1623 his wife came to Plymouth on the "ANNE"; in 1627 a drawing of lots (including Experience Mitchell) was earliest record of wife and children; there is no evidence that he had a trade other than husbandman and wool comber, his sons became farmers; while he was not dignified by the title "Mr", he was a man of sound judgement and had the respect and confidence of the community as his frequent public and jury service testify; a freeman (ie: church member) in the first listing in 1633; in 1651 a proprietor of Plymouth Lands at Paunckateesett (Little Compton, R.I.); his activity in public affairs virtually ended in 1645 and evidence exists that he was enfeebled beyond his years; his will made Wednesday 7 December 1659, mentioned wife and son John; he died 7 April 1663; his house one of the first 12 in Plymouth between the Allerton and Winslow houses; a 1666 listing showed surviving children as John, Jacob, Hester, & Mary and was latest reference that his wife still lived.

Their Children:

- 2 Jacob Cooke, m₁ Damaris Hopkins, m₂ Elizabeth Lettice (Shurtleff).
- 3 *Jane Cooke, married Experience Mitchell @ 1627/28.
- 4 Hester Cooke, married Richard Wright.
- 5 John Cooke, married Sarah Warren (dau: Richard Warren of MAYFLOWER).
- 6 Mary Cooke, born Plymouth, ca. March 1624-22 May 1627, married John Thompson.

SECOND GENERATION

JANE COOKE, daughter of Francis Cooke and Hester ----; born in Holland as early as 1612, probably the second child but no conclusive evidence; married after 22 May 1627, probably in the latter half of 1627 or 1628, Experience Mitchell, (son of Thomas Mitchell and Margaret Vochin), who was born 1609 in Holland; to America on 3rd ship the "ANNE"; he shared in the first division of lots in Plymouth in 1623; she died prior to 1666; he later married Mary ----; he an original proprietor of Bridgewater, Mass., but sold his share or property right to Thomas Hayward; came to Bridgewater, Mass., late in life and lived in a place called Joppa; died in 1689 at the age of 80; his will was dated 1684. See Mitchell #3.

DEAN

1636 - ENGLISH

WILLIAM DEAN, Dean Coat-of-Arms, Gaelic or Scotch of Norman Origin, but not derived from lands of 1066 conquest; name from "Dene" a valley; of South Chard, Somersetshire, England; son of Walter Dean who died 1591; married ----; died 1634.

Their Children: age sequence unknown.

- 3 William Dean.
- 4 Isaac Dean.
- 5 Thomas Dean.
- 6 Susan Dean.
- 7 Eleanor Dean.
- 8 *John Dean, came to New England, married Alice Strong.
- 9 Walter Dean, one of the first in Taunton, Mass., married Eleanor Strong.
- 10 Margerie Dean.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN DEAN, son of William Dean and ----; born parish Chard, near Taunton, England, about 1600; in Dorchester, Mass., 1636; to Boston, Mass., 1637, a year again in Dorchester hence Taunton, Mass., 1639; a freeman 4 December 1636; married Alice Strong, (daughter of Richard Strong and ----), who was born Taunton, England, and came to America in the "Margaret & John" 1630; she living 1668; he died between 25 April 1660 will and 7 June 1660 when ----ved.

Their Children: born Taunton, Mass. John 1st white child born in Taunton.

- 11 *John Dean, born @ 1639, married Sarah Edson.
- 12 Thomas Dean, married Katherine Stephens (Oakham, Mass., Line).
- 13 Isreal Dean, LT., King Philips War, Great Narragansett Fight. NI.
- 14 Isaac Dean, born @ 1646, married Hannah Leonard.
- 15 *Nathaniel Dean, born @ 1648, died NI, 1660-1670.
- 16 Elizabeth Dean, born @ 1650, married Josiah Edson Esq., of Bridgewater.

THIRD GENERATION

JOHN DEAN JR, son of John Dean and Alice Strong; born about 1639, Taunton, Mass., the first white child born there; married 7 November 1663, Sarah Edson, (daughter of Dea. Samuel Edson and Susannah Orcutt), who was born Salem, Mass., 1640; he died Taunton, Mass., during "the Great Snow" 18 February 1716/17 @ 77yrs; buried Sumner (Neck of Land) Street, Taunton, Mass.

Their Children: born Taunton, Mass.

- 17 Samuel Dean, born 24 January 1666/67, m₁ Sarah ----, m₂ Anna Holmes.
- 18 *Sarah Dean, born 9 November 1668, married Jonathan Howard.
- 19 *John Dean, born 26 July 1670, died 6 August 1670, INFANCY.
- 20 Mehitable Dean, born 9 October 1671, married Joseph Wilbore.
- 21 John Dean, born 18 September 1674, married Hannah Bird (Oakham Line).
- 22 *Elizabeth Dean, born 15 March 1676, died UNMARRIED, 15 March 1749 @ 73.
- 23 Mary Dean, born 15 July 1680, married Seth Williams.
- 24 *Susannah Dean, born 13 August 1683, died UNMARRIED, @ 1716.
- 25 Isreal Dean, born 4 August 1685, married Katherine Bird.

FOURTH GENERATION

SARAH DEAN, daughter of John Dean and Sarah Edson; born Taunton, Mass., 9 November 1668; married 8 October 1691, Jonathan Howard, (son of Lt. John Howard and Martha Hayward), born probably in West Bridgewater, Mass.; his estate was settled and divided in 1739. See Howard #4.



The Dean Family, by Arthur D Dean, Scranton, Pa., 1903.
Genealogical History of New England, Savage.
Story of Bridgewater, Nahum Mitchell, 1840.
Bridgewater, Mass., Vital Records to 1850, Stanhope Press, Boston, 1916.
New England Genea and Hist Register, Vol 51, page 439-440.

DODGE

1625 - ENGLISH

JOHN DODGE, of England; wife Margery ----; of Somersetshire.

Their Children: born England.

- 2 William Dodge, to Salem, Mass., 1629, married Mary Conant.
- 3 Michael Dodge, East Coker, Somersetshire, England.
- 4 *Richard Dodge, born @ 1602, of Salem 1638, married Edith ----.
- 5 Mary Dodge, died in England.

SECOND GENERATION

RICHARD DODGE, son of John Dodge and Margery ----; born England about 1603; of Salem, Mass., 1638, where brother William Administrator of Church 1644; not on freeman list; in Beverly Church 1667; wife Edith ----; will 1670; he died 15 June 1671; widow died 27 January 1678.

Their Children:

- probably several early children.
- 6 John Dodge, born England, bapt. 3 July 1644, born 1631.
 - 7 Mary Dodge, born England, bapt. 3 July 1644, born 1632, married Zechary Herrick.
 - 8 *Richard Dodge, born 1642, married Mary Eaton.
 - 9 *Sarah Dodge, bapt. 1644, married July 1667, Peter Woodbury (BevVR).
 - 10 Samuel Dodge, born 1645, mentioned in will.
 - 11 Edward Dodge, mentioned in will.
 - 12 Joseph Dodge, born 1651, mentioned in will.

THIRD GENERATION

RICHARD DODGE, son of Richard Dodge and Edith ----; born Beverly, Mass., 1642; married 23 February 1667, Beverly, Mass., Mary Eaton, who was born 1641; he a farmer; owned cider mill and press; was in south part of Wenham; had a large farm in Ipswich, Mass.; died Wenham, Mass., 13 April 1705, giving negro man Mingo to eldest son; she died 28 November 1716 @ 75. ←

Their Children: born Wenham, Mass.

- 13 Richard Dodge, born 12 July 1670, married Martha Low.
- 14 Mary Dodge, born 30 March 1672, married Charles Gott.
- 15 Martha Dodge, bapt. 7 June 1674, married Dr. John Davidson.
- 16 *Daniel Dodge, born 26 April 1677, married Joanna Burnam.
- 17 Lt. William Dodge, born 1678, married Prudence Fairfield.

SARAH DODGE, daughter of Richard Dodge and Edith ----; born Salem, Mass., 1644; married July 1667, Peter Woodbury, (son of John Woodbury and Agnes ----), who was born 20 September or November 1640; a freeman 1662; Sergeant 1685.
See Woodbury #5.

FOURTH GENERATION

DANIEL DODGE, son of Richard Dodge and Mary Eaton; born Wenham, Mass., 26 April 1677; 1st Dodge graduate from Harvard, 1700; January 1703 engaged as a teacher at Beverly and again 1706; marriage intent 4 May 1706 (IP), 20 June 1706, Joanna Burn(h)am, (possibly the daughter of James Burnum and Mary ----), born 18 March 1689; 1 December 1703 received father's estate; will dated 28 April 1740, two days before his death; in 1715 a Schoolmaster of Reading; Deacon of Church.

Their Children:

18. *Joanna Dodge, born 17 July 1707 or 1708, married Josiah Herrick.
19. Daniel Dodge, born 15 September 1710, married Jerusha Herrick.
20. James Dodge, bapt. 1 November 1713.
21. Joshua Dodge, born 26 December 1716, married Mary Dodge.
22. Mary Dodge, born 25 August 1719, married Jonathan Perkins.
23. David Dodge, born 7 March 1723, married Anna Low(e). (IP).

FIFTH GENERATION

JOANNA DODGE, daughter of Daniel Dodge and Joanna Burnum; born 17 July 1707 or 1708; married 2 November 1725, Josiah Herrick, (son of John Herrick and Ann Woodbury; she died 27 August 1755; he died Wenham, Mass., 14 May 1772. See Herrick #34.

(This line subject to verification that Josiah Herrick is of our line).

This Herrick-Dodge line quite probably the line of Arabella Herrick of our line.
Lineage not established.

GENEA Dodge Family of Essex Co., Mass., 1629-1894, Joseph Thompson Dodge, PHD, 1894.
(BevVR) Vital Records of Beverly, Mass., 1898.
(IP) Vital Records of Ipswich, Mass.

DWIGHT

1634 - ENGLISH (NORMAN)

DWIGHT from DOIT, DOYT, DOITO is of NORMAN origin about 1185, Oxfordshire.

(Arms: On a field Ermine, a lion passant; on a chief, gules, a crescent or; in base, a cross crosslet. Crest: on a wreath, a demi-lion rampant, resting on an esquire's helmet.).

JOHN DWIGHT, to Mass., from Dedham, Co Essex, England, as a parishioner accompanied Rev. John Rogers to New England 1634; 1st at Watertown, Mass.; 1635 with 11 others received from General Court town grant of Dedham, Mass.; married in England, Hannah ----; freeman 13 March 1639; Hannah died 5 September 1656; married second 20 January 1658, Mrs. Elizabeth ---- (Thaxter) (Ripley), widow in turn Thomas Thaxter and William Ripley; he conveyed to the town its first water mill, a founder of "Church of Christ" 1638; original trustee of Dedham School established by town vote 1645; 1st free school in America supported by local tax; a strong religious spirit; died Dedham, Mass., 24 January 1661; will 16 June 1658 probated 5 March 1661.

Their Children:

- 2 *Hannah Dwight, born England 1625, married Nathaniel Whiting.
- 3 Capt. Timothy Dwight, born 1629, m₁ Sarah Sibly, m₂ Sarah Powell, m₃ Anna Flint, m₄ Mary Edmunds, m₅ Esther Foster, m₆ Bethia Morse.
- 4 *John Dwight, born 1632 England, died 27, "Lost in Woods", 24 March 1638.
- 5 Mary Dwight, born 25 July 1635, 1st white child born in Dedham, Mass., married Henry Phillips as his 3rd.
- 6 Sarah Dwight, born 17 June 1638, married Nathaniel Reynolds.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT, brother of John Dwight above; of Medfield, Mass.; at Hampton, Mass., 1640; freeman 2 June 1641; representative 1652, Medford; married Maria ----, who died 8 February 1668; married second Dorcas Watson, ◀(daughter of John Watson of Roxbury and Alice ----); he died 9 March 1677 after the burning of Medfield by the Indians, he sorely wounded by Indians; will probated April 1677; she married second as his second wife 8 May 1677, John Adams, who died 28 November 1729 Ipswich, Mass.; she died 9 November 1707 69 at Ipswich, Mass.

Their Children: born by Dorcas.

- 7 *Timothy Dwight, born 23 July 1670, probably died soon as no record.
- 8 *John Dwight, born and died 28 June 1672, INFANCY.
- 9 *Capt. John Dwight, born 3 May 1675, married Elizabeth ----.

Families of New England, Spooner.
Vital Records of Ipswich, Mass.

SECOND GENERATION

HANNAH DWIGHT, daughter of John Dwight and Hannah ----; born 1625 England; married Dedham, Mass., 4 September 1643, Nathaniel Whiting, (son of ---- Whiting and Sarah Smith), who was born England, 4 March 1610, and who died Dedham, Mass., 15 November 1682; landholder in Lynn, Mass., 1638; a proprietor of Dedham, Mass., 1640, and made freeman 18 May 1642; she died Dedham, Mass., 4 November 1714 @ 89. See Whiting #1.

CAPT. JOHN DWIGHT, son of Timothy Dwight and Dorcas Watson; born 3 May 1675; married @ 1696/97, Elizabeth ----; 1st proprietor of Sturbridge 1729-1731; son returned to Medfield; Selectman 1738; Town Clerk at one time; died 30 March 1751 @ 56; she died 9 April 1758.

Their Children: born Mass.

- 10 *Elizabeth Dwight, born 7 February 1698, married Dea. Peter Balch.
- 11 *Timothy Dwight, born 1700, died 12 November 1715, @ 15yrs.
- 12 Dorcas Dwight, born 5 April 1703, married Josiah Ellis.
- 13 Keziah Dwight, born 18 September 1705, married William Plympton.
- 14 Sarah Dwight, born 30 August 1708, married Joseph Clark.
- 15 *Sibyl Dwight, born 27 July 1711, died 29 August 1711, INFANCY.
- 16 Hannah Dwight, born @ 1713, bapt. 30 January 1714.
- 17 Seth Dwight, born 5 November 1716.

THIRD GENERATION

ELIZABETH DWIGHT, daughter of Capt. John Dwight and Elizabeth ----; born 7 February 1698; married Dea. Peter Balch, (son of Samuel Balch and Martha Mewmarch), who was born Beverly, Mass., 6 May 1685; Deacon of Church of Medfield, Mass., and later Framingham, Mass.; 1744 Selectman of Framingham; cordwainer by trade; had a slave Flora; died Framingham, Mass., 27 December 1755 of Cancer of the Hand; they were married 22 April 1725. See Balch #22.

EDSON

1639 - ENGLISH

THOMAS EDSON, son of Thomas Edson and Ellen ----; born Willongley, Warwickshire, England, baptized 17 September 1572; married Fillingley, England, 1 November 1596, Elizabeth Copson.

Their Children: Baptized Willongley, Warwickshire, England.

- 2 William Edson, bapt. 4 March 1598.
- 3 Anna Edson, bapt. 22 August 1602. #
- 4 *Nicholas Edson, bapt. 6 March 1607, buried 4 April 1608. INFANCY.
- 5 Amphillex Edson, bapt. 12 August 1610. #
- 6 *Dea. Samuel Edson, bapt. 5 September 1613, married Susannah Orcutt.
- 7 Joshua Edson, bapt. 2 February 1616.
- 8 *Walter Edson, bapt. 30 January 1619, buried 1 December 1633.

NOTE: a daughter married ---- Snell an Uncle of Thomas Snell.

SECOND GENERATION

DEA SAMUEL EDSON, son of Thomas Edson and Elizabeth Copson; born Willongley, Warwickshire, England, baptized 5 September 1613; married about 1637, probably in England, Susannah Orcutt, (probably sister of William Orcutt from Scituate to Bridgewater before 1682), who was born Warwickshire, England, 1618, and who died 20 February 1699 @ 81; he of Salem, Mass., 1639; "who came from Salem and was one of the early settlers of Bridgewater"- west parish; of Bridgewater 1638; Council of War 1666-1676 King Philips War; Deputy to court 1676; had first corn mill in west Bridgewater on Town River; will 15 January 1688/89; he died 19 July 1692, @ 80yrs.

Their Children: born 1st England, others Salem, Mass.

- 9 Susanna Edson, born 1638, married Rev. James Keith.
- 10 *Sarah Edson, born 1640, married John Dean of Taunton, Mass.
- 11 Elizabeth Edson, born 1643, married, John Kingman, m2 Richard Phillips.
- 12 Samuel Edson, born 1645, married Susanna Byram.
- 13 Mary Edson, born 1647, married Nicholas Byram Jr.
- 14 Joseph Edson, born 1649, Duxbury, married Experience Field & Mary Turner.
- 15 Josiah Edson, born 1651, Duxbury, married Elizabeth Dean.
- 16 Bethia Edson, born 1653, married Ezra Dean of Taunton.

THIRD GENERATION

SARAH EDSON, daughter of Deacon Samuel Edson and Susannah Orcutt; born Salem, Mass., 1640; married 7 November 1663, John Dean, (son of John Dean and Alice Strong), of Taunton, Mass., who died there during the "Great Snow" 8 February 1716/17 and is buried Sumner Street, Taunton, Mass. See Dean #11.

(Name unique to America and probably a contraction of Addison which may have been used by Thomas').

Genealogical Account of the Edsons, Lowell 1864.

Several Ancestral Lines of Josiah Edson, by H.H.Wells, 1901.

Edsons in England and America, Jarvis Bonesteel Edson, 1903.

Genea. History of New England, Savage.

FOBES

1636 - SCOTCH

JOHN FOBES, by tradition, son of Rev. John Forbes; born in Scotland soon after 1600; grew up in Holland, it is said, where he acquired a soft accent resulting in the recording of the name as Vobes, or Ffobes & finally FOBES; one of fifteen young men who landed in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Mass., in 1636; indentured to Isaac Allerton, richest man in Plymouth Colony, to pay for passage; in 1637 was known to be at Powder Point, also at Green Harbor; granted land at Powder Point, built a home and lived there five years; a tailor by trade; married before Bridgewater, Constant Mitchell, (daughter of Thomas Mitchell and Margaret Vochin), who was born in Leyden, Holland, (after the birth in 1609 of an older brother Experience Mitchell who came to America on 3rd ship, the ANN, in 1623); he appears in list of men able to bear arms 1643; became an original proprietor in 1645 of Bridgewater, Mass.; made a "freeman" with voting rights in 1645 (indicating he was not originally a member of the English Puritan Church); a man of standing and local influence; Constable in 1651 and juror in 1659; he died 1660; his wife married second in 1662, John Briggs 1609-1690, of Portsmouth, R.I., Commissioner to R.I. Court 1654-56, -59, 61-63, when she was about 45-50 years old.

Their Children: born Bridgewater, Mass.

- 3 *John Fobes, born 1646, died 10 July 1661, NI.
- 4 *Joshua Fobes, killed 25 March 1676, "in Perces fight".
- 5 William Fobes, born 1649, a LT., married Elizabeth Southworth.
- 6 *Edward Fobes, born 1651, a Deacon, married Elizabeth Howard.
- 7 Mary Fobes.
- 8 Caleb Fobes, born 1653, a Deacon, married Sarah Gager.
- 9 Elizabeth Fobes, born 26 April --, married Joseph Russell.

SECOND GENERATION

HON. DEACON EDWARD FOBES, (Edward), son of John Fobes and Constant Mitchell; born Bridgewater, Mass.; married 1676, Elizabeth Howard, (daughter of Lt. John Howard and Martha Hayward); propounded a "freeman" 1 June 1680; had large landed interests and was part owner of a saw mill; Constable 1681; Jurymen 1684, 1686, and 1689; on a committee to mark out a road in 1691; Representative to General Court of Mass., from Bridgewater, Mass., in 1702, 1711, 1715, and 1722; an agent to settle the Easton, Mass., town boundary line 1710; died Bridgewater, Mass., 1732.

Their Children: born Bridgewater, Mass.

- 10 Elizabeth Fobes, born 20 March 1677, married Joseph Keith.
- 11 John Fobes, born 1 July 1679, married Abigail Robinson.
- 12 *Mary Fobes, born 7 September 1681, "never married".
- 13 Bethia(h) Fobes, born 11 October 1683, married Samuel Keith.
- 14 Hannah Fobes, born 31 March 1686, married Timothy Keith.
- 15 *Ephriam Fobes, born 9 February 1688, married Martha Snell.
- 16 Joshua Fobes, born 20 May 1689, m₁ Abigail Dunbar, m₂ Mercy Churchill.
- 17 Benjamin Fobes, born 24 August 1692, married Martha Hunt.
- 18 William Fobes, born 24 July 1698, married Thankful Dwelly.

THIRD GENERATION

EPHRIAM FOBES, son of Edward Fobes and Elizabeth Howard; born Bridgewater, Mass., 9 February 1688; marriage intent Bridgewater, Mass., 22 April 1714, Martha Snell, (daughter of Thomas Snell and Martha Harris), who was born Bridgewater, Mass., 8 October 1692 and who died there 19 March 1750, being buried in the West Bridgewater, Cemetary; he died Bridgewater, Mass., 11 December 1755,

Their Children: born Bridgewater, Mass.

- 19 *Ephriam Fobes, born 1 July 1716, married Susanna Willis.
- 20 *Martha Fobes, born 16 September 1719, died 13 December 1725.
- 21 Mary (Mercy) Fobes, born 23 September 1722, married Jabez Field.
- 22 Bettie Fobes, born 18 June 1725, married Edmund Soper.
- 23 Martha Fobes, born 4 September 1728, married Jonathan Snell.
- 24 Hannah Fobes, born 8 April 1731, married Josiah Williams Jr.
- 25 *Abigail Fobes, born 4 October 1734, died 19 April 1738.

FOURTH GENERATION

EPHRIAM FOBES, son of Ephriam Fobes and Martha Snell; born Bridgewater, Mass., 1 July 1716; married Bridgewater, Mass., 1738 (or 35), Susanna Willis, (daughter of Thomas Willis and Mary Kinsley (MAYFLOWER DESCEND-ENT)), who was born 18 September 1718; she died Bridgewater, Mass., 11 January 1802 @ 84yrs and he died there 22 (or 27) March 1802 shortly after at 85yrs; burials Scotland Cemetary, Bridgewater, Mass.

Their Children: born Bridgewater, Mass.

- 26 *Eliab Fobes, born 9 May 1739, married Mehitable Ames.
- 27 *Susanna Fobes, born 1 February 1740, died 27 August 1747 @ 7yrs.
- 28 *Ephriam Fobes, born 29 January 1742, died 22 August 1747 @ 4yrs.
- 29 Silence Fobes, born 6 May 1745, married Nathaniel Conant.
- 30 Abigail Fobes, born 26 May 1746, married John Morey.
- 31 Ephriam Fobes, born 29 July 1748, married Bethiah Ames.
- 32 *Thomas Fobes, born 16 May 1750, died 22 August 1751, @ 1yr.
- 33 *Caleb Fobes, born 23 November 1754, died 13 April 1773, @ 19yrs.
- 34 Susanna Fobes, born 22 July 1757, married William Morey.
- 35 *Lemuel Fobes, born 1761, unmarried.

FIFTH GENERATION

ELIAB FOBES, son of Ephriam Fobes and Susanna Willis; born Bridgewater, Mass., 9 May 1739; married Bridgewater, Mass., 12 July 1759, Mehitable Ames, (daughter of Thomas Ames and Keziah Haward), who was born Bridgewater, Mass., 10 August 1740; SGT in CAPT JOSEPH KEITH'S CO, COL EDWARD MITCHELL'S REGT, REVOLUTIONARY WAR; he died @ 40yrs, 27 December 1778; burial South Street Cemetary, Bridgewater, Mass.; (was she Mehitable ---- (Fobes), of Norton, Mass., married by Shubael Peck Esq., in Rehoboth, Mass., 17 April 1792, as his second wife, Abner Allen, of Rehoboth, Mass., who was born 5 August 1731 and who died @ 76yr 6mo 13da, 18 February 1808; she died Rehoboth, Mass., 9 August 1807 @ 72yrs (sic)).

Their Children: born Bridgewater, Mass.

- 36 Keziah Fobes, born 6 April 1760, married Solomon Fobes.
- 37 Martha Fobes, born 25 April 1762, married Oliver Washburn.
- 38 Thomas Fobes, born 10 April 1764, married Rachel Deane.
- 39 Chloe Fobes, born 15 February 1766, married Josiah Kingman.

(Cont'd)



GEORGE WASHINGTON FOBES
1856 - 1936



MARY BROMLEY (DENNY) (FOBES)
1852 - 1930

State of Kansas,
COUNTY OF ROOKS.

Office of the Probate Judge of said County.

Be it Remembered, That on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 18____, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge, a Marriage License of which the following is a true copy:

Marriage License

Rooks County, State of Kansas:

June 22 1880

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO PERFORM THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join in Marriage George Forbes of Rooks county, aged 22 years, and Mary Denny of Rooks county, aged 24 years, and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

Seal

J. A. French Probate Judge

And which said Marriage License was afterwards filed, on the 20th day of June, A. D. 1880, with the Probate Judge, with the following certificate endorsed thereon, to wit:

STATE OF KANSAS,

COUNTY OF ROOKS.

I, John E. French, of the said County, do hereby certify, that in accordance with the authorization of the said License, I did, on the 20th day of June, A. D. 1880, join in Marriage the within named

George Forbes and Mary Denny

at 17.30 and seal the day and year above written.

ATTEST:

J. A. French

Probate Judge.

John E. French Minister of the Gospel



Their Children: (Cont'd).

- 40 Mehetable Fobes, born 9 March 1768, married Benjamin Packard.
- 41 *Eliab Fobes, born 8 March 1770, married Mary Lawrence.
- 42 Hannah Fobes, born 23 March 1772, married Hezekiah Tucker.
- 43 Susannah Fobes, born 25 May 1774, married Seth King & Mr. Laspier.

SIXTH GENERATION

ELIAB FOBES, son of Eliab Fobes and Mehitable Ames; born Bridgewater, Mass., 8 March 1770; married Burlington, Vermont, Mary (Polly) Lawrence, (daughter of Isaac Lawrence and Mary Brown), who was born Canaan, Conn., 4 May 1770; marriage coincided with the removal of her family as next door neighbors to Lawrenceville, in Shefford Co., Quebec Prov., Canada, to the north in 1793; sold land in Burlington, Vt., 23 May 1804 to Packards who sold it the next year; remained in area as 1800 census lists family; he died @ 40 years, 22 February 1810; Mary and daughter Unity listed in 1850 census when she 79yrs.

Their Children: born in part of town called South Burlington after 1850.

- 44 •Unity Fobes, born 5 October 1794, died 3 January 1867 (UNMARRIED ?).
- 45 •Mary (Polly) Fobes, born 27 March 1796, UNMARRIED, died after 1850.
- 46 •Aribart Fobes, born 2 May 1798, died 23 December 1843 @ 36yrs.
- 47 •Thomas Truxton Fobes, born 19 April 1800, died 23 August 1801 @ 1yr.
- 48 *Ira Lawrence Fobes, born 12 May 1802, married Stella A Adams.
- 49 •Rachel Dean Fobes, born 17 March 1805, died 1 September 1806 @ 1yr.
- 50 Rachel Susanna Fobes, born 2 November 1807.

SEVENTH GENERATION

IRA LAWRENCE FOBES, son of Eliab Fobes and Mary Lawrence; born Burlington, Vt., 12 May 1802; married Stella A Adams, (Estelle in some family records), (daughter of Josiah Adams and Lucretia Lee), on 15 January 1833; she was born either in Burlington or Shelbourne, Vt., (by family tradition), 20 August 1814, and died Jerico Center, Vt., on 15 April 1869; Ira a farmer lived until 12 March 1889, when he died Williston, Vt., of liver complaint; burials in East Cemetary Williston, Vt.

Their Children: born Burlington, Vt.

- 51 Aribart Eliab Fobes, "Bert", born 26 June 1836, married Emily A Chase.
- 52 •Josiah Adams Fobes, born 11 February 1840, died 2 November 1843.
- 53 •Arethusa Lucretia Fobes, born 5 October 1841, died 1911, UNMARRIED.
- 54 Eliza Horton Fobes, "Libby", born 20 July 1843, married George W Ordway.
- 55 Josiah Adams Fobes, "Jo", "Si", born 26 April 1845, married
Mary A Stevenson.
- 56 Mary Lawrence Fobes, born 9 January 1847, married Anderson Elder Lanson.
- 57 •Emma Augusta Fobes, born 7 May 1849, UNMARRIED.
- 58 Clarissy M Fobes, born 17 January 1851, married George W Bing.
- 59 Jane Elizabeth Fobes, "Beth", born 20 January 1854, m: Charles Dixey.
- 60 *George Washington Fobes, born 21 October 1857, m₁ Mary Bromley,
m₂ Ellen ----.

EIGHTH GENERATION

GEORGE WASHINGTON FOBES, son of Ira Lawrence Fobes and Stella A Adams; born Burlington, Vermont, 21 October 1857 (when father was 55 and eldest brother 21); escorted brother Josiah's wife and daughter to Kansas at the time of the Chicago fire in 1871 when 14 years old; (as a result of this young departure from home he remembered only the nicknames of his brothers and sisters and was never known to have used his middle initial W); (also being so much younger he may have coexisted at home only four to ten years with siblings if they had to work at 18 yrs or so); children of his five year older sister had never heard of his existence; was in Rooks County, Kansas, 50 miles west of his brother when 19 probably living with his 14 year older brother less than five years; Married Codell, Rooks Co., Kansas, 24 June 1880, Mrs. Mary Bromley (Dewey), a widow with two children 3 and 4, (daughter of William Bromley and Anna Maria High), (she was considered to be 1/4 English, Irish, Scotch and Dutch), who was born near Columbus, Ohio, 11 February 1852; to Ellis Co., Kansas, next to Rooks Co. and Iowa time and order uncertain; by 1881 near Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri, near her father William Bromley and grandfather Bromley; farmed and worked in the mines; in Kansas at least 9 years 1885-1895 (1886 Greenwood Co and Rooks Co again 1888); (William Bromley had apparently moved to Plaineville (near Codell, Rooks Co.); to Oklahoma fall of 1895; in summer 1899 trek westward halted in Colorado where wife's reaction to altitude forced return through Missouri to Indian Territory, Creek Co., Oklahoma, near Bristow, where he was before the railroad arrived; wife's health had prevented his return to Vermont to visit the family after marriage; in 1908 he made a trip to San Francisco to see US Fleet come in; The family of brother Josiah by 1918 no longer knew of his existence although his daughter remembered 50 years later that he had received a letter from Josiah ca. 1908; she died Bristow, Oklahoma, 19 September 1930; He married second Ellen ---; he died Bristow, Oklahoma, 15 April 1936 @79.

Her Children:

- Flora Dewey, born 16 October 1872, died 11 December 1877.
- Charles William Dewey, born 21 March 1875, died November 1878.
- William Dewey, born ca. 1876, m1 ----, m2 Clarabell ----.
- Viola Pearl Dewey, born 9 June 1877, married Walter Beakman Robinson.
by second husband: born 1 & 2 Joplin, Mo., 3rd Greenwood Co.,
4th Rooks Co., Kansas.
- 77 Lawrence Bromley Fobes, born 30 July 1881, married Alva Anna Brewer.
- 78 Mary Serena Fobes, born 12 March 1883, married David Henry Patten.
- 79 *Josiah Ethan Fobes, born 8 October 1886, m1 Olive Jenness Leyenberger,
m2 Lucy Thomas.
- 80 Amos Leon Fobes, born 27 August 1888, m1 Leah Margarete Coates,
m2 Bertha Cartwright.

Olive Jenness Lyeberger (Fobes)
1886 - 1955



Josiah B Fobes
1886 - 1966



Olive



Joe



Lawrence George Fobes
1918 -



Mary Alice Fobes (Merrill)
1920 -

NINTH GENERATION

JOSIAH ETHAN FOBES, (Josiah E), "Joe", son of George Washington Fobes and Mary Bromley; named Josiah after his grandfather Josiah Adams; claimed he had only middle initial "E" but older brothers records show it to be Ethan; George never liked name Washington; born Greenwood County, Kansas, 8 October 1886; with his parents in Rooks Co., Kansas in 1888; to Oklahoma in fall of 1895; went to business school and taught Chillicothe, Missouri, and Muskogee, Oklahoma; worked in Imperial Valley, California, date orchards near Eanning, prior to 1917; met his future wife on train trip east; married Brooklyn, Iowa, 31 December 1917, Olive Jenness Leyenberger, (daughter of Lawrence W Leyenberger and Alice Laylander), who was born Poweshiek Co., Iowa, near Hartwick a railroad stop, 14 November 1886; rented her mother's farm near Hartwick until december 1923, when they removed to California, near her sister Edna; he entered the Postal Service after a brief period as a carpenter; they lived 453 Macneil Street, 1308 Warren Street and finally building a home at 412 Macneil Street, San Fernando, where they lived from 1931 to 1955; She died 8 February 1955; he stayed briefly with son Lawrence in New Jersey until he married second 19 May 1956, Lucy Thomas, in Redwing, Minn., (she the widow of Stewart Smith of Hartwick the preacher who had married Joe and Olive and more recently the widow of Guy Wilson), who was born Winona, Minn., 24 December 1890; he lived Minneapolis; Santa Barbara; Pacific Palisades, Calif.; and Veroqua, Wisc., prior to his death in Veroqua, Wisc., 29 May 1966 @79 by stroke; Lucy remarried ~~----~~ Baldwin who died 1974.

Their Children: born Poweshiek Co., Iowa, near Hartwick.

- 118 *Lawrence George Fobes, born 10 October 1918, married Wilma Dixie Peek.
- 119 Mary Alice Fobes, born 17 January 1920, married Wesley Charles Merrill.

TENTH GENERATION

LAWRENCE GEORGE FOBES, son of Josiah E Fobes and Olive Jenness Leyenberger; born Poweshiek Co., Iowa, near Hartwick, in the same house as his mother was born, 10 October 1918; married Asheville, North Carolina, 8 June 1951, Wilma Dixie Peek, (daughter of Garrett A Peek and Roberlie Savannah Lewis (Edwards)), who was born Madison Co., North Carolina, 4 October 1924; he BS EE University of California, Berkeley, Calif., 1942; grew up in San Fernando, Calif., 1924-1942; thence Red Bank, New Jersey 1942-1948, and Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey 1948- , in house built by own hands; Microwave Communications Engineer US Army Electronics Command, Fort Monmouth, N.J., for 32 years before 1973 retirement.

Their Daughter: born Riverview Hospital, Red Bank, New Jersey.

- 175 *Sherry Jo Fobes, born 27 June 1954, married Eugene James Mitchell Jr.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

SHERRY JO FOBES, daughter of Lawrence George Fobes and Wilma Dixie Peek; born Riverview Hospital, Redbank, New Jersey, 27 June 1954; educated Henry Hudson Regional High School, Highlands, New Jersey; residence Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey, 1954-1972; married Fort Monmouth, New Jersey, 11 March 1972, AIC Eugene James Mitchell Jr., (son of Eugene James Mitchell and Helen Manning), who was born Albany, New York, 18 August 1952; residence Tokyo, Japan, 1972-74, Utah 1974-1975, New Jersey 1975- .

GARDNER

1624 - ENGLISH

THOMAS GARDNER, some say SCOTCH but more likely he was from Sherborne, in northern part of Dorsetshire, England; came to Cape Ann on "Zouch Phenix" with 13 others; was overseer of fishery at 1st Cape Ann Plantation, Mass., upon grant of Lord Sheffield to Robert Cushman and Edward Winslow, 1626; employed by the project; removed with Roger Conant to Salem; died 1635.

Among his children:

- 2 *Thomas Gardner, born 1592, married Margaret Frier.

SECOND GENERATION

THOMAS GARDNER, son of Thomas Gardner of Cape Ann Plantation; born England, 1592; married Margaret Frier; "freeman" 17 May 1637; representative 1637; died 29 December 1674; had married second Damaris Shattuck.

Their Children: probably.

- 3 Lt. Thomas Gardner, m₁ Hannah ----, m₂ Elizabeth Horne ?
- 4 George Gardner, born 27 December 1612 m₁ Elizabeth Horne (a Quakeress), m₂ Wid: Ruth Turner, m₃ Wid: Elizabeth Stone.
- 5 Richard Gardner, married Sarah Shattuck.
- 6 Capt. John Gardner, born 1624, married Priscilla Grafton.
- 7 Samuel Gardner, born 1629, m₁ Mary White, m₂ Wid: Elizabeth Paine.
- 8 *Joseph Gardner, Surveyor, N.I., married Ann Downing who m₂ Gov. Bradstreet.
- 9 *Sarah Gardner, eldest daughter, married Benjamin Balch.
- 10 Ruth Gardner, bapt. 25 December 1636, m₁ Joshua Conant, m₂ Joseph Grafton.

THIRD GENERATION

SARAH GARDNER, daughter of Thomas Gardner and Margaret Frier; married about 1650, Benjamin Balch, "the Planter", (son of John Balch and Margary ----), the first male child born in Mass. Bay Colony (Later called Salem) who was born Sagamoreship of Naumkeag during the severe and trying winter of 1628/9; she died 5 April 1686; he married second 5 February 1689, Mrs. Abigail Clarke, who died 1 January 1690; he married third @ 55, 15 March 1691/92, Grace Mallet. See Balch #2.

Gardner Genea., Charles Morris Gardner, 1907.

Gardner Memorial, Frank Augustine Gardner, 1933.

gillespie

1800 - SCOTCH - GERMAN

JAMES GILLESPIE (GILASPY), The earliest information on James is traditional and has not been verified at this time. They were Scotch-Irish and possibly came from Tyrone County in Ulster, Northern Ireland. Tradition of son's birth en-route suggests he was one of the later immigrants ca. 1770. Many of the name were in the Carolina's by 1790. Possibly this James sold land in Pendleton Co., SC, in 1790; in October 1794 James was on jury duty in Buncombe Co., NC, and buying land on Flat Creek August 1796; November 1796 received 100 acres of John Gray Blount grant; executors to will qualified April 1798; Margaret was probably his widow.

His Children: assumed since living in same area.

- 2 *Silas Gillespie, the eldest, born 1780-83, m: Polly Emeline Nial.
- 3 John Gallaspy, born 1781-84.
- 4 Wilson Gallaspy, born 1784-1794.

SECOND GENERATION

SILAS GILLESPIE, son of James Gilaspy and Margaret ----; born 1770-1775 (C); Tradition says he was born on the way to America; was of Yancey Co., NC, when ca. 1798, married Polly Emeline Nial (Neall, Neill, Neal - possibly a variant of NAGEL meaning nail), (probably daughter of Archibald Neal of Burke Co., 1790 it is said), who was born Penn. @ 1779; (according to tradition her German parents moved from Maine on account of the Indians; thence to Shennandoah Valley where the parents probably died; she was "left bonded out until she became free"; she walked from Kentucky to North Carolina in 1800 carrying a spinning wheel); she met Silas in NC; will of 7 January 1842 named wife and grandson; a deed 25 October 1866 says "late of Yancey Co. died 1850, leaving wife and 8 children"; lived on Bee Tree Branch, East Fork, Bull Creek, Madison Co., NC; her estate settled 22 November 1858.

Their Children: born North Carolina (SS).

- 5 Nancy Emeline Gillespie, born ca. 1791, married Alexander Griffin.
- 6 *Hannah Agnes Gillespie, born ca. 1794, married James Ray "Big Jim".
- 7 William Kelsy Gillespie, born ca. 1800, married Delila Burrell.
- 8 *George Washington Gillespie, born ca. 1802, unmarried, at home 1830.
- 9 Judith Gillespie, born ca. 1804, married William Arrington.
- 10 James Wilson Gillespie, born 25 March 1808, m₁ ---- Edwards?,
m₂ Elizabeth Sprinkle, m₃ Hannah Buckner (White).
- 11 Joyce Gillespie, born ca. 1810, married Lewis Clark.
- 12 *Talitha Gillespie, born 1 January 1813, married Berry Lewis.

THIRD GENERATION

HANNAH AGNES GILLESPIE, daughter of Silas Gillespie and Polly Emeline Nial; born ca. 1794; married James Ray, "Big Jim", who was born Virginia, ca. 1787; on West Fork, Bull Creek, by 1835; (Lewis Branch, Big Laurel Creek, Madison Co., NC, was once Ray Branch, tradition probably named for Big Jim Ray). See Ray # 1

THIRD GENERATION

TALITHA GILLESPIE, daughter of Silas Gillespie and Polly Emeline Nial; born Yancy County, N.C., 31 January 1813; married Berry Lewis, (son of Jesse Lewis and Nancy Hensley), who was born Yancy Co., N.C., 4 December 1809 and who died Madison Co., and is buried in mouth of Foster Creek cemetery; he came to Foster Creek around 1838; she died Madison Co., 1893. See Lewis #2.



GODDARD

1665 - ENGLISH

WILLIAM GODDARD, son of Edward Goddard and Priscilla D'Oyley; family once very wealthy but reduced by civil war; born Englesham, England, 1627; he a grocer, of London, trading in wholesale; married Elizabeth Miles, (daughter of Benjamin Miles and Elizabeth Childs), who died 8 February 1698; with losses at sea and other financial reverses, came to America to collect \$500, a debt owing his mother-in-law Elizabeth Childs (Miles)(Foote) by her brother Ephraim Childs; landed Watertown, Mass., 1665, wife and children joined him the next year; a school master; he died 1691; (three children red hair).

Their Children:

Born London.

- 3 William Goddard, born @ 1653, married Leah Fisher.
 - 4 *Joseph Goddard, born 1655, married Deborah Treadwell.
 - 5 Robert Goddard, born ----, married Elizabeth Shattuck.
- Three died young.

Born Watertown, Mass.

- 6 *Thomas Goddard, born 8 June 1667, died 1 mo.
 - 7 Benjamin Goddard, born 1668, m₁ Martha Palfrey, m₂ Anne Oldham.
 - 8 *Elizabeth Goddard, born 22 January 1671, died young.
 - 9 Josiah Goddard, born @ 1672, married Rachel Davis.
 - 10 Edward Goddard, born 24 March 1675, married Susannah Stone (dau: Simon).
- *Another died young.

SECOND GENERATION

JOSEPH GODDARD, son of William Goddard and Elizabeth Miles; born London, England, 1655; came to New England with mother in 1666; married Deborah Treadwell; settled in Brookline; died 25 July 1728, @ 73.

Their Children: last three born Brookline, Mass.

- 11 Joseph Goddard, married.
- 12 James Goddard, married Mary Woodward.
- 13 Robert Goddard, born 1694, m₁ Mehitable Spring, m₂ Dorothy Dwight (Child).
- 14 John Goddard, born 1699, m₁ Lucy Seaver, m₂ wid: Hannah Jennison (Stone).
- 15 *Elizabeth Goddard, born @ 1688, married Dea. John Adams.
- 16 Deborah Goddard, married ---- Child, of Woodstock.

THIRD GENERATION

ELIZABETH GODDARD, daughter of Joseph Goddard and Deborah Treadwell; of Roxbury, Mass.; married 27 June 1706, Dea. John Adams, (son of John Adams and Hannah Bent), who died after 1767; he Deacon 1726; will 1743 probated 11 December 1754; residence Framingham, Mass. See Adams #20.

GOULD

1638 - ENGLISH

ZACCHEUS GOULD, son of Richard Gould and ----; born Stoke Mandeville, Berks Co., England, @ 1589; married Pheobe Deacon, (daughter of Thomas Deacon and Martha ----), of Corner Hall, Hemel Hempstead; to New England about 1638 from Hunts Green, near Potter Row, Berkshire, a parish 33 miles from London, near, Great Messenden; at Weymouth, Mass., a short time and Lynn, finally Ipswich, Mass., 1644 (the part which became Topsfield); left a goodly estate to only son John when he died 1668; s. died 20 September 1663.

Their Children: born England.

- 3 Phebe Gould, bapt. 27 September 1620, married Dea. Thomas Perkins.
- 4 *Martha Gould, born 15 June 1623, married John Newmarch.
- 5 Mary Gould, born 19 December 1621, married John Raddington, Topsfield.
- 6 Priscilla Gould, married John Wilder.
- 7 John Gould, born 10 June 1635, married Sarah Baker.

SECOND GENERATION

MARTHA GOULD, daughter of Zaccheus Gould and Phebe Deacon; born England, 15 June 1623; married 1638, John Newmarch, of Ipswich, Mass.; at Rawley in 1643; Ipswich 1648; his will 14 February 1696 probated 26 April 1697; she died 1699. See Newmarch #1. ➔



GRANT

1650 -

CALEB GRANT, a mason of Watertown, Mass., married Mary ----, who died 1 February 1684, shortly after daughter Abigail was born; he died 5 November 1684.

Their Children:

- 2 *Caleb Grant, married Elizabeth Jackson.
- 3 *Joseph Grant, born 3 April 1681, died soon.
- 4 Mary Grant.
- 5 Abigail Grant, born 2 January 1684.

SECOND GENERATION

CALEB GRANT, son of Caleb Grant and Mary ----; born about 1670; he of Concord, Mass., married Elizabeth Jackson, ◀(daughter of Sebas Jackson and Sarah Baker), who was born 2 March 1683.

Their Children:

- 6 *Elizabeth Grant, born @ 1707, married Josiah Whiting.

THIRD GENERATION

ELIZABETH GRANT, daughter of Caleb Grant and Elizabeth Jackson; born about 1707; of Concord; married Weston, Mass., 28 February 1725/26, by JP Francis Fullman. Josiah Whiting, ▶(son of Samuel Whiting and Sarah Metcalf); she was baptized in Weston, Mass., 11 December 1709 at 2yrs; he was born 30 May 1701, Dedham, Mass. See Whiting #20.

HARRIS

1640 - WELSH

ARTHUR HARRIS, one of the original purchasers and proprietors of Bridgewater, Mass., and among the first settlers of West Bridgewater, Mass.; was at Duxbury as early as 1640; married Martha Locke (or Lake) it is said; he died Boston, Mass., 10 June 1674 having made his will there.

Their Children:

- 2 Isaac Harris, m₁ Mercy Latham, m₂ Mary Dunbar.
- 3 Samuel Harris, was it he who married Abigail Harding 10 January 1710.
- 4 *Martha Harris, married Thomas Snell 1714.
- 5 Mary Harris, married John Winchcomb of Boston.
perhaps others.

SECOND GENERATION

MARTHA HARRIS, daughter of Arthur Harris and Martha Thomas Snell, (a nephew of Deacon Samuel Edson), from England, who settled in West Bridgewater, Mass.; was probably the largest landholder in the town; some portions still bear his name; will made in 1724. See Snell #2.



HAYWARD

1635 - ENGLISH

THOMAS HAYWARD, a tailor, born Aylesford, Kent, England, ca. 1597; came from England in the same vessel with John Ames and settled in Duxbury, Mass., before 1638; an original proprietor of Bridgewater, Mass., in 1646, and one of the earliest settlers, having bought a share from Experience Mitchell; made a will in 1678 at which time his wife Susannah Towne (born Kent, England, ca. 1601) was not living; he had a land grant northeast of North Hill, Duxbury, which he sold to William Pabodie in 1669; he died 1681, Bridgewater, Mass.

Their Children: 1-5 born Aylesford, England, others Bridgewater, Mass.

- 2 *Thomas Hayward, born ca. 1623, married Sarah Ames, a LT., NI, died 1698.
- 3 John Hayward, born ca. 1625, married Sarah Mitchell. (Line of President Taft)
- 4 Elizabeth Hayward, born ca. 1627.
- 5 Susan Hayward, born ca. 1629.
- 6 *Martha Hayward, born ca. 1631, married Lt. John Howard.
- 7 Nathaniel Hayward, born ca. 1640, married Hannah Willis.
- 8 *Dea. Joseph Hayward, b: ca. 1646, m Sarah Brett, Alice Brett, Hannah Mitchell.
- 9 Mary Hayward, born ca. 1644, married Edward Mitchell.
- 10 *Elisha Hayward, born ca. 1646, UNMARRIED, NI.

SECOND GENERATION

DEA. JOSEPH HAYWARD, son of Thomas Hayward and Susannah Towne; married first Sarah Brett; married second Alice Brett, (daughter of Elder William Brett; married third, Hannah Mitchell, daughter of Experience Mitchell and Jane Cooke); MAYFLOWER DESC. #23,709; Dea. Joseph and his father Thomas lived probably near where Rev Dr. Reed lived; he born ca. 1646, died 1718.

Their Children: born Bridgewater, Mass.

- 11 Joseph Hayward, born 15 December 1673.
Following by second marriage.
- 12 Alice Hayward, born 20 March 1683, married Iseal Alger.
Following by third marriage.
- 13 *Mary Hayward, born 18 March 1685, married Thomas Ames.
- 14 Thomas Hayward, born 6 March 1687.
- 15 Edward Hayward, born 24 July 1689, m₁ Hannah Kinsley, m₂ Keziah --- (White).
- 16 Hannah Hayward, born 25 September 1691, m: Capt. Ebenezer Bryan, 1714.
- 17 Susanna Hayward, born 17 May 1695, married Jonathan Packard, 1719.
- 18 Peter Hayward, born 10 November 1699, married Abigail Williams, 1732.
- 19 Abigail Hayward, born 3 August 1702, married Zechariah Snell, 1731.

MARTHA HAYWARD, daughter of Thomas Hayward and Susannah Towne; married Lt. John Howard, from England, was young when he came over and it is said lived in Capt. Miles Standish's family; came to West Bridgewater, Mass., and was one of the Proprietors and original settlers in 1651; was a man of much influence in New Plantation; one of the first military officers in Bridgewater, taking oath 1657; wrote his name Haward as did his descendents until after 1700 (sic); he had an ordianry (ie: tavern) as early as 1670 which his descendents kept until very late. See Howard #1.

THIRD GENERATION

MARY HAYWARD, daughter of Joseph Hayward and Hannah Mitchell; born Bridgewater, Mass., 18 March 1685; married Bridgewater, Mass., 27 February 1706, Thomas Ames, (son of John Ames and Sarah Willis), who was born West Bridgewater, Mass., 21 February 1682; Mary Ames/Eames married John Buck, 25 December 1739 (perhaps the wife of Thomas Ames (then a widow). See Ames #12.



hensley

1755 - IRISH

HENRY HENSLEY, REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER of Henry Co., Virginia; born before 1755; settled on Bald Mountain Creek, Yancy Co., N.C.

Children: possibly all of the following.

- 2 Henry Halen Hensley, born ca. 1781, married Mary Howard.
- 3 Lewis Hensley, born ca. 1782, married Nancy Howard.
- 4 Berry Hensley, born ca. 1783, married Betsey Littleton.
- 5 Washington Hensley, born ca. 1774-1778, married Betsey Lewis.
- 6 *Nancy Hensley, born ca. 1791, married William Jesse Lewis.
- 7 Sarah Hensley, born ca. 1804, married Dred Howard.

SECOND GENERATION

NANCY HENSLEY, daughter of Henry Hensley and ----; born ca. 1791-1795; married William Jesse Lewis, (possibly son of William Lewis and ---- Brittain), who was born Jack's Creek, Yancey Co., NC, 4 December 1789 and who is buried on Foster Creek in lone grave with fence but no stone; she born ca. 1791-95 and died Yancey Co., NC. See Lewis #1.



Independence Hall
Philadelphia • Built 1732

HERRICK

1630 - ENGLISH

HENERIE HERRICK, son of Sir William Herrick and Joan May (daughter of Richard); 6th child born Beau Manor Park, Leicestershire, Wngland, 1604; emigrated to Virginia, removed to Salem, Mass.; married Martha (Editha) Laskin, (daughter of Hugh Laskin of Salem); he and wife among 30 persons founding first church of Salem, Mass., 1629 (sic); of Salem 28 June 1653.

Their Children: born Salem, Mass.

- 3 *Thomas Herrick, married Hannah Ordway, NI.
- 4 Zacharie Herrick, bapt. 25 December 1636, married Mary Dodge (dau: Richard).
- 5 *Ephriam Herrick, bapt. 11 February 1638, married Mary Cross.
- 6 Henry Herrick, bapt. 16 January 1640, married Lydia Woodbury.
- 7 *Joseph Herrick, bapt. 6 August 1645, married Sarah Leach.
- 8 Elizabeth Herrick, bapt. 4 July 1647, married Philip Fowler.
- 9 John Herrick, bapt. 25 May 1650, married Mary Reddington.
- 10 *Benjamin Herrick, bapt., NI, died @ 1677.

SECOND GENERATION

EPHRIAM HERRICK, son of Henerie Herrick and Martha Laskin; bapt. Salem, 11 February 1638; settled farm in Beverly at Birch Place; "freeman" 29 April 1668; married 3 July 1661, Mary Cross of Salem; died Beverly, Mass., 18 September 1693.

Their Children: born Beverly, Mass. (BEVVR).

- 11 John Herrick, born 31 May 1662.
- 12 Ephriam Herrick, born 13 August 1664.
- 13 Mary Herrick, born 14 June 1667.
- 14 Stephen Herrick, born 15 March 1670.
- 15 Sarah Herrick.
- 16 *Samuel Herrick, born 4 June 1673/5, married Mehitable Woodward.
- 17 Timothy Herrick, born 4 January 1681/2.
- 18 Anna Herrick, born 30 June 1677 (20 November 1683).

JOSEPH HERRICK, son of Henerie Herrick and Martha Laskin; bapt. Salem 6 August 1645; married 7 February 1665/6, Sarah Leach, (daughter of Richard Leach and Ann Fuller, of Salem); married second Mary Endicott, of Salem, and had 9 children from 1677; married third, 28 June 1707, Mary Folsom, wid: Capt. George March of Newbury, Mass.; he died 4 February 1717/18 Salem, Mass; residence Cherry Hill, Salem; 4 years Representative of General Court from Beverly.

Their Children: born Beverly, Mass.

- 19 Joseph Herrick, born 2 April 1667.
- 20 *Benjamin Herrick, born 1 January 1669, died 7 February 1669.
- 21 *John Herrick, born 25 January 1670, married Ann Woodbury.
- 22 Sarah Herrick.

THIRD GENERATION

SAMUEL HERRICK, son of Ephraim Herrick and Mary Cross; born Beverly, Mass., 4 June 1673/5; settled 1702, Preston, Conn.; married intent 23 October 1698, Nehitable Woodward.

Their Children: born 1 & 2 Beverly, others Preston.

- 23 *Ezekial Herrick, born 6 November 1699.
- 24 Ezekial Herrick, born 19 April 1702.
- 25 Samuel Herrick, born 24 March 1703.
- 26 *Stephen Herrick, born 12 February 1705, married Phebe Guile of Preston.
- 27 Daniel Herrick, born 9 December 1708.
- 28 Joseph Herrick, born 1 March 1711.
- 29 Keziah Herrick, born 30 April 1713.
- 30 Priscilla Herrick, married ---- Kinney.

JOHN HERRICK, son of Joseph Herrick and Sarah Leach; born Beverly, Mass., 25 January 1670; married Ann Woodbury, (daughter of Peter Woodbury and Sarah Dodge), 29 November 1694.

Their Children:

- 31 Zachariah Herrick.
- 32 *Josiah Herrick, died infancy.
- 33 John Herrick.
- 34 *Josiah Herrick, born 1704, married Johanna Dodge.
- 35 Sarah Herrick.
- 36 Anna Herrick.
- 37 Jerusha Herrick.
- 38 Lois Herrick.



(A number of the Herrick line were in Preston, Conn., and near Smithfield, Dutchess Co., New York, making establishment of the exact line elusive. It is possible Arabella came from one of the above Preston Herrick lines).

ARABELLA HERRICK, married 21 December 1758, Bethuel Bromley, (son of William Bromley and Judith ----, of Preston, Conn.), who was born Preston, Conn., 22 December 1737 and who died 1808; he enlisted 8 May 1775, COL PARSON'S REGT, LEXINGTON ALARM, REVOLUTIONARY WAR; she died 24 July 1773. See Bromley #17.

HEYWOOD

1635 -

JOHN HEYWOOD, of Concord, Mass.; married 17 August 1656, Rebecca Atkinson, (daughter of Thomas Atkinson), who died 5 August 1665; before end of 1665 he married Sarah Symonds; was freeman 1670; he died 11 January 1707.

Their Children: born Concord, Mass.

- 2 *Rebecca Heywood, born 9 September 1657, died soon, 27 September 1657.
- 3 Rebecca Heywood, born 13 May 1660.
- 4 John Heywood, born 5 April 1662.
- 5 Pirses Heywood, daughter, born 24 April 1664.
- 6 *Benoni Heywood, born 31 July 1665, died 12 August 1665.
 Following by second wife.
- 7 Sarah Heywood, born 30 August 1666.
- 8 *Rebecca Heywood, born 13 May 1680, born 9 August 1689.
- 9 William Heywood, born 1674.

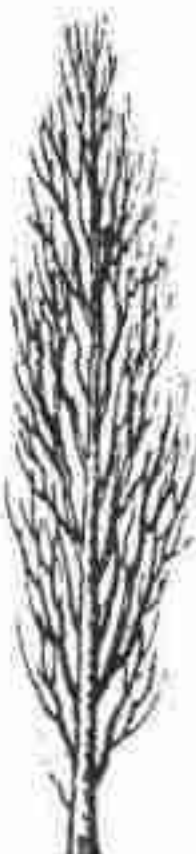
SECOND GENERATION

REBECCA HEYWOOD, daughter of John Heywood and Sarah Symonds; born Concord, Mass., 13 May 1680; married Henry Lee, about 1710, (son of Joseph Lee and Mary Woodis, born Ipswich, Mass., 16 May 1686; he a man of strong mind, great integrity, and much respected; settled Worcester 1715; in 1718 a grant of 30 acres, two miles north of Post Office; one of earliest settlers; an approved surveyor and surveyed Barre, Mass.; selectman 1723; town treasurer 1723-27; JP for a time but forced out of office for supporting an unpopular law; married second 25 December 1725, in Boston, Catherine Scarborough, wid: of Edward Payson of Dorchester, after the death of Rebecca 1725; he died in Concord on return from Boston, 25 February 1745. See Lee #12.

HODGKINS

1637 -

ELIZABETH HODGKINS, (sister of William Hodgkins of Plymouth, Mass.); was in Duxbury, Mass., in 1637; married first William Palmer, of Scituate, Mass., (son of William Palmer), who had married 2 November 1636, Sarah Cushman, (daughter of Robert Cushman), and who it is said married 21 December 1638 (sic), Ann Haynes, and who was one of the first purchasers of Middleborough, Mass.; she married second, Dea. John Willis, possibly ca. 1638 (case 2 January 1638 John and Elizabeth Willis against the Executors of Estate of William Palmer Sr, with Francis Cooke on Jury); John the first deacon of Bridgewater, Mass., who represented Bridgewater at the Old Colony Court for 25 years; he sold his estate northwest of North Hill, Duxbury, to William Pabodie in 1657; his will dated 1962 proved 1693. See Willis #1.



HOLBROOK

1624 - ENGLISH

JOHN HOLBROOK, he and brother Thomas were at Weymouth, Mass., 1640, and were not newcomers; probably with 1624 group which named the town (were also 1622 and 1635 groups); probably the John whose wife Sarah ---- died 14 January 1644; had home lots in Rehoboth which were forfeited 1644 for non appearance; circumstances indicate those listed below were brothers and in all probability were his.

Their Children: born 4th Weymouth, Mass.

- 2 Richard Holbrook, "freeman" 10 May 1648 (to Huntington, L.I.).
- 3 Margaret Holbrook, m: as his second Nicholas (Rocket or Rockweed) 1667.
- 4 John (or William) Holbrook, married Elizabeth ---- (Dorchester 1671).
- 5 *Thomas Holbrook, born @ 1627, m₁ Experience Leland, m₂ Hannah Shepard, m₃ Margaret Bouker, m₄ Mary Rogers.
- 6 Daniel Holbrook, married Miriam ----, died 1673.
- 7 Samuel Holbrook (Possibly), who married Mary ---- (Bridgewater).

SECOND GENERATION

THOMAS HOLBROOK, son of John Holbrook and Sarah ----; born Weymouth, Mass., @ 1627; "freeman" 1645; 1648 purchased 30 acres in Dorchester, Mass.; 1652 to Shorham (Sherborn?); married Experience Leland, (daughter of Hopestill Leland and Experience ----), of Weymouth; married second Medford, Mass., 28 March 1656, married second, at Medford, Mass., 28 March 1656, Hannah Shepard, who died 28 August 1668; married third at Medford, Mass., 26 January 1668/69, Margaret Bouker, (daughter of a SWED), from Weymouth, who died 9 April 1690; married fourth, 31 October 1693, Mary Rogers of Weymouth, Mass.; purchased 30 acres in Dorchester 1648; 1682 owned 300 acres; Selectman 1690; he and 6 others constituted church at Shorham 1685; died 11 April 1705.

Their Children:

Following by first wife.

- 8 Experience Holbrook, married William McIntosh.
- 9 *Abigail Holbrook, bapt. 22 May 1648, Dorchester, died young.
- 10 Hannah Holbrook, married John Battle.

Following by second wife.

- 11 *Nathaniel Holbrook, born 6 March 1658, killed by a tree 1676.
- 12 Thomas Holbrook, born 2 September 1659, m₁ Mary Bouker, m₂ Mary ----.
- 13 *Eleazer Holbrook, born 20 December 1660, married Sarah Pond.
- 14 Patience Holbrook, born 27 January 1669/70, married Hopestill Leland.
- 15 *Hopestill Holbrook (daughter), born 2 May 1671, died young.

Following by third wife.

- 16 Bethia Holbrook, married Samuel Morse, died before May 1704.
- 17 Susanna Holbrook, married Daniel Morse, died 1717.
- 18 Nathaniel Holbrook, born 20 June 1677, m₁ Elizabeth Sheffield, m₂ ----.

THIRD GENERATION

HON. ELEAZER HOLBROOK, son of Thomas Holbrook and Hannah Shepard; born 20 December 1660; married Sarah Pond, from Dedham, Mass; committeeman 6 years, selectman 4 years; representative 1711 and 1720; drew 77 acres in 1715; died intestate 28 February 1725 OS, estate worth 2,084 pounds.

Their Children:

- 19 Daniel Holbrook, born 8 May 1699, married Elizabeth Clark of Medfield.
- 20 *Abigail Holbrook, born March 1701 OS, married Joseph Perry.
- 21 Eleazer Holbrook, born 26 February 1704 OS, married Deborah Bullard.
- 22 *Sarah Holbrook, born 20 October 1707, died young.
- 23 Anne Holbrook, born 1711 (was in 15th year 3 May 1726).

FOURTH GENERATION

ABIGAIL HOLBROOK, daughter of Eleazer Holbrook and Sarah Pond; born March 1701 OS; married 16 October 1722, Joseph Perry, (son of Joseph Perry and Martha Lovet), who was born Sherborn, Mass., 1 December 1699; he Capt. and Esquire; residence north of Brush Hill; representative 1741; 16 years selectman; she inherited 174 pounds from father's estate. See Perry #15.



HOWARD

1640 - ENGLISH

LT. JOHN HOWARD, came from England with his brother James who it is said went to Bermuda; settled in Duxbury, Mass., and was able to bear arms 1643; a Carpenter by Trade; was young when he came over and it is said lived in Capt. Miles Standish's family; married Martha Hayward, ◀(daughter of Thomas Hayward and Susanna Towne); came to West Bridgewater, Mass., and was one of the proprietors and original settlers 1651; one of the first military Officers in Bridgewater, taking oath of fidelity 1657, Ensign 1664, Lt. 1689; a Representative 1678 and often thereafter; Deputy to General Court 1678-83; he had an ordinary (ie: tavern) as early as 1670 which his descendents kept to very late; died 1700, will proved 15 October 1701; wrote his name HAWARD as did his descendents until after 1700.

Their Children: born Plymouth, Mass.

- 2 John Howard, born ca. 1644, married Sarah Latham (Oakham Line).
- 3 Sarah Howard, born ca. 1658, married Zaccheus Packard.
- 4 Ephrian Howard, LT, born ca. 1663, married 1689 Mary Keith.
- 5 James Howard, born ca. 1666, married before 1685, Elizabeth Washburn.
- 6 *MJR Jonathan Howard, born ca. 1668, m₁ Susannah Keith, NI, m₂ Sarah Dean.
- 7 *Elizabeth Howard, born ca. 1670, married Deacon Edward Fobes.
- 8 Bethia Howard, born ca. 1672, married Henry Kingman.

SECOND GENERATION

MAJ. JONATHAN HOWARD, son of Lt. John Howard and Martha Hayward; born Plymouth, Plymouth Country, Mass., ca. 1668; married first Susannah Keith; married second Sarah Dean, ◀(daughter of John Dean and Sarah Edson), of Taunton, Mass., 5 October 1691; she was born 9 November 1668; at 21 was given "young man's shares"; his estate settled and divided 1739; HAWARD name in use.

Their Children: born Bridgewater, Mass.

- 9 Jonathan Haward, born 9 December 1692, married Sarah Field, 1719.
- 10 Joshua Haward, born 9 January 1696, married Susanna Hayward, 1724.
- 11 Susanna Haward, born 8 August 1698, married Benjamin Williams, 1720.
- 12 Ebenezer Haward, born 10 January 1700.
- 13 Seth Haward, born 15 November 1702, married Mary Ames, 1735.
- 14 Abiel Haward, born 6 November 1704, married Silence ----.
- 15 Sarah Haward, born 28 October 1707, married Ebenezer Ames.
- 16 Henry Haward, born 6 September 1710, married Mary Haward, 1733.
- 17 *Keziah Haward, born 23 February 1712, married Thomas Ames, 1731.

ELIZABETH HOWARD, daughter of Lt. John Howard and Martha Hayward; married 1676, Deacon Edward Fobes, ▶(son of John Fobes and Constant Mitchell), who died Bridgewater, Mass., 1732; he had large landed interests and was part owner of a saw mill; a constable 1681; a juryman 1684, 1686, and 1689; a Representative to the General Court of Mass., Bridgewater, Mass., 1702, 1708, 1711, 1715, and 1722; an agent to settle the Easton, Mass., boundry line in 1710. See Fobes #6.

THIRD GENERATION

KEZIAH HOWARD, daughter of Jonathan Howard and Sarah Dean; married Bridgewater, Mass., 20 June 1731, Thomas Ames, (son of Thomas Ames and Mary Hayward); he died Bridgewater, Mass., 28 November 1774, @ 67yrs.
See Ames #16.



SIR ANTHONY HUNGERFORD, married Lucy Hungerford, (daughter of Sir Walter Hungerford and Ann Dormer), who was born ca. 1563; probably parents of a son and a daughter came to America, landing at Boston.

Two known children: born England.

2 *Anne Hungerford, married John Leigh.

3 Thomas Hungerford, born 1602, m₁ Mary Gray, m₂ Hannah Willey, (Hartford)

SECOND GENERATION

ANNE (JOANNE) HUNGERFORD, sister of Thomas Hungerford of Hartford; it is presumed that she and her brother came here together but nothing definite is known; she came to America prior to her 1639 marriage to John Leigh of Agawam (Ipswich), who had been there as early as 1634; he died Ipswich, Mass., 8 July 1671; (Sarah the daughter of Thomas by a first wife went to live with Aunt Anne Leigh about 1677); she died after 30 September 1684. See Lee #1.

HINGWAR a DANISH chieftain, drowned attempting to cross the morass in western Berkshire, England, AD 870. Hence Hingwar-ford, or later Hyngerford. The name was spelled Hungerford as early as 1204. The village of Hungerford is about 64 miles from London.

The name HUNGERFORD is believed connected with this locale.

SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, first of the name of prominence, Mayor of Salisbury 1360; 1st speaker of house of commons 1377; lived in Farley Castle, Black Bounton, Oxfordshire; died 1398 according to grave monument; buried in north isle of Church of St. Ann at Farley; estate at Farley remained in family until 1711 when last male of that line died; the sickle was the emblem on the ancient coat-of-arms and is to be seen on various buildings in the family seat area, notably Salisbury Cathedral; name now very obscure in England and elsewhere; probably some in Ireland and some in America.

THOMAS HUNGERFORD, #3 above, a Mariner, coasted along the sound, up the river to Hartford in 1639. Sold lot May 1650 to New London when John Winthrop was laying out the town; a resident 1650 and Constable 1652. Daughter Sarah, born @ 1648, who lived with Aunt Anne Lee, married Lewis Hugh of Lyme, Conn.

Thomas Hungerford of Hartford, Conn., and New London, Conn., by F Phelps Leach 1932.

JACKSON

1643 - ENGLISH

EDWARD JACKSON, son of Christopher Jackson and ----; baptized 3 February 1605 at Stepney; from Whitechapel Parish, London, England; married England, Francis ----, who died 5 October 1648; came to New England about 1643 (Jacksons, Aisop, Childs together in London); a nailer; "freeman" 1645; purchased in 1646, 500 acres from Gov Bradstreet for 140 pounds, the Thomas Meyhew Farm of 1636; married second 14 March 1649, Elizabeth Newgate, (wid: John Oliver the scholar, daughter of John Newgate of Boston); lived at "the village", now Newton, Mass.; he died 17 July 1681.

Their Children: 1st six Whitechapel Parish Register.

- 3 *Isreal Jackson, born 9 March 1631, died INFANCY.
- 4 Margaret Jackson, born 1 January 1633.
- 5 Hannah Jackson, born 1 May 1634.
- 6 Rebecca Jackson, born 12 October 1636, married Thomas Prentice.
- 7 Caleb Jackson, born 10 October 1638.
- 8 Joseph Jackson, born 13 September 1639, married Prentice Hyde.
- 9 Jonathan Jackson, married Elizabeth ----.
- 10 *Sebas Jackson, born on passage to America, married Sarah Baker.
Following by second wife.
- 11 Sarah Jackson, born 5 January 1650, bapt. Boston, 21 April 1650.
- 12 Edward Jackson, born 15 December 1652, m₁ Grace ----, m₂ Abigail Wilson.
- 13 Lydia Jackson, born 1656, married Joseph Fuller.
- 14 Elizabeth Jackson, born 28 April 1658, m₁ John Prentice, m₂ Jonas Bond.
- 15 Hannah Jackson, born 1660, married Nathaniel Wilson @ 1681.
- 16 *Ruth Jackson, born 16 January 1664, died 1692, UNMARRIED.

SECOND GENERATION

SEBAS JACKSON, son of Edward Jackson and Francis ----; born at sea on the passage from England about 1643. "given the unchristian name of Sebas-Seabis-Seabes-Seabat due to the occasion" (apparently even he could not spell it due to the many variations in the record); from Cambridge, Mass., living in Newton, he married 19 April 1671, Sarah Baker, (daughter of Thomas Baker and Elizabeth ----), of Roxbury, who was born 1650 and who died 25 March 1726; he died 6 December 1690 shortly after having been made "freeman".

Their Children:

- 17 Edward Jackson, born 12 September 1671.
- 18 Sebas Jackson, born 12 March 1674.
- 19 *John Jackson, born 1 March 1674, died INFANCY.
- 20 Sarah Jackson, born 8 November 1680.
- 21 *Elizabeth Jackson, born 2 March 1683, married Caleb Grant, of Concord.
- 22 John Jackson, born 15 March 1685.
- 23 Jonathan Jackson, born 10 December 1686.
- 24 Mary Jackson, born 27 December 1687.
- 25 Joseph Jackson, born 1 March 1690.

THIRD GENERATION

ELIZABETH JACKSON, daughter of Sebas Jackson and Sarah Baker; born 2 March 1683; married Caleb Grant, of Concord, (son of Caleb Grant and Mary ----), who was born 1670. See Grant #2.

JOHNSTON

1788 - IRISH (SCOTCH)

JOHN JOHNSTON, first of the family record, born before @ 1715; married Mary ----.

Among their Children: born Ireland.

- 2 *Hugh Johnston, who married Anna ----.
- 3 *Thomas Johnston, who married Mary ----, born 1744.

SECOND GENERATION

HUGH JOHNSTON, son of John Johnston and Mary ----; born Ireland before @ 1734; married Anna ----; son Rev. John came to America; his favorable report induced the family except for two sons to come to America spring 1788 (the ship reached Philadelphia making the passage in six weeks and three days. One heavy storm did not seriously damage the ship. The water supply was short and very bad toward the voyage end); summer of 1788 was very hot and dry and crops were nearly a failure, discouraging the old folks who, with their son Samuel, returned to Ireland in the Autumn; Alexander had invested in a shipload of flax seed which was lost on the coast of Ireland.

Their Children: born Ireland.

- 4 Rev. John Johnston, born 1753, married Jean (Jane) McBeth.
- 5 Alexander Johnston, who remained abroad.
- 6 Samuel Johnston, who returned abroad.
- 7 *Elizabeth Johnston, born 1760, married Andrew Johnston.
- 8 Jane (Jean) Johnston, born 31 December 1760, died Hopewell, O., 3 June 1850.
- 9 James Johnston, of Jefferson Co., Ohio, ca. 1818.

THOMAS JOHNSTON, son of John Johnston and Mary ----; born Ireland 1730's; married Mary ----; two sons Andrew and Robert accompanied their Uncle Hugh and his family to America; death by drowning of two brothers Robert and another indicates at least one more brother came to America, but whether also with Hugh is unknown (Robert and another brother drowned going from Fayette Co., Penn., to cousin James Johnston's place in Jefferson Co., O., while crossing Cross Creek, Eastern Ohio, during a freshet. Riding one horse and were swept away a short distance from the Ohio River and their bodies were never found); he died 1846; Mary was born 1744 and died 1856. @Note:

Their Children: born Ireland.

- 10 *Hugh Johnston, born ca. 1750.
- 11 John Johnston, remained abroad.
- 12 Jane Knox Johnston, remained abroad.
- 13 Robert Johnston, probably drowned 1818.
- 14 *Andrew Johnston, born ca. 1760, married Elizabeth Johnston.
- 15 *Thomas Johnston, born ca. 1765, married Isabella Armstrong.
- 16 *William Andrew Johnston, born 1770, married ----.
- 17 *Alexander Johnston, born 10 July 1773, married Elizabeth Freane.

@Note: He is buried in the Wilson Cemetery, near Darlington, Beaver Co., Penn.

THIRD GENERATION

ANDREW JOHNSTON, son of Thomas Johnston and Mary ----; born Ireland @ 1760; within a year of her parents return to Ireland in the fall of 1788, married Elizabeth Johnston, (daughter of Hugh Johnston and Anna ----), his 1st cousin, who was born about 22 December 1759 and who died 9 January 1833 at 75yrs 17da, and is buried in Hopewell Cemetary, Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio; they lived east of the Alleghany Mountains until 1793, when they came to Fayette Co., Penn., to better their coopering business as everything there was floated down the Ohio River to sell, and this made a great demand for flour and whiskey barrels; he lived on Jerimiah Kendall's place at McClellandtown, Penn., about 4 miles from Monongahela River, and is buried in the Kendall farm graveyard; @1818 son-in-law James Laylander had invested in Ohio land for Andrew, who willed it to his daughter Mary (Laylander).

Their Children: born Penn. possibly.

- 18 John Johnston, had one child, Mrs. Ink of Brooklyn, Iowa.
- 19 Robert Johnston, born 1796, married Maryann ----.
- 20 James Johnston, born 7 November 1798, married M B ----.
- 21 *Mary Johnston, born 1790, married James Laylander.

FOURTH GENERATION

MARY JOHNSTON, "Polly", daughter of Andrew Johnston and Elizabeth Johnston; born Penn., probably, 1790; married Washington Co., Penn., @ 1818, James Laylander, who had learned the cooper's trade with her father; after her marriage they with her brothers James and Robert emigrated to Holmes Co., Ohio, when it was all a vast wilderness; she died 23 December 1884 at 94yrs 1mo 17da of paralysis; he died 6 May 1849; buried Hopewell Cemetary, Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio. See Laylander #1. James born 1786.

(This Johnston line is thought to be descended by way of Belfast, Ireland, from Herculus Johnston, a Presbyterian, who was driven out of Catholic Scotland about 1616. He took refuge on a merchant vessel - the captain hid him among sacks of grain. The Catholics searched the vessel but failed to find him. The next ancestor of record is Andrew Johnston, preceeding the known line).

(A large colony of Scots sailed from Ireland about 1718. The Governor of Mass. refused a petition to land and they landed in New Hampshire. Soon going to Penn. In 1790 eight Johnston families were listed in Huntingdon and Cumberland Co's., Penn., with 58 members. It would appear that our line knew other and probably related Johnstons whom they joined in Penn. before 1785).

KINSLEY

1639 -

ELDER STEPHIN KINSLEY, (possibly the brother of John), first record is his receipt of a grant of land at Mount Wollaston, Mass., in 1639; a "freeman" by 1640; married ---- ; one of six men who organized a church at Braintree, Mass., and signed the church covenant at its formation; first ruling elder at Braintree; was Braintree Representative to the General Court; purchased a large tract of land in 1656 (along with his son-in-law, Anthony Gulliver; drew up the petition for the incorporation of Milton (inc: 1662); first representative of Milton in General Court 1666; a Church Trustee 1664; also of Dorchester, Mass.; Spoken of as Elder and occasionally as Rev. but never ordained; a remarkably good reputation and a strong religious character; a man of decided ability; a guide and comforter to the people around him; conducted religious services in meeting house of Milton, long before church was established; removed to Unquity (west of Milton) date unknown, but possibly with sons-in-law Gulliver and Crane; he died Milton, Mass., 1673.

His Children:

- 2 *Samuel Kinsley, married Hannah Brackett.
- 3 John Kinsley, m₁ Alice Daniels, m₂ Mary Morey, died before 1673.
- 4 Elizabeth Kinsley, married Henry Crane, 1665.
- 5 Daughter Kinsley.

SECOND GENERATION

SAMUEL KINSLEY, son of Stephin Kinsley and ----; born Braintree, Mass.; married Hannah Brackett, (daughter of Richard Brackett and Alice ----), who was baptized 4 January 1635; "freeman" 1651; died prior to 1673, prob. 21 May 1662; of Charlestown, Mass., from 1653-1659; she married second Dea. John Blanchard (sic. Blancher); in Chelmsford, Mass., 1662-1680 with her second husband before removal to Dunstable, Mass., (now Nashua, N.H.), where John died 1693; she was killed by Indians in Dunstable 3 July 1706.

Their Children:

- 6 Hannah Kinsley, born 27 July 1656.
- 7 Elizabeth Kinsley, born 22 November 1657, married John Cummings.
- 8 *Mary Kinsley, born 3 March 1659, died 26 March 1659, possibly.
- 9 *Samuel Kinsley, born 23 November 1660, died 19 January 1661.
- 10 *Samuel Kinsley, born after summer 1661, married Mary Washburn.

THIRD GENERATION

SAMUEL KINSLEY, son of Samuel Kinsley and Hannah Brackett; married 1694, Mary Washburn, (daughter of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell); they settled in South Bridgewater, Mass.; bought Jeduthun Robbin's place adjoining Thomas Washburn's place.

Their Children: probably.

- 11 Samuel Kinsley.
- 12 John Kinsley, married Thankful Washburn, 1746.
- 13 Nathan Kinsley, married Betty Dunbar, 1744.
- 14 Benjamin Kinsley, married Widow Perkins.

(Cont'd).

Their Children: (Cont'd).

- 15 *Mary Kinsley, married Thomas Willis, 1716.
- 16 Sarah Kinsley, married Josiah Hayward, 1715.
- 17 Bethiah Kinsley, married William Brett, 1732.
- 18 Susannah Kinsley, married Samuel Packard, 1729.
perhaps others; many of the family lived in Easton, Mass.

FOURTH GENERATION

MARY KINSLEY, daughter of Samuel Kinsley and Mary Washburn; married Bridgewater, Mass., 18 December 1716, Thomas Willis, (son of Benjamin Willis and Susanna Whitman); he died Bridgewater, Mass., 13 January 1784 @ 92yrs.
See Willis # 10.



LAWRENCE

1630 - ENGLISH

JOHN LAWRENCE, son of Henry Lawrence and Mary ----; born Wisset, in Suffolk, England, bapt. 8 October 1609; came to New England about 1630; married Elizabeth ----; settled in Watertown, Mass.; "freeman" 17 April 1637 @ 28yrs; proprietor of Groton, Mass., with a 20 Acre right 23 June 1662; a Grand Jury member 1662; a carpenter and large landholder; she died 29 August 1663 Groton, Mass.; married second Charlestown, Mass., 2 November 1664, Susanna Batchelder, (daughter of William Batchelder), who died Charlestown, Mass., 8 July 1668; he died 11 July 1667, will dated 24 April 1667.

Their Children:

- 3 John Lawrence, born 14 March 1636, m₁ Sarah Buckmaster, m₂ Susanna ----.
- 4 Nathaniel Lawrence, born 15 October 1639, married Sarah Morse.
- 5 *Joseph Lawrence, born - March 1642, died May 1642, INFANCY.
- 6 Joseph Lawrence, born 30 May 1643, married @ 1670-71, Rebecca ----.
- 7 *Jonathan Lawrence, buried 6 April 1648, INFANCY.
- 8 Mary Lawrence, born 16 July 1645, married Inego Potter.
- 9 Peleg Lawrence, born 10 January 1646/47, married Elizabeth Morse.
- 10 *Enoch Lawrence, born 5 March 1648/9, married Ruth Whitney.
- 11 Samuel Lawrence, married Rebecca Leun, 1682, to Conn.
- 12 Isaac Lawrence, married Abigail Bellows, 1682.
- 13 Elizabeth Lawrence, born 9 May 1655 (Cambridge).
- 14 *Jonathan Lawrence, born Watertown, married Rebecca Rutter, NI.
- 15 Zechariah Lawrence, born 9 March 1658/59, born Watertown, Boston Mariner.
Following by second wife.
- 16 Abigail Lawrence, born 9/11 January 1666, Groton, married Edward Wyar.
- 17 Susanna Lawrence, born 3 July 1667, Groton, Conn.

SECOND GENERATION

ENOCH LAWRENCE, son of John Lawrence and Elizabeth ----; born Charlestown, Mass., 5 March 1648/49; married 6 March 1676/77, Ruth Whitney, (daughter of John Whitney and Ruth Reynolds), m₁ was born 15 April 1645, the widow of John Shattuck of Watertown (who drowned in passing Charlestown Ferry 14 September 1675); to Groton, Mass., soon after marriage; a surveyor of highways, fence viewer, tithingman; wounded 27 July 1694, KING WILLIAMS WAR, which almost wholly prevented manual labor, for which received a pension 1702; died 28 September 1744 "at great age" @ 96yrs.

ROYAL
LINE

Their Children: born Watertown, Mass., 1st, others Groton, Mass.

- 18 Nathaniel Lawrence, born 21 February 1677/78, m₁ Jerusha Richards, m₂ Lucy Holt.
- 19 *Daniel Lawrence, born 7 March 1681, m₁ Sarah, m₂ Hannah Jewell, m₃ S. Williams
- 20 Zechariah Lawrence, born 16 July 1683, m₁ Abigail Parker, m₂ Lucy Lakin.
- 21 Jeremiah Lawrence, born 1 May 1686, died Groton, 28 September 1744 @ 95.

THIRD GENERATION

CAPT. DANIEL LAWRENCE, son of Enoch Lawrence and Ruth Whitney; born Groton, Mass., 7 March 1681; married approximately 1701, Sarah ----, who died 26 January 1711/12; after October 1707 removed to Plainfield, Conn., in what became Killingly, Conn., from Groton, Mass.; married second, 5 November 1712, Hannah Jewell, who died after 1720; he married third, 4 March 1724/25, Sarah Williams; he a selectman of Plainfield for 15 years, from 1716; in 1735 made Captian; sold a share in New Canaan to David Whitney; later, 1742 followed his sons to Canaan, Conn.; member of First Church 1743; he died 8 May 1777 @ 96yrs.

Their Children: 22 it is said.

- 22 Daniel Lawrence, born 22 April 1702.
- 23 *Isaac Lawrence, born 25 February 1704/05, married Lydia Hewett.
- 24 John Lawrence, had a farm from brother Isaac for care of aged father.
- 25 Jeremiah Lawrence, married Olive Wheeler.
- 26 Several other children
- 27 Sarah Lawrence, born 7 October 1709.
Following by second wife.
- 28 Gideon Lawrence.
- 29 Nathaniel Lawrence.
- 30 Mary Lawrence.
- 31 Hannah Lawrence.
- 32 Ruth Lawrence.
Following by third wife.
- 33 John Lawrence (sic).
- 34 Asa Lawrence.
- 35 Elizabeth Lawrence.
- 36 Annie Lawrence.
- 37 Hester Lawrence.
- 39 Ellis Lawrence.
- 40 Eunice Lawrence.

FOURTH GENERATION

CAPT. ISAAC LAWRENCE, son of Capt. Daniel Lawrence and Sarah ----; born Groton, Mass., 25 February 1704/05; baptized 25 November 1705 by Rev. John Hancock, of Lexington; married 19 December 1727, Lydia Hewett, who died @ 60, 14 November 1765; he to Plainfield, Conn., with parents while still young; liberty to vote 3 December 1730; surveyer of highways 1730; purchased 3 shares to Canaan 4 January 1738 at New London auction; later that year went 80 miles west by yoke of oxen through primeval forest; 1751 built house known as Lawrence Tavern; a large realstate investor; married late in life, Mrs. Amy ---- (Whitney), who survived him 26 years; he died 2 December 1793 @ 88yrs; will proved 11 January 1794; he a large man nearly 6' tall; Owned at one time 20 slaves.

Their Children:

- 41 Jonas Lawrence, born 1728, married Tryphena Lawrence.
- 42 Stephen Lawrence, born 1742, married Mary Lawrence.
- 43 *Isaac Lawrence, of Canaan, Conn., & Vt., married Mary Brown.
- 44 *Asa Lawrence, died 24 July 1750, YOUNG.
- 45 *William Lawrence, died 3 January 1750, YOUNG.
- 46 *Elijah Lawrence, died YOUNG.
- 47 *Soloman Lawrence, died 21 July 1750, YOUNG.
- 48 Azubah Lawrence, married Samuel Hyde, of Norwich.
- 49 *Lydia Lawrence, born 2 December 1747, died 4 August 1750, YOUNG.
- 50 Amp Lawrence, married Elijah Cobb.
- 51 Hannah Lawrence, married Willard Kingsbury.

FIFTH GENERATION

ISAAC LAWRENCE, son of Capt. Isaac Lawrence and Lydia Hewett; born Plainfield, Conn., 5 March 1737; removed to Canaan, Conn., in infancy; married 18 March 1760, Canaan, Conn., Mary Brown; just prior to the revolution went to Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., Vt., and at commencement of hostilities returned to Canaan, where children were born; removed about 1783 to Canaan, Vermont, near Onion River; family endured some of the severest hardships, she living 10 months without seeing another white woman; family removed 1793 to Lawrenceville, Shefford Co., Prov. Quebec, Canada, 25 miles north of Vermont border.

Their Children: born Canaan, Conn.

- 52 Lydia Lawrence, born 2 September 1761, married David Roberts.
- 53 Elijah Lawrence, born 17 October 1763, m₁ Hannah Clark, m₂ Lucinda Butterfield (to West Shefford Canada).
- 54 Samuel Lawrence, born 19 November 1765, married Francis Wheeler (Canada).
- 55 Isaac Lawrence, born 22 November 1767, married Deborah Root (Canada).
- 56 *Mary Lawrence, born 4 May 1770, married Eliab Fobes.
- 57 Apame Lawrence, born 7 December 1772.
- 58 Ira Lawrence, born 1774, married Mary Lawrence.
- 59 Henry Lawrence, born 25 February 1778, m₁ Polly Day, m₂ Betzy L (Townsend).
- 60 *Erastus Lawrence, born 11 March 1780, died NI.
- 61 Pamela Lawrence, born 17 May 1782, married Samuel W Townsend (Canada).
- 62 David Lawrence, born 7 June 1785, married Rhoda Haskins.

SIXTH GENERATION

MARY (POLLY) LAWRENCE, daughter of Isaac Lawrence and Mary Brown; born Canaan, Conn., 4 May 1770; family removed to Canaan, Vermont, near Onion (Winooski) River, about 1783; from Conn. in agreement with family tradition; 1793 most of Lawrence family removed to Canada, she remained, marrying late 1793 (family bible), Eliab Fobes, (son of Eliab Fobes and Mehitable Ames), who was born Bridgewater, Mass., 8 March 1770 and who died @ 40 yrs 22 February 1810; the Lawrence and Fobes families were close neighbors; the name Lawrence appears in each of the following five descendent generations; held land as early as 1790 and sold as late as 1805; he buried in Green Mt., Cemetary, Burlington, Vt.; 1810 census Mary head of household; she and eldest daughter Unity living with Ira Fobes 1850; she died 14 January 1857. See Fobes #40.

LAYLANDER

1786 - FRENCH ?

(The start of the Laylander family in America seems to be obscure; there being several traditions: 1) a Frenchman came over with Lafayette's troops in 1775, liked the country, and after returning to his homeland and marrying, returned to America, 2) They died on shipboard in the passage from England to America, an only child was brought to Pennsylvania, 3) he was born in Maryland, although no trace has been found in Maryland records. The name is accredited to the French Lelandre with an English conversion to Laylander.)

JAMES LAYLANDER, born ca. 6 January 1786 (possibly first Laylander) came to Fayette Co., Penn., at the age of twenty; learned the Coopers Trade with Andrew Johnston, Washington Co., Penn.; carried on a shop within a few miles of McClellandtown, Penn., making only "tight work", such as still tubs, pork barrels, flower barrels, and whiskey barrels; James with Capt LINN'S CO, PENN MILITIA, WAR 1812, penetrated deep into Ohio along Lake Erie; like so many of the campaigners he was impressed with the country and resolved to buy land in Ohio as soon as he was able; he came to Wooster, Ohio, spring 1815 and selected land in Holmes Co., Ohio; married about this time, Mary Johnston, (daughter of Andrew Johnston and Elizabeth Johnston), born Penn. 6 November 1778 and who died Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 23 December 1884 at 94yr lmo 17da; After the marriage they and her brothers James and Robert emigrated to Holmes Co. when it was all a vast wilderness; the three men had built a house in the autumn of 1818 and had returned in the spring of 1819 to add a round-log barn, clear 15 acres and add a cooper shop with a loom; her husband farmed while the brothers ran the cooper shop; bought land 15 October 1829 and 14 March 1849; he died 6 May 1849 at 62yrs lmo; will proved 14 May 1849; her 1863 will proved 27 March 1885 included her three married daughters Elizabeth, Ann, and Mary; burials Hopewell Cemetary, Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio.

Their Children: born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio.

- 2 *Andrew Laylander, born 3 January 1820, married Amanda Wells.
- 3 Elizabeth Laylander, born @ 1822, married John McClure.
- 4 Anna Laylander, born 22 January 1825, died @73yrs.
- 5 James J Laylander, born 1 November 1831, died @73yrs.
- 6 Mary Laylander, born 27 August 1827, died @57yrs.
- 7 John Laylander, died Columbus, Ohio.

Millersburg Records, Holmes Co., Ohio.

Hopewell Cemetary Inscriptions 1957.

Andrew Laylander writings of 1890's, family papers.

Letters of Nette Laylander.

SECOND GENERATION

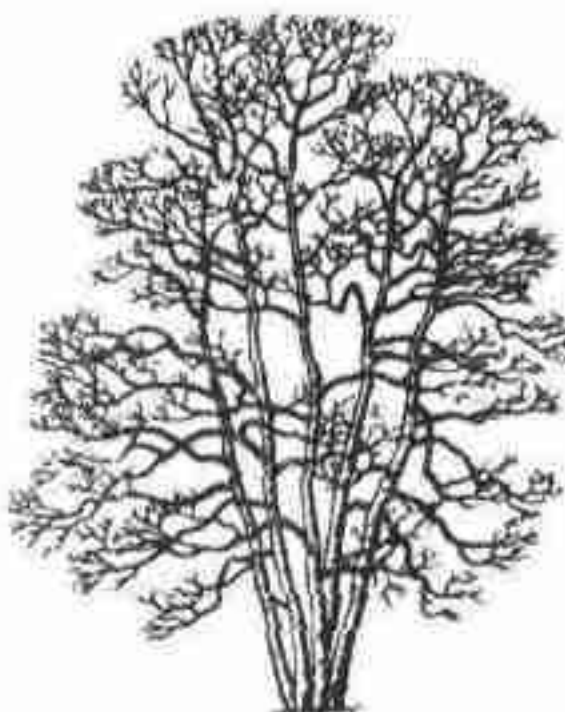
ANDREW LAYLANDER, son of James Laylander and Mary Johnston; born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 3 January 1820; married by Rev. Landries Diefendorf, 23 October 1846, Amanda Wells, (daughter of Roswell Wells and Mary Van Doorn), who was born Chenango Co., N.Y., 3 April 1821 and who died 5 March 1905; he a school teacher and active in land sales in Prairie and Ripley Twp., from 1849 to 1883 (selling some property for as much as \$10,750); removed to Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 1 mile east of Nashville, Ohio, where they lived in a house built by Rev. Caldwell (his son-in-law) until he died 9 November 1901; land purchased by Henry Campbell becoming by 1900 part of the Desbro Campbell farm; buried in Nashville Cemetery, just east of town.

Their Children: born 1st-2nd Prairie Twp., others Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio.

- 8 *Alice Laylander, born 13 September 1847, married Lawrence Leyenberger.
- 9 Blonette Laylander, "Nette", born 19 April 1850, m: Rev Eben S Caldwell.
- 10 Florence Laylander, born 9 January 1852, marr: David Harrison Campbell.
- 11 *Orange Judd Laylander, "OJ", born 11 March 1858, m₁ Anna Milligan,
m₂ Esther Whitney.
- 12 Olive Laylander, born 28 December 1859, m: George Washington Miller.

THIRD GENERATION

ALICE LAYLANDER, daughter of Andrew Laylander and Amanda Wells; born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 13 September 1847; married her childhood sweetheart after his return from Iowa where he had gone 1865, Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 29 December 1865, Lawrence Leyenberger, (son of Jacob Leyenberger and Mary Ann Bryan), who was born Holmes Co., Ohio, 28 October 1842 and who died Poweshiek Co., Iowa, 8 October 1910; she taught school among the Amish due to higher wages; he saw CIVIL WAR service 4mo 7da, at Forts Richardson, Berry, Barnard, Ward, and Reynolds in the Defence of Washington, D.C.; after living in Brooklyn, Iowa, she came west to San Fernando, Calif., to be near daughters Edna and Olive; she died San Fernando, Calif., 25 October 1924; buried with her husband Brooklyn, Iowa. Residence Poweshiek Co., Iowa 1877-1924; Taught December-April terms until @ 1890. See Leyenberger #11.





ANDREW LAYLANDER
1820 - 1901



AMANDA WILLS (LAYLANDER)
1821 - 1905

JOSEPH BRYAN
DIED
Feb. 5, 1857.
*In the 86th yr.
of his age*



TINTYPE

JOSEPH BRYAN 1771 - 1857
PRUDENCE NORTON (BRYAN) 1771 - 1861

PRUDENCE
Wife of
JOSEPH BRYAN
DIED
May 19, 1861
The 89th year of her age



LAWRENCE LEVENSHUGER 1775 - 1830



JACOB LEVENSHUGER 1802 - 1883

LEE

1634 - ENGLISH

JOHN LEIGH, born @ 1600; from London, England; first noted in Salem, Mass., 1 April 1634 when punished for calling his neighbor a false hearted knave; also stole a Bible in Ipswich, Mass.; married about 1638, Joanne Hungerford, (who with brother Thomas, of London came to Boston. He later of Hartford, Conn.), who died after 30 September 1684; name changed to Lee about 1677; had books and fire arms, estate \$5000, a handsome sum then; he died Ipswich, Mass., 8 July 1671.

ROYAL
LINE

Their Children: born Ipswich, Mass.

- 2 John Lee, born 1640, married Mary
- 3 *Joseph Lee, born Oct-Nov. 1643, married Mary Woodis.
- 4 Daughter Lee, married ---- Patch.
- 5 Sarah Lee, married ---- Hunkins (or Honkins).
- 6 Mary Lee, married ---- Tuttle.
- 7 *Ann Lee, died 28 September 1691, UNMARRIED.

SECOND GENERATION

JOSEPH LEE, son of John Leigh and Joanne Hungerford; born Ipswich, Mass., October or November 1643; his father and Henry Woodis Esq. were neighbors in London and it was natural his eldest daughter would marry Joseph; married Mary Woodis, (daughter of Henry Woodis and Elinor Hopkinson), who died after 3 July 1695; *Constable 1691; removed to Concord, Mass., after 3 July 1695; he died Concord, Mass., 4 November 1716.*

Their Children: born Ipswich, Mass. (per its Vital Record).

- 8 *Woodis Lee, born 17 October 1679, died 28 November 1679, INFANCY.
- 9 Joseph Lee, born 16 October 1680, married Ruth Goodnow.
- 10 Mary Lee, born 14 July 1682, married John Wood.
- 11 Ann Lee, born 17 May 1684, died 8 August 1728.
- 12 *Henry Lee, born 16 May 1686, married Rebecca Heywood.
- 13 *John Lee, born 10 September 1688, died 16 December 1688, INFANCY.
- 14 Woodis Lee, born 18 December 1689, married Elizabeth Wood.
- 15 *Hannah Lee, born 10 April 1691, died 3 March 1692, INFANCY.

THIRD GENERATION

HENRY LEE, son of Joseph Lee and Mary Woodis; born Ipswich, Mass., 16 May 1686; married 1710, Rebecca Heywood, (daughter of Deacon John Heywood and Sarah Symonds), who was born 13 May 1680 and died 20 May 1725 about the time of the birth of her last child; he married second, in Boston, Mass., 25 December 1725, Catherine Scarborough (Payson), the wid. of Edward Payson of Dorchester, Mass., who was born @ 1696 and who died Barre 1778; he a man of strong mind, great integrity, and much respected; settled Worcester 1715; in 1718 a grant of 30 acres two miles north of the Post Office, when area had 200 persons and 58 houses; his residence was on north corner of Adams Square on Old Conn. Road; one of the earliest settlers; he was an approved surveyor of land and surveyed Barre, Mass; a considerable trader; selectman 1723; Town Treasurer 1723-27;

Henry was JP for a time but was forced out of office for supporting an unpopular law; died in Concord on return from Boston, 25 February 1745.

Their Children:

- 16 John Lee, born 1712, married Mary Conable (or Cunnabell).
- 17 Abner Lee, born 1714, married Sarah Merrick (or Myruck).
- 18 Rebecca Lee, born 1716.
- 19 *Benjamin Lee, born 3 January 1718, m₁ Hannah Morse, m₂ Esther Baker.
- 20 Mary Lee, born 17 February 1720, married Mr. Brigham.
- 21 Ann Lee, born 10 April 1722, married Mr. Wheeler.
- 22 Submit Lee, born 10 May 1724, married Deacon Benjamin Maynard.
- 23 Jenina Lee, born 1725, married Joseph Miles.
Following by second wife.
- 24 Henry Lee, born 26 October 1726, married Mary Pratt.
- 25 Samuel Lee, born 22 May 1728, married Beulah Child.
- 26 Ezekiel Lee, born 15 October 1630, married Martha Haven.
- 27 Lucy Lee, born 1732, married ---- Densdell.
- 28 Charles Lee, born 1734, married Lydia Parks.
- 29 William Lee, born 1736, married Mary Cobb.
- 30 Joshua Lee, born 11 October 1740, married Susan March.

FOURTH GENERATION

BENJAMIN LEE, son of Henry Lee and Rebecca Heywood; born 5 January 1718; farmer and one of the earliest settlers in Barre, Mass., bought land 1743; married 20 June 1745, Hannah Morse, who was born 20 May 1720 and who died 8 January 1750 @ 30yrs; married second 27 June 1750, Esther Baker, who died 8 September 1767; Capt. of Militia, local leader during AMERICAN REV, firmly attached to the American cause; Town Sealer of Weights and Measures for 11 years in succession; selectman 5 years; General Court Representative 2 years; he was on almost every committee of importance in Barre, Mass.; he rode to his brother Ezekial's house in the forenoon and on his return his horse trod on a rolling stone and fell, he was carried to his brother's house where he died, 4 May 1796.

Their Children: born Barre, Mass.

- 31 Eber Lee, born 27 May 1746, married Bethia Jenkins.
- 32 Sherebiah Lee, born 5 November 1747, married Esther Miles.
- 33 *Asa Lee, born 17 January 1748, died same day, INFANCY.
- 34 Hannah Lee, born 14 December 1749, married Joseph Plummer.
Following by second wife.
- 35 *Joseph Lee, born 21 May 1751, died 28 August 1753, INFANCY.
- 36 Submit Lee, born 30 August 1753, married Thankful Bursley.
- 37 Joseph Lee, born 6 December 1755.
- 38 *Benjamin Lee, born 10 January 1858, married Ruth McPherson.

FIFTH GENERATION

BENJAMIN LEE, son of Benjamin Lee and Esther Baker; born Barre, Mass., 10 January 1858; while of Hardwick, married Barre, Mass., 2 December 1784, Ruth McPherson, (daughter of James McPherson), who was born 25 June 1761 and who died 1840 at daughters house in Marlborough, Mass.; resided as a

farmer in Barre, Mass., and afterwards in Hardwick, Mass.; he died at the house of Amasa Smith, in Orange, Mass., while on a Journey, 6 June 1801, of a bowel complaint.

Their Children: born probably Hardwick, Mass.

- 39 Martha Lee, born 9 October 1785, married Henry Howe.
- 40 *Lucretia Lee, born 7 November 1787, married Josiah Adams.
- 41 Zebina Lee, born 18 April 1790, married Submit Lilly, (of Barre).
- 42 Arethusa Lee, born 17 February 1793, married Samuel Brown.
- 43 Benjamin Lee, born 13 September 1795, married Rebecca Sloan.
- 44 *Ruth Lee, born 4 March 1798, died 8 March @ 4days, INFANCY.
- 45 Lucius Lee, born 12 May 1799, married Rhoda W Brown.

SIXTH GENERATION

LUCRETIA LEE, daughter of Benjamin Lee and Ruth McPherson; born possibly Hardwick, Mass., 7 November 1787; married Barre, Mass., 10 January 1811, Josiah Adams, (son of Daniel Adams Jr and Mary Whiting), "of Burlington Vermont", who had returned to his home town for marriage, and who was born Barre, Mass., 1 July 1783 and who died Colchester, Vt., 17 January 1864; they immediately removed to Chittendon Co., Vermont, in the vicinity of Burlington. See Adams #44.



lewis

1665 - FRENCH

Line to Virginia about 1665 from Wales. Possibly a French Huguenot who fled to Wales to avoid Catholic persecution. Hanover Co., Virginia, Wake & Buncombe Co., N.C. Early settlers in Burnsville, Yancy Co., N.C. Line not verified.

JESSE LEWIS, from vicinity of Burnsville, N.C., born 4 December 1789 on Jack's Creek in Yancy County, N.C.; married Nancy Hensley, (daughter of REV WAR SOLDIER, Henry Hensley of Henry Co., Virginia, who had settled on Bald Mountain Creek, Yancy, Co.), who was born @ 1791 -95; she of IRISH descent; she died Yancy Co., N.C.; he is buried on Foster Creek, Madison Co., N.C., lone unmarked.

Their Children: probably born Yancy Co., N.C., 1840 census.

- 2 *Berry Lewis, born 4 December 1809, married Talitha Gillespie.
- 3 William Lewis, born ca. 1814, married Franky H Brooks.
- 4 Washington Lewis, born ca. 1810-20, married Jane Hignite.
- 5 John Lewis, born ca. 1820, m₁ Jane Hunnicutt, m₂ Sarah Hunnicutt.
- 6 James Lewis, born ca. 1827, m₁ Emeline Brooks, m₂ Barbara Edwards.
- 7 Son Lewis, born 1825-30.
- 8 Dorcas Lewis, born ca. 1829, married Amos Austin.
- 9 Mary Lewis, born ca. 1832.
- 10 Paterson Lewis, born 1835-1840, "died in time of WAR and nothing known".

SECOND GENERATION

BERRY LEWIS, son of Jesse Lewis and Nancy Hensley; born Yancy County, N.C., 4 December 1809; came to Foster Creek, Madison Co., N.C., around 1838; married Talitha Gillespie, (daughter of Silas Gillespie and Polly Emaline Nial), who was born 31 January 1813 (her parents died in Shennandoah Valley); Polly's "bonded out to a man and when free came to North Carolina"; he sold land 25 October 1866 & 14 May 1878; she died in Madison Co., 1893; he died there and is buried in mouth of Foster Creek cemetery.

Their Children: born East Fork Bull Creek, Madison Co., N.C.

- 11 James Wilson Lewis, born 15 February 1842, married Polly Norton (Shelton).
- 12 *Nicholas Marion Lewis, born 1844, NEVER MARRIED.
- 13 Joseph L Lewis, born 1 February 1846, married Sarah Jane Buckner.
- 14 *Daniel Lewis, born 1 February 1846, married Rebecca A Coates.
- 15 Rev. Jacob (Job) Lewis, born 1849, m₁ Sarah Jane Garret, m₂ Liza Tipton.
- 16 John E Lewis, born 1851, m₁ Luanda Banks, m₂ Mary Radford.
- 17 *Polly A Lewis, born 1854, married Columbus Franklin Johnson.
- 18 *Jane Lewis, born 1855, NEVER MARRIED.
- 19 Agnes Emeline Lewis, born 1857, married Harvey Fagan.

THIRD GENERATION

DANIEL LEWIS, twin, son of Berry Lewis and Talitha Gillespie; born East Fork of Bull Creek, Madison Co., N.C., 1 February 1846; married at her home on Bull Creek, Madison Co., N.C., 8 December 1867, Rebecca Coates, (daughter of Sion H Coates and Armentha Ray), who was born 27 November 1848 and who died Madison Co., N.C., 9 November 1935?; he 5'8", fair, blue eyes, light hair, a farmer; avoided conscription in CSA; UNION PVT CO H 10TH TENN VOL CAV, 1 March 1864, Nashville, Tenn., to 23 June 1865, Vicksburg, Miss.; residence 46 years



Daniel Lewis



Rebecca (Coates) Lewis



Know ye, That DANIEL LEWIS
PRIVATE of Company
Company, (H) 10TH Regiment of TENNESSEE CAVALRY
 VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the FIRST day of MARCH
 one thousand eight hundred and 64 to serve TWO years or
 during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States,
 the 23 day of JUNE, 1862, at VICKSBURG
MISSISSIPPI by reason of POOR HEALTH
 (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)
 Said DANIEL LEWIS was born in MADISON COUNTY
 in the State of NORTH CAROLINA, is 19 years of age,
5 feet 8 inches high, FAIR complexion, BLU eyes,
LIGHT hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a FARMER

(simulation).



Talitha (Gillespie) Lewis



Gabriel G Coates

Margaret (Burlison) Coates



WINIFRED BERNARD LEWIS



**BERLIE
VERNON
FLOY
ROBBIE**

**KERMIT
AUBREY
ORLA
ELDRIDGE**

COLUMBUS DELENO LEWIS FAMILY

Grapevine, N.C., at death 9 March 1935, Madison Co., N.C.

Their Children: born Grapevine, Madison Co., N.C.

- 20 George W Lewis, born 15 January 1869, married Cindy Jane Tipton.
- 21 Elouisa (Louise) A Lewis, born 19 April 1870, m: M Cager Blankenship.
- 22 Columbus Delano Lewis, born 11 February 1872, married Cora Lee Wilde.
- 23 Mary Elizabeth Lewis, born 5 September 1877, married Bart Gossnell.
- 24 *Florence Savannah Lewis, born 22 November 1879, died 29 April 1888 - 9yr
- 25 Henry Knox Lewis, born 24 June 1882, married Lois Chainey.
- 26 *Minnie A Lewis, born 2 February 1888, NEVER MARRIED.
- 27 Eugenia (Gene) M Lewis, born 23 October 1889, married Walze West.

FOURTH GENERATION

COLUMBUS DELANO LEWIS, son of Daniel Lewis and Rebecca Coates; born Madison Co., N.C., 11 February 1872; married Madison Co., N.C., # 1896, Cora Lee Wilde, daughter of Elijah Wilde and Caroline Sams, who was born Madison Co., N.C., 7 December 1875 and who died Madison Co., N.C., 30 June 1935; he died Jonesboro, Tenn., 24 February 1949.

Their Children: born Madison Co., N.C.

- 28 Robertie Savannah Lewis, born 27 February 1897, m₁ Charlie Edwards,
m₂ Garrett Agostic Peck.
- 29 Winifred Bernice Lewis, born 4 April 1901, married Atha Hall.
- 30 Welzy Vernie Lewis, born 4 April 1901, m₁ Mammie Buckner, m₂ Bessie Rice
- 31 Floy Fushia Lewis, born 21 April 1903, m₁ Zeke Walling, m₂ Boyd Fender.
- 32 Robbie Thelma Lewis, born 28 August 1905, m₁ Martin V Hensley,
m₂ Zel Johnston.
- 33 Henry Kermit Lewis, born 28 July 1907, married Ada Brinkley.
- 34 James Aubrey Lewis, born 25 July 1909, married Berlie Hensley.
- 35 Lois Orla Lewis, born 5 February 1911, married Harry Gossnett.
- 36 Eldridge Daniel Lewis, born 7 May 1916, married Jean Chester Lackey.

FIFTH GENERATION

ROBERTIE SAVANNAH LEWIS, daughter of Columbus Delano Lewis and Cora Lee Wilde; born Madison Co., N.C., 27 February 1897; married Madison Co., N.C., 30 July 1916, Charlie Edwards, (son of Montgomery Edwards and Caroline Fender), who was born 24 September 1897 and who died in tale mine cave-in 11 April 1918 @ 21yrs; she married second, Madison Co., N.C., 3 July 1920, Garrett Agostic Peck, son of Lewis Michael Peck and Soptrorn Cody, who was born 17 December 1882 and who died 27 December 1940. See Peck #47.

Their Children: born Madison Co., N.C.

- 37 *Estate Delano Edwards, born 2 March 1918; married Mabel Rice, NL.
(he died 17 May 1937, Flag Pond, Tenn., complications following
Mumps).

LAWRENCE LEYENBERGER, line by tradition into France from Switzerland early 1600's; born Kirberg, 60 miles from Metz and 86 miles north of Strasbourg, 1775; married Rauweiler, Lorraine, in 1790's Charlotte Ballet (pronounced "Bolean"), who was descended from the Huguenots, born France 1777, and who died 1844 at 67 yrs; Lawrence had a stone house Rauweiler, Lorraine, France (part of Germany since Franco-German War), and 30 acres land some distance out; a considerable property at that time; he taught the trade of Tailor to at least one of his sons; he died in 1830 at 55 yrs of age. "Seductoria Bolean" s/s's namesake Charlotte Wallace.

Their Children: born Rauweiler, Lorraine.

- 2 Abraham Leyenberger, born 1798, died 1877.
- 3 Magdalena Leyenberger, born 1800, died 1877, married Stephen Zehner.
- 4 *Jacob Leyenberger, born 12 December 1802, married Mary Ann Bryan.
- 5 Lawrence Leyenberger, born 1804 and died @ 1851. /Wittmeyer.
- 6 Maria Elizabeth Leyenberger, born @ 1806, died after 1887, m: Christian
- 7 Odella Leyenberger, born about 1808, died about 1860, m: Stephan Schumm.

SECOND GENERATION

JACOB LEYENBERGER, son of Lawrence Leyenberger and Charlotte Ballet; born Rauweiler, Lorraine, France, 12 December 1802; learned the trade of tailor with his father and worked at his trade some time in Strasbourg before coming to America; speaking both German and French, with some knowledge of Hebrew (learned from the Jews of his native village), acted as interpreter for a company of men who left Lorraine and came to America; they walked from Lorraine to Harve, France, (350 miles), sailing in April 1828 on 51 day voyage to New York; an attack of flux disabled him for 6 weeks; after remaining in New York for some time he went to Philadelphia and later to Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Penn., to school in order to learn English; he did not seek German company to more rapidly improve his facility with the English language; he then went to Pittsburg, Penn., where he met his bride to be; married Dunningville, Penn., early 1834, Mary Ann Bryan, ◀ daughter of Joseph Bryan and Prudence Norton), who was born Hagarstown, Maryland, 6 January 1806 and who died Montour, Iowa, 12 November 1888 at 78yrs; went to Dunningville to live near her parents (The whole town of Dunningville is now gone, having moved away to the railroad; The "pike" over which six horse stages made daily trips is simply a public road); Jacob applied for his naturalization papers in 1835 and they were granted in 1837; he purchased land in Ohio on a 3 July 1835 deed; perhaps in 1840 moved to 100 acres of land five miles west of Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, with some of the Bryans, in a one horse wagon drawn by an old grey horse, Barney; land purchases in 1839, 1846, 1847, 1852, and 1853 totaled about 350 acres; on 30 March 1865 sold last 160 acres for \$6600 and went to Tama Co., Iowa; he died Montour, Iowa, 11 December 1885 at 82.

Their Children: born 1st two Dunningville, Penn., others Holmes Co., Ohio.

- 8 Joseph Anderson Leyenberger, born 27 December 1834, married Susan Fagate.
- 9 Albert Jacob Leyenberger, born 27 July 1837, married Mary Jane Hughes.
- 10 Charlotte Leyenberger, born 28 October 1842, married Robert Allen Garrett.
- 11 *Lawrence Leyenberger, born 28 October 1842, married Alice Laylander.
- 12 Margaret Jane Leyenberger, born 16 September 1844, m: Roger Milton Tenny.
- 13 Maria Prudence Leyenberger, born 28 July 1846, married Arthur Mansfull.
- 14 Harriet Newell Leyenberger, born 17 September 1848, married Henry Wallace.

THIRD GENERATION

LAWRENCE W LEYENBERGER, son of Jacob Leyenberger and Mary Ann Bryan; born Holmes Co., Ohio, 28 October 1842; saw military service CIVIL WAR, for 4mo 7da at Forts Richardson, Berry, Barnard, Ward and Reynolds, in Defence of Washington, D.C.; went to Iowa with family in 1865; returned to marry his childhood sweetheart, 29 December 1869, Alice Laylander, (daughter of Andrew Laylander and Amanda Wells), who was born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 13 September 1847 and who died San Fernando, California, 25 October 1924, of arteriosclerosis; War service CO A 166TH REGT O NAT GUARD INF as PVT; he established home in Tama Co., Iowa, 1870, she bringing a gold watch and a newly invented Howe sewing machine which she had earned teaching district schools (still had the sewing machine in 1902); besides farming he also taught school for 13 winters until about 1890; he took the middle initial "W" for a while; after living in Tama Co., Iowa, for several years they moved to Poweshiek Co., Iowa, and settled on a farm in Jefferson Twp.; he was quite a Bible student and taught Sunday School; he a good singer and taught a vocal class; moved to Brooklyn, Iowa, winter 1894-5; he and Jacob Kornes were the first two rural mail carriers out from Brooklyn, each having a route of about 23 miles with horse and buggy; he held this job for years and took the census of Bear Creek Twp in 1910, his last job due to failing health; after his death she lived alone for a while in her Brooklyn home, spending the winters with her daughter Olive who lived on the family farm; she spent her last days with her daughter Ethel in Glendale, September 1923 to March 1924, hence with Edna in San Fernando; burials IOOF Cemetary, East Des Moines Ave., beyond town limit on the hill; he died Poweshiek Co., Iowa, of interviritis, 8 October 1910.

Their Children: born 1-2 Montour, Tama Co., others Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

- 32 • Infant Leyenberger, died at birth in 1874.
- 33 Elva Florence Leyenberger, born 21 October 1875, m: Charles Spangler Stan.
- 34 • Edna Dean Leyenberger, born 25 July 1879, married Alexander Martin. NI.
- 35 Ethel May Leyenberger, born 25 July 1879, married William Henry Hyde.
- 36 Harry Wallace Leyenberger, born 5 June 1883, married Grace Emily Tinker.
- 37 • Olive Jenness Leyenberger, born 14 November 1886, m: Josiah Ethan Fobes.

FOURTH GENERATION

OLIVE JENNESS LEYENBERGER, daughter of Lawrence W Leyenberger and Alice Laylander; born Hartwick, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, 14 November 1886; married at her mother's, Brooklyn, Iowa, 31 December 1917, Josiah Ethan Fobes, (son of George Washington Fobes and Mary Bromley), who was born Greenwood Co., Kansas, 8 October 1886, and who died Veroqua, Wisc., 29 May 1966 @79yrs by stroke which took his life within 48 hours; they had met on a train trip east, she having visited sister Edna living in Imperial Valley, and he from working in Imperial Valley truck and date farms; she Phi Beta Kappa, Grinnell College, Iowa, and worked in Yellowstone National Park during college before the park was opened to auto traffic; she dark haired and 5 foot tall; farmed her mother's Hartwick farm until December 1923 when removed to California to be near her sister Edna in San Fernando; he a postal clerk until retirement; she secretary to grammar school principal 1928-1954; PEO and Eastern Star member; Presbyterians; she died San Fernando, California, 8 February 1955 of cancer; he remarried Lucy Thomas who remarried. See Fobes #79.

MCPHERSON

1698 - SCOTCH ?

JAMES MCPHERSON,

born @ 1698; married @ 1750; died Barre, Mass., 16 February 1764 at 66 yrs.

Their Children: per Barre, Mass., record.

- 2 Son McPherson, died 16 June 1762.
- 3 Sarah McPherson, born @ 1757, married Luther Adams, Rutland, 31 May 1781.
- 4 *Ruth McPherson, born @ 1761, married Benjamin Lee.

SECOND GENERATION

RUTH MCPHERSON, probably daughter of James McPherson; born 25 June 1761; married Barre, Mass., 2 December 1784, Benjamin Lee, (son of Benjamin Lee and Esther Baker), of Hardwick, Mass; residence Hardwick, Mass.; he died 6 June 1801, at house of Amasa Smith, in Orange, while on a journey, of bowel complaint; she died 1840 at daughter's house in Marlborough, Mass. See Lee #19.



METCALF

1637 - ENGLISH

MICHAEL METCALF, born Tatterford, Co. Norfolk, England, 1586; damask linen weaver at Norwich, but free of the city when children born; married 13 October 1616, Sarah ----; embarked 17 September 1636 to New England but storms forced the ships return to Plymouth, England; left with family April 1637 arrived Ipswich, Mass., 20 June 1637; made "freeman" 13 May 1640 (or 18 May 1642); Sarah died 21 February 1645; he married second 13 August 1645, Martha ---- (Pigg), (wid: of Thomas Pigg or Pidge); he died 27 December 1664.

Their Children: born England.

- 2 •Michael Metcalf, born 13 November 1617, died YOUNG.
- 3 Mary Metcalf, born 14 October 1618 (14 February 1619), m: Henry Wilson.
- 4 Michael Metcalf, born 29 August 1620.
- 5 John Metcalf, born 5 or 15 September 1622.
- 6 Sarah Metcalf, born 10 September 1624, married Robert Onion.
- 7 Elizabeth Metcalf, born 4 October 1626, married Thomas Bancroft.
- 8 Martha Metcalf, born 27 March or October 1628, married William Brignell
- 9 *Thomas Metcalf, born 27 December 1629/30, married Sarah Paige.
- 10 •Ann Metcalf, born 1 March 1631 or 34, died soon.
- 11 Jane Metcalf, born 24 March 1632, married Samuel (Walker?).
- 12 Rebecca Metcalf, born 5 April 1635, married John MacIntosh.

SECOND GENERATION

THOMAS METCALF, son of Michael Metcalf and Sarah ----; born England, 27 December 1629/30; married 12 September 1656, Sarah Paige, who died before 1679; married second, 2 December 1679, Ann Paine, of Rehoboth, Mass.; "freeman" 1653; Deacon and Representative 1691; died 16 November 1702.

Their Children: born Dedham, Mass.

- 13 *Sarah Metcalf, born 3 March 1658, married Samuel Whiting.
- 14 Mary Metcalf, baptized 25 November 1660.
- 15 •Samuel Metcalf, born 17 October 1661, died soon.
- 16 •Thomas Metcalf, born 22 September 1665, died soon.
- 17 Samuel Metcalf, born 17 September 1668.
- 18 Thomas Metcalf, born 7 or 21 May 1671, married Sarah Avery.
- 19 John Metcalf, born 20 September 1675.
- 20 •Judith Metcalf, born 25 November 1677, died at 5yrs.

THIRD GENERATION

SARAH METCALF, daughter of Thomas Metcalf and Sarah Paige; born Dedham, Mass., 3 March 1658; married Dedham, Mass., 23 September 1676, Samuel Whiting, (son of Nathaniel Whiting and Hannah Dwight), who was born Dedham, Mass., 20 October 1649; called himself "miller" in his will 28 December 1724, probated 1 January 1728; she died Dedham, Mass., 11 June 1702; he had married second Mary Fairbanks. See Whiting #5.

MITCHELL

1623 - ENGLISH

THOMAS MITCHELL, born England, 1566; migrated from Cambridge, Rutisley Co., England, to Amsterdam, Holland; married Margaret Vochin (or Digehen), in Amsterdam, Holland, 9 May 1607; was a "turner" by trade; when the English in Amsterdam removed to Leyden in May 1609 it is presumed his family was in the group since he was a member of the group in 1622; possibly he had Constant Mitchell by a second wife.

Their known Children: born in Holland.

- 2 Thomas Mitchell, lived and died in Holland.
- 3 *Experience Mitchell, born 1609, married Jane Cooke.
- 4 *Constant Mitchell, born after 1610, married John Fobes.

SECOND GENERATION

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL, son of Thomas Mitchell and Margaret Vochin; born in Holland 1609; was at Leyden with the PILGRIMS and was one of the Forefathers of this country (a name applied to those who arrived in the first three ships MAYFLOWER, FORTUNE, ANN) arriving on the ANN in 1623; shared in the first division of lots in Plymouth in 1623; married Jane Cooke, (daughter of Francis Cooke of the MAYFLOWER); married second Mary ----; an original proprietor of Bridgewater, Mass., but sold his share or property right to Thomas Hayward; came to Bridgewater, Mass., late in life with son Edward Mitchell and lived at a place called Joppa; died in 1689 at the age of 80; his will dated 5 December 1680, proved 4 September 1689.

Their Children: from wills and deeds.

- 5 *Elizabeth Mitchell, married John Washburn.
- 6 Thomas Mitchell, Dartmouth Land to 1569.
- 7 Mary Mitchell, married James Shaw, of Middleboro, 1652.
- 8 Edward Mitchell, married, Mary Hayward, NI, married, Alice Bradford.
- 9 Sarah Mitchell, married John Hayward. (Line of President Taft).
- 10 Jacob Mitchell, m: Susanna Pope (He and wife killed by Indians King Phillips War 1675).
- 11 John Mitchell, m₁ Mary Bonney, m₂ Mary Lathrop, m₃ Mary Prior. (1675-79-82).
- 12 *Hannah Mitchell, married Joseph Hayward.

CONSTANT MITCHELL, daughter of Thomas Mitchell and Margaret Vochin; born Leyden, Holland, @ 1610; married probably before her husbands arrival in Bridgewater in 1645, John Fobes, (son of Rev. John Forbes); an original Proprietor of Bridgewater, Mass.; made freeman 1645; a man of standing and influence; after his death in 1661 she married 1662 John Briggs of Portsmouth, R.I. See Fobes #2.

Edward Mitchell, parish resident 1628, had son Experience.
Experience in London 1620 with Southworths at Houndsditch.
Experience & Thomas Southworth at place called Haunditch, Duxbury, Mass.
A brother in Amsterdam, wrote nephew there 1662.
May family a near relative of 1st wife of Governor Bradford.

THIRD GENERATION

ELIZABETH MITCHELL, daughter of Experience Mitchell and Jane Cooke; married 1645, John Washburn, ►(son of John Washburn and Margery Moore), who was an original proprietor of Bridgewater, Mass., 1646; Soldier in Narragansett War; Q surveyor of Highways in Duxbury, 4 June 1650; Constable 1659; on list of freeman in Duxbury 1670 the year he sold his property there; 1 November 1681 deed last mention of her and she probably died soon after. See Washburn #4.

HANNAH MITCHELL, daughter of Experience Mitchell and Jane Cooke; married Joseph Hayward, ►(son of Thomas Hayward and Susannah ----), as his third marriage; lived Bridgewater, Mass. See Hayward #5.



MORSE

1635 - ENGLISH

REV. THOMAS MORSE, of Foxearth, Co. Essex, England; will proved London 1591.

Among his children: born England.

- 2 Joseph Morse, of Ipswich, Mass.
- 3 *Samuel Morse, of Dedham, Mass., married Elizabeth ----.

SECOND GENERATION

SAMUEL MORSE, son of Rev Thomas Morse of England; born possibly Co. Essex, England, 1585; to New England on "Increase" with wife Elizabeth ----, and son Joseph aged 20; older sons may have preceeded them; settled Dedham, Mass.; promptly united with Puritan Church; sons Daniel, Joseph, & John received a tract of land south of the Charles River, where presently Dedham began; a leading spirit of the new town; a collector of monies; Selectman 1640-42; 1649 they petitioned for village of Meadfield (Medfield) and with Dea. Samuel Bullen had home lots; Samuel and son Joseph "erected the dwelling which was first fired by the Indains when they, led by Indian King Philip, laid the town in ashes on 21 February 1675 OS killing 18 persons"; he died Medfield, Mass., 5 April 1654.

Their Children: born England.

- 4 John Morse, born 1611, married Agnes Chickering.
- 5 *Daniel Morse, born 1613, married Lydia Fisher.
- 6 Joseph Morse, born 1615, married Hannah Phillips.
- 7 Abigail Morse.
- 8 Samuel Morse, married Mary Bullen.
- 9 Jeremiah Morse, married:
- 10 Mary Morse, married Dea. Samuel Bullen, of Medfield.

THIRD GENERATION

DANIEL MORSE, son of Samuel Morse and Elizabeth ----; born England, 1613; married Lydia Fisher, (daughter of Anthony Fisher and Mary ----), who was born 1620; of Dedham, Mass., and Medford, Mass.; about 1656 purchased in east part of Sherborn, Mass., 800 acres of Simon Broadstreet; evidently a man of rank, acted as leader in enterprise of the town; died 5 June 1688.

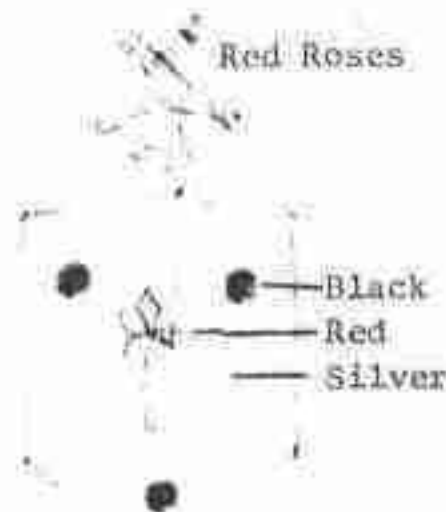
Their Children: born Mass.

- 11 *Dea Obidiah Morse, born 8 June 1639, schoolmaster, m: Martha Johnson, NI.
- 12 Daniel Morse, born 31 November 1640, married Elizabeth Barbour.
- 13 Lt. Jonathan Morse, born 8 January 1643, married Mary Barbour.
- 14 Lydia Morse, bapt. 1645, married Ephraim Wight.
- 15 *Bethia Morse, born 24 January 1648, married John Perry.
- 16 *Mary Morse, born July 1650, married Edward West, NI.
- 17 Bathsheba Morse, born 20 May 1653, married Benjamin Fisk.
- 18 Dea. Nathaniel Morse, born 20 November 1656 OS, married Mary ----.
- 19 Samuel Morse, born 12 March 1661, married Deborah Herring.

THIRD GENERATION

BETHIA MORSE, daughter of Daniel Morse and Lydia Fisher; born Mass., 24 January 1648; married 23 May 1665, John Perry, (perhaps the son of John Perry of Roxbury), from Medford, Mass., 1679; upon the plain in Sherborn, Mass.; rated for Indian Title 1686; Selectman 1692-93; he died prior to 1715; she died 1717. See Perry #3.

Arms: Argent, a battle axe in pale proper between two pellets.
Crest: Two battle axes in saltire proper banded with chaplet of roses.
Motto: In Dea Non Armis Fide.



From MORS Germany

"Arms too simple and emblem
to ancient to be granted in
England by the Normans."

NEWMARCH

1630 -

JOHN NEWMARCH, of Ipswich, Mass.;
married 1638, Martha Gould, (daughter of Zaccheus Gould and Phebe Deacon),
who was born 15 June 1623 in England, and who died 1699; at Rawley, Mass.,
ca. 1643; at Ipswich 1648; his will 14 February 1696 probated 26 April 1697.

Their Children:

- 2 John Newmarch, married Joanna Borman, 22 November 1671 (IP).
- 3 Thomas Newmarch, married Abigail ----.
- 4 Zecheus Newmarch, born 1653, married Francis ----.
- 5 *Martha Newmarch, bapt. 1653, married Samuel Balch.
- 6 Phebe Newmarch, married Peter Penniwell, mariner.
- 7 Sarah Newmarch, married John Cressy.

SECOND GENERATION

MARTHA NEWMARCH, daughter of John Newmarch and Martha Gould; bapt. 1653;
married Dea. Samuel Balch, 27 October 1675, (son of Benjamin Balch and
Sarah Gardner), who was born head of Bass River, later called Salem, May
1651 and who died 14 October 1723; he a mariner and husbandman; she died
7 July 1720 aged 67 years. See Balch #5.



PALMER

1727 - FIRST GENERATION - 1727

EDMUND PALMER, of Bethlehem, New Jersey (sic); born ca. 1727; married Hannah Martha Bowley.

Their Children included: born Bethlehem, New Jersey (sic).

2 *Edmund Palmer, born 1747, married Nan Brittain.

1747 - SECOND GENERATION - 1747

EDMUND PALMER, son of Edmund Palmer and Hannah Martha Bowlby; born 1747, Bethlehem, New Jersey (sic); married Nan Brittain.

Their Children included:

3 *Isabella Palmer, born 12 June 1788, married William Sprinkle.



peek

1622 - ENGLISH

ROBERT PEEK, probably from Robert Peek born @1600; born ca. 1703 in Virginia; married Elizabeth "Anne" Comer, (daughter of John Comer and Annie ----); he died Prince Edward Co., Virginia, ca. 1786-93.

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN PEEK, of Albemarle (later called Prince Edward ?) Co., Virginia; born @ 1700; sales 1748-65 witnessed by sons George, John Jr., William & Phillip; lands adjacent to Appamatox River on both north and south sides - north of Pigg River; married Ann ----; will 30 June 1774, proved December 1776.

Their Children: born Virginia, named in 1774 will.

- 2 *George Peek, born @ 1720, married Elizabeth ?Spencer?
- 3 John Peek Jr., married Ruth Ball who died 9 February 1799.
- 4 Rachel Peek.
- 5 Jeffery Peek, married Elizabeth ----.
- 6 Betty Peek, married John Simmons.
- 7 Patty Peek.
- 8 William Peek, married Easter or Ester ----.
- 9 Richard Peek, m₁ Lucy ----, m₂ Judith ----.
- 10 Philip Peek.
- 11 Annas Peek.
- 12 Norman Peek, married Anne ----, died Sumner Co., Tenn.

SECOND GENERATION

GEORGE PEEK (PEAK), son of John Peek and Ann ----; born @ 1720, Virginia; land 1764 Tomahawk Creek, Lunenburg Co., Virginia; land on Bear Skin Creek, along Pigg River, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; REVOLUTIONARY WAR, DAR #277,808; married Elizabeth ----, who was born @ 1720; in Pittsylvania Co., Camden Parish, until @ 1784 or later; he to Hayes Run, Madison Co., N.C., ca. 1803, probably with son William; buried probably Bryan Cemetery, Hayes Run, Madison Co., N.C., from land deed excepting portion where "old father" buried; died before 1810.

Their Children: born Virginia.

- 13 *William Peek, born @ 1755, married Elizabeth Shockley.
- 14 John Peek, married Jemina ----, to Scott Co., Ky.
- 15 Jesse Peek, married Margaret Shockley.
- 16 James Peek?

THIRD GENERATION

WILLIAM PEEK, son of George Peek and Elizabeth ----; born Albemarle Co., (Pittsylvania) @ 1755; married Virginia 1776, Elizabeth Shockley, of an old Virginia Family, who was born before 1750 and who died on Hayes Run, Madison Co., N.C., after 1840 when she was in her 90's; SGT QUARTERMASTER, REVOLUTIONARY WAR; from 1777 to 1803 land transactions Little Turkey Cock Creek, Tomahawk Creek; Bearskin Creek on John Pigg Rd.; Little Pie Creek;



Hungry Camp Branch; 1803-1814 land on Hayes Run, Madison Co., (then Buncombe Co., N.C.); 1819- 200 acres on Walnut Creek, Madison Co.; 1810 census lists William, Zackary and Elizabeth Peek at home (by age only); sold some Hayes Run land 1825; Charter member Bull Creek Baptist Church on Bone Camp Creek, N.C., (Petersburg) from 1818 to at least 1830; he died 17 March 1843 and is buried in an unmarked grave "near Walnut Creek" says a granddaughter.

Their Children: born Virginia.

- 17 David Peek, born 8 March 1777, married Polly Henderson.
- 18 James Peek, married Mary West.
- 19 Jesse Peek, married₁ Rhoda Atkins, and married₂ Jemima Bronsome.
- 20 George Peek, married Mary M ---- and Sarah ----.
- 21 *William Peek, born 1787, married Isabella Redmon.
- 22 Zachariah Peek, born 1793, married Sarah Moore.
- 23 Ruth Peek, married Thomas Henderson.
- 24 Judy Peek, married Lewis Bryan.
- 25 Elizabeth Peek, married John Redmon.

FOURTH GENERATION

WILLIAM PEEK SR., son of William Peek and Elizabeth Shockley; born Virginia, 19 March 1787; married Madison Co., N.C., 16 April 1812, Isabel(1a) Redmon, (daughter of Stephen Redmon and Susanna Stewart), who was born ca. 1797, in Tenn.; 1834 bought 60 acres NW of Walnut Creek; 1839 bought cows from Jeremiah Redmon; he a farmer 1850; a woman in her 90's in household 1840 probably Elizabeth Shockley (Peek); wife died 1856; he saw his last days in Hart Co., Georgia; died 17 July 1867, Hart Co., Ga.

Their Children: born Madison Co., N.C.

- 26 George Peek, born ca. 1815, married Lucinda ----.
- 27 Lewis Peek, born 17 May 1816, married Margaret L Davis.
- 28 Jesse Peek, born ca. 1819.
- 29 John Peek, born 14 February 1821, m₁ Mary Woodson, m₂ Ann Willford.
- 30 *Garrett Peek, born @ 1824, married Isabella Sprinkle.
- 31 Stephen Peek, born ca. 1825-30, had Madison Co. Land.
- 32 Minerva Peek, born ca. 1825-30, very little known of her.
- 33 William Peek Jr., born 18 August 1829, married Julia E Proffit.
- 34 Osbourne Peek, born @ 1833, died 6 October 1861, Rockalum Springs, in CSA, 16TH NC REGT CO B. CIVIL WAR.
- 35 Zachariah Peek, born 11 April 1836, Hart Co., Ga., after Civil War.
- 36 Levi Peek, born 27 August 1837, married Elizabeth DeBoard.
- 37 Alfred Peek, born @ 1841, died before 25 May 1863, CSA, CIVIL WAR.
- 38 Son Peek, who died young (ca. 1841-1849).

FIFTH GENERATION

GARRETT PEEK, son of William Peek and Isabel Redmon; born North Carolina, @ 1824; married Ivy, Buncombe Co., N.C., 18 January 1842, Isabella Sprinkle, (daughter of William Sprinkle and Isabel ----), who was born 29 July 1826 and who died 16 February 1898, burial Cemetery at mouth of Foster Creek, Big Laurel, Madison Co., N.C.; UNION SOLDIER; death a suicide, Gabriels Creek, Madison Co., N.C., 2 September 1867, burial Gabriel Creek Baptist Church Cem.

Their Children: born North Carolina, by tradition.

- 39 Minerva J Peek, born @ 1845, married Robert Anders.
- 40 *Thurzie A Peek, born 28 April 1847, UNMARRIED, died 12 February 1921 TB

Their Children: (Cont'd).

- 41 Stephen P Peek, born @ 1850, married M E Cole.
- 42 William W Peek, born 29 October 1856, married Irene M Sprinkle.
- 43 *Lewis Michael Peek, born 4 October 1857, married Sophrona Cody.
- 44 Epaphrodites Peek, born 25 May 1862, m₁ Lodusky Blankenship, m₂ Ella Rice.
- 45 *Christopher Columbus Peek, born 1 October 1866, UNMARRIED, died 1931.

SIXTH GENERATION

LEWIS MICHAEL PEEK, son of Garrett Peek and Isabella Sprinkle; born Madison Co., N.C., 4 October 1857; married Madison Co., N.C., 4 April 1880 (intent 22 March 1880), @ 21, Sophrona Cody, @ 21, ◀(daughter of Stephen Cody and Liza McHone), who was born 23 January 1861 and who died 12 February 1940; he built the homestead home on Big Laurel, Madison Co., N.C., ca: 1880 on several hundred acres of bottom and upland; he died 26 June 1937.

Their Children: born Madison Co., North Carolina.

- 46 Menley Peek, born 3 June 1881, married Nate Riddle.
- 47 *Garrett A Peek, born 17 December 1882, married Roberlie Savannah Lewis.
- 48 *Logan Peek, born 22 December 1884, UNMARRIED, died 27 March 1904 of TB.
- 49 Finetta Peek, born 13 November 1886, married George Wilde.
- 50 Brea Jettie Peek, born 15 October 1888, married Thomas Gayther Fender.
- 51 Henry Clay Peek, born 3 May 1891, married Mary Luella Fender.
- 52 *Lilly Peek, born 25 June 1893, UNMARRIED, died 17 April 1908.
- 53 Mammie Peek, born 13 February 1896, married Lewis E Fender.
- 54 Dewey Ernest Peek, born 20 February 1899, married₁ Rachel Edwards, married₂ Irene Gosnell, married₃ Rellie Fender (Gardner).
- 55 William Roosevelt Peek, born 19 September 1901, married Annie Limer.
- 56 Robbie Pauline Peek, born 3 September 1905, married Walter Fender.

SEVENTH GENERATION

GARRETT AGOODIE PEEK, son of Lewis Michael Peek and Sophrona Cody; born Madison Co., N.C., 17 December 1882; married Madison Co., N.C., 3 July 1920 as her second husband, Roberlie Savannah Lewis (Edwards), ◀(daughter of Columbus Delano Lewis and Cora Lee Wilde), who was born 27 February 1897; he died 27 December 1946, Big Laurel, Madison Co., N.C.; possibly called Agoodie in jest.

Their Children: born Madison Co., N.C.

- 57 Zelda Evelyn Peek, born 12 August 1922, m₁ Dewey Michael McCoy, m₂ Floyd Wyatt.
- 58 *Wilma Dixie Peek, born 4 October 1924, married Lawrence George Fobes.
- 59 *Iris Lee Peek, born 11 October 1926, died 11 October 1926. INFANCY.
- 60 *Floy Avaneli Peek, born 17 May 1931, died 17 May 1931, INFANCY.(14# baby).

EIGHTH GENERATION

WILMA DIXIE PEEK, daughter of Garrett A Peek and Roberlie Savannah Lewis; born Madison Co., N.C., 4 October 1924; worked as electronics technician Fort Monmouth, New Jersey, 1942-1945; married Lawrence George Fobes, ▶(son of Josiah E Fobes and Olive Jenness Levenberger), who was born 10 October 1918; he = Microwave Communication Engineer, US Army Electronics Command, Fort Monmouth, New Jersey, 1942-1973; residence Atlantic Highlands, N.J. See Fobes #64.



ROBERLIE SAVANNA LEWIS - PEEK

GARRETT PEEK



ROBERLIE

WILMA

ZILDA

MIKE

CLAUDELL CODY

PERRY

1632 - ENGLISH

JOHN PERRY, perhaps the brother of Isaac Perry; came from England probably in "Lion" 1632; very early in Church, Roxbury, Mass., being #17 on the list of freeman 4 March 1633; died of consumption 21 September 1642; will 21 June 1642 probated 7 March 1643.

His Children: born Braintree, Mass.

- 2 Elizabeth Perry, born 25 January 1638.
- 3 *John Perry, born 7 September 1639, married Bethia Morse.
- 4 Samuel Perry, born 1 March 1641.
- 5 James Perry, born 8 July 1648.
- 6 Mary Perry, born 7 May 1652.
- 7 Hannah Perry, born 30 March 1656.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN PERRY, probably the son of John Perry; born Roxbury, Mass., 7 September 1639; from Medfield, Mass., 1679; upon the plain in Sherborn, Mass.; rated for Indian Title 1686; selectman 1692-93; died prior to 1715; married 23 May 1665, Bethia Morse, (daughter of Daniel Morse and Lydia Fisher), who was born 24 January 1648 and who died 1717.

Their Children: born Medfield and Sherborn, Mass.

- 8 John Perry, born September or December 1667, married Sarah Hill.
- 9 Samuel Perry, born 25 August 1674, married Joanna Lovet.
- 10 *Joseph Perry, born 25 August 1674, Twin, married Martha Lovet.
- 11 Nathaniel Perry, born 18 May 1671, Medfield, married Abigail Adams.
- 12 *Bethia Perry, born 7 September 1676.
- 13 Bethia Perry, born 1683, married Aaron Morse.
- 14 Eleazer Perry, born 1 June 1680, married Mary Holbrook, 19 June 1705

THIRD GENERATION

JOSEPH PERRY, son of John Perry and Bethia Morse; born Medfield, Mass., 25 August 1675; married 26 April 1698, Martha Lovet(t); residence north of Brush Hill. (Martha Lovet, born 7 June 1654 m₁ Eleazer Fairbanks 1674).

Their Children: born Sherborn, Mass.

- 15 *Joseph Perry, born 1 December 1699, married Abigail Holbrook.
- 16 James Perry, born 15 May 1703, married Elizabeth Death.
- 17 David Perry, born 22 April 1706, died 27 September 1793 @ 87yrs.

(PURY a variant spelling).

FOURTH GENERATION

JOSEPH PERRY, son of Joseph Perry and Martha Lovet; born Sherborn, Mass., 1 December 1699; Captain and Esquire; residence north of Brush Hill; married 16 October 1722, Abigail Holbrook, (daughter of Eleazer Holbrook and Sarah Pond); representative 1741; 16 years selectman.

Their Children: born Sherborn, Mass.

- 18 Daniel Perry, born 24 November 1724, married Mary -----.
- 19 Martha Perry, born 2 May 1728, married John Death.
- 20 Joseph Perry, born 15 August 1731, (Rev. AM Harvard 1752).
- 21 *Abigail Perry, born 16 January 1734, married Josiah Whiting.
- 22 Simeon Perry, born 5 August 1736.

FIFTH GENERATION

ABIGAIL PERRY, daughter of Joseph Perry and Abigail Holbrook; born Sherborn, Mass., 16 January 1734; married Sherborn, Mass., 26 April 1758, Josiah Whiting, (son of Josiah Whiting and Elizabeth Grant), who was born 1738; she died between 1810 and 1818; he died Barre, Mass., 25 August 1818; his will 10 April 1810, probated 20 October 1818, names children. See Whiting #28.



ray

JAMES RAY, "Big Jim"; born Virginia ca. 1784; married Hannah Agnes Gillespie, (daughter of Silas Gillespie and Polly Emeline Nial), who was born ca. 1794; on West Fork, Bull Creek, by 1835; (Lewis Branch, Big Laurel Creek, was once Ray Branch, tradition probably named for Big Jim Ray).

Their Children:

- 2 ---- Ray, born ca. 1800-1810 (Male) (C).
- 3 Joe I Ray, born ca. 1807, married Cassandra Franklin.
4. Stephen Ray, born ca. 1811, married Nancy Reese.
- 5 Sarah Ray, born ca. 1817, married 27 March 1845, Joseph L Rice.
- 6 Amos B Ray, born ca. 1826, m₁ Susannah, m₂ Mary Clark.
- 7 Samuel P C Ray, born ca. 1827, married Mary ----.
- 8 *Armentha Ray, born ca. 1829, married Sion H Coates.
- 9 James A Ray, born ca. 1830, married Rosannah ----.
- 10 John Patterson Ray, born ca. 1832, m₁ Louisa ?Allen?, m₂ Elizabeth Brown.
- 11 William Ray, "Bill", born ca. 1836, married Margaret Elizabeth Gillespie.

SECOND GENERATION

ARMENTHA RAY, daughter of James Ray and Hannah Agnes Gillespie; born ca. 1829; married Sion H Coates, (son of Gabriel G Coates and Margaret Burlison), who was born Madison Co., NC, 14 February 1831; he died 6 March 1918 @87y 19m, buried Bailey Cemetary. See Coates #3.



redmon

1752 -

COL BENJAMIN REDMON, of Charlotte Courthouse, Virginia, earliest known; Stephen was probably of this family.

Their Children:

- 2 Millie Redmon, married John P Moore.
- 3 *Stephen Redmon, born 1762, married Susanna Stewart.
probably others as well.

SECOND GENERATION

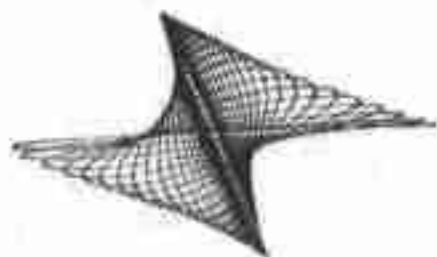
STEPHEN REDMON, son of Col. Benjamin Redmon of Charlotte Courthouse; born 1762; married Susannah Stewart, ◀(daughter of Nathaniel Stewart and ---); who was born ca. 1773.

Their Children:

- 4 John Redmon, born 1793, married Elizabeth Peek.
- 5 Jerimiah Redmon, born 1795, married Nancy Ramsey.
- 6 *Isabella Redmon, born 1797, married William Peek.

THIRD GENERATION

ISABELLA REDMON, daughter of Stephen Redmon and Susannah Stewart; born 1797, Tenn.; married Mallison Co., N.C., 16 April 1812, William Peek Sr., ▶(son of William Peek and Elizabeth Shockley), who was born Virginia, 19 March 1787 and who died Hart Georgia, 17 July 1867; 1834 bought 60 acres NW of Walnut Creek; 1839 bought cows from Jerimiah Redmon; he a farmer 1850; a woman in her 90's in 1840 household, probably Elizabeth Shockley (Peek); she died 1856. See Peek #21.



REYNOLDS

1630 - ENGLISH

ROBERT REYNOLDS, born England, possibly 1580; was "known" to have been in Boston 1632 and was mentioned as of Watertown 1635; married Mary ----; he shoemaker; freeman 3 September 1634; separated from Church of Watertown, Mass., 29 March 1636, to form Church at Wetherfield, Mass.; probably shortly removed to Boston; died 27 April 1659; will dated 20 April 1658.

Their Children: "from England with five children".

- 2 *Ruth Reynolds, born about 1622, married John Whitney.
- 3 Mary Reynolds, married Richard Sanger 1649.
- 4 Tabitha Reynolds, married Matthew Abdy.
- 5 Sarah Reynolds, married ---- Mason.
perhaps another.

SECOND GENERATION

RUTH REYNOLDS, daughter of Robert Reynolds and Mary ----; born ca. 1622, in England; married 1642, John Whitney, (son of John Whitney and Elinor ----), who was born England 1620; he father came to America 1630; he came to Watertown with parents, June 1635; freeman 26 May 1642 at 23 years of age; selectman 1673-80; he died 12 October 1692. See Whitney #4.

(A coat-of-arms with foxes is probably very ancient and its origin is thought to be NORMAN-FRENCH. Compare the French word for fox=renard, and the French names Renaud, Reynaud with Reynolds. (Renolds & Runnels variants). The first in America may have come with several hundred colonists under Sir Richard Saltonstall and John Winthrop who crossed during April-June 1630, in the ships Arabella, Jewell, Ambrose, & Talbot. Stopped at Salem and Charlestown, Mass., and in July divided into two parties, one settled Boston in July 1630- the other founded Watertown, Mass. They were Puritans or Non-Conformists, but not Pilgrims, or Separatists, or Brownists. The pastor of Watertown had been the minister at Broxsted, Co. Essex, England, and the people may have been his former charge from Co. Essex, England. John Reynolds of Watertown is thought to have sailed from the Port of London or Ipswich, England. Our Robert was probably a brother, Uncle, or cousin).

ROWE

1709 - GERMAN

JOHANNES RAU, "Moravian John Rau", brother of Michael Rowe who settled in town of Northeast, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; was the first of the name in Pine Plains (Little Nine Partners); a John Rau, wife, and two children were a part of the 5th Palatine emigration party, 15 July 1709; in 1740 lived in south part of the Steger (1897 the Sackett) farm; descendants migrated to Columbia Co (adjacent to North); Johannes Rowe Sr. later emigrated to Amenia, N.Y., and died there 1768.

Probably their grandchildren: from census.

- 3 Andries Rowe, born @ 1744.
- 4 Elijah Rowe, born @ 1744.
- 5 Garret Rowe, born @ 1755.
- 6 Silas Rowe, born @ 1755.
- 7 John Rowe, born @ 1756, settled in area now Milan.
- 8 *Phillip Rowe, born @ 1756, married Mary McMullan.
- 9 Josiah Rowe, born @ 1763.

SECOND GENERATION

PHILLIP ROWE, son of Old German Palatine Family Rau; settled near Sharon, Conn., west in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; married Amenia, N.Y., 17 January 1775, Mary McMullan.

Their Children:

- 10 boy Rowe, born 1775 to 1784.
- 11 girl Rowe, born 1784 to 1790.
- 12 girl Rowe, born 1784 to 1790.
- 13 boy Rowe, born 1784 to 1790.
- 14 girl Rowe, born 1790 to 1800.
- 15 girl Rowe, born 1790 to 1800. One *Mary Rowe, born 1795, married Herrick Bromley.
- 16 boy Rowe, born 1790 to 1800.
- 17 boy Rowe, born 1790 to 1800.

THIRD GENERATION

MARY ROWE, daughter of Phillip Rowe and Mary McMullan; born 1795; married Herrick Bromley, (son of Bethuel Bromley and Charity Miller); settled near Uncle Herrick in Schoharie, New York, where they lived until 1823; first children born there; finally settled in Monroe Twp., Ohio; he served WAR 1812; Mary's grandmother Miller was a Herrick. See Bromley #32.

(Moravia is central section of Czechoslovakia from which Bohemian Brethren or Moravians originated in 15th century. Suffered great persecution in war of 1546, overthrown as visible Moravian organization 1627; regained status 1727. First US settlement in Georgia soon abandoned for Pennsylvania (Brethren and Nazareth).

Palatine Germany of Northern Bavaria and westerly by Rhine River. Northern Bavaria was early Calvinist leadership. Was desolated by France in early 1700's. Large Palatine immigration 1709, numbering at least 10,000, settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y., and in Western Pennsylvania.).

sams

1720 - FIRST GENERATION - 1720

ROBERT SAMS, earliest of the line, came from Cardiff, Wales, with a French Huguenot wife; landed Port Royal, South Carolina, 1720; married ---- Fuller.

"A son went north as far as Virginia. James, William and John Sams were in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, 1767. A great-grandmother was a Fuller from the Vicinity of Baltimore, Maryland".

SECOND GENERATION

JAMES SAMS, probably son of first settler from Watagua; married M A Warren; of Big Ivy, Buncombe Co., N.C.

Their Children included:

- 4 *John Sams, born ca. 1775, married Agnes Blackwell.

THIRD GENERATION

JOHN SAMS, son of James Sams and ---- Warren; born ca. 1770-1780; married Agnes Blackwell, (daughter of James Blackwell a man of Broad River, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina), who was born ca. 1777.

Their Children included:

- 5 James Brown Sams, born ca. 1793, married Mary Hickam.
- 6 Polly Sams, born ca. 1795, married Jesse Buckner.
- 7 *Warren Sams, born 1797, married Naomi Ramsey.
- 8 Gabriel Sams, born ca. 1800, married Mary Hampton.
- 9 Delithy Sams, born 22 January 1801, married Jacob Jarrett.
- 10 John Price Sams, born ca. 1802, married Winney Bradley.
- 11 Orra Sams, born 28 October 1804, married Francis Wild.
- 12 William H Sams, born ca. 1807 (Tenn), married Sarah ?Murray?.
- 13 Miranda E Sams, born ca. 1811, married Otho Felmeth.
- 14 *Elizabeth Sams, born ca. 1813, married Henry Wild.
- 15 Larkin Sams, born ca. 1815, married Nancy ----.

FOURTH GENERATION

WARREN SAMS, son of John Sams and Agnes Blackwell; born ca. 1797; married Naomi Ramsey, (daughter of John Ramsey and Mary ----), who was born ca. 1798; in 1860's lived in Leicester area, Buncombe Co., N.C.; he died 25 August 1884 and is buried in Sams Cemetary, Grapevine, Madison Co., N.C.

Their Children included:

- 16 Nancy Sams, born ca. 1818, married Jacob Smith.
- 17 Reuben J Sams, born 3 March 1821, married Elizabeth Ramsey.
- 18 Flora Sams, born ca. 1826.
- 19 Emeline Sams, born ca. 1829, married James Redman.
- 20 Joseph P Sams, born ca. 1832, married Mary Crawford.
- 21 *William Washington Sams, born ca. 1834, married Rachel Moore.
- 22 Robert R Sams, born ca. 1836 (Georgia), married Sarah ----.
- 23 Ellesberry Sams, "Berry", born ca. 1838, married Laura ----.
- 24 Mary E Sams, born ca. 1839.

ELIZABETH SAMS, daughter of John Sams and Agnes Blackwell; born @ 1813; married Henry Wilde, (son of Jacob Wilde and Christina ----), who was born North Carolina @ 1807; moved to Madison Co., Big Laurel, after 1850 but before 1860; he died ca. 1870-71. See Wilde #7.

FIFTH GENERATION

WILLIAM WASHINGTON SAMS, "Billy", son of Warren Sams and Naomi Ramsay; born ca. 1814; married Rachel Moore, (daughter of Baylis Moore and Sarah Stroud), who was born ca. 1836; CONFEDERATE SOLDIER; separated prior to 1860 census; she head of a household 1880; it is said she obtained a divorce and married Lewis L Crain; in the interim she appears to have born three children (one possibly by Billy after separation and possibly two by Lewis prior to their marriage); Sarah Metcalf born 1810 and Sarah Harris born 1801 in household.

Their Children included: born 1st Tenn., others N.C.

- 24 *Sarah Caroline Sams, born ca. 1855, married Louis Elijah Wild.
- 25 Mary Ann Sams, born ca. 1857, m₁ Tom Crain, m₂ Gaither Allen.
- 26 Lucretia J Sams, born ca. 1860, married Elbert Shelton.
- 27 *Jesse Wallin Sams, born ca. 1868 (not recalled and may have died young).
Following probably by Lewis Crain.
- 28 Joseph Vance Crain, born ca. 1874.
- 29 Bayless Elbert Crain, born 6 January 1877, m: Charity Elizabeth Moore.

SIXTH GENERATION

CAROLINE SAMS, daughter of William Sams and Rachel Moore; married Louis Elijah Wilde, (son of Henry Wild and Elizabeth Sams), born Madison Co., N.C., 19 May 1854. See Wilde #18.



SHAW

1630 -

ABRAHAM SHAW, probably lived for some time in Watertown, Mass., since his home and goods were burned there October 1636; a freeman 9 March 1637; of Dedham, Mass., 1638; he died 1639; will "and to Joseph with Nicholas Bryan who had married a daughter was entered the administration"; inventory 1638; John and Martha were infants, wife not mentioned and presumed dead.

Their Children: probably born England.

- 2 Joseph Shaw, family at Weymouth.
- 3 John Shaw, married Alice ----.
- 4 *Susanna Shaw, married Nicholas Byram.
- 5 Grace Shaw.
- 6 Mary Shaw.
- 7 Martha Shaw.

SECOND GENERATION

SUSANNA SHAW, daughter of Abraham Shaw and ---- of Dedham; married Capt. Nicholas Byram, (son of William H Byram and Mary ----); a physician of Weymouth, Mass., 1638; removed to Bridgewater, Mass., 1662, having bought a property right of Moses Simmons, Phillip Delanos, and George Soules; he married second ---- Keith, (sister of Rev James Keith); he died 13 April 1688. See Byram #2.

SHOCKLEY

1632 - FIRST GENERATION - 1632

1-I-0

Somerset Co., Maryland.

RICHARD SHOCKLEY, born England about 1632; settled in Somerset Co., Maryland, 19 June 1671; married Somerset Co., Maryland, 4 October 1674, Ann Boyden.

Their Children: born Somerset Co., Maryland.

- 1 *Richard Shockley Jr, born 1 June 1677, married Elizabeth ----.
- 2 Eleanor Shockley, born 25 April 1680.
- 3 *David Shockley, born @ 1686, married Grace ----.
- 4 William Shockley, married Sarah ----.
- 5 *John Shockley, married Sarah ----.
- 6 Elizabeth Shockley.
- 7 Mary Shockley.

1686 - SECOND GENERATION - 1686

3-II-1

Sussex Co., Delaware.

DAVID SHOCKLEY, son of Richard Shockley and Ann Boyden; born ca. 1686, Somerset Co., Maryland; married Grace ----; settled in Northern part of Sussex Co., Delaware (formerly Worcester Co., Maryland); will lists children by Mary Rathborn relationship not detailed.

Their Children: 12-17 from Stephney Parish Register.

- 8 John Shockley, born ca. 1707.
- 9 David Shockley, born ca. 1709.
- 10 Agnes Shockley, born ca. 1711, married Jacob Ingram.
- 11 *James Shockley, born ca. 1714, married Margaret ----.
- 12 William Shockley, born 4 September 1719.
- 13 Mary Shockley, born 30 November 1723.
- 14 Solomon Shockley, born 6 December 1726.
- 15 Sarah Shockley, born 13 January 1728.
- 16 Benjamin Shockley, born 4 July 1731.
- 17 Isaac Shockley, born 1 November 1736.
- 18 Love Rathborn.
- 19 Emmely Rathborn.

FROM: Early Shockley Family of Virginia, Tennessee, Maryland & Delaware (EPC).

1714 - THIRD GENERATION - 1714

11-III-3

Pittsylvania Co., Va.

JAMES SHOCKLEY, son of David Shockley and Grace ----; born probably Somerset Co., Maryland, ca. 1714; married Margaret ----; she died Pittsylvania Co., Va., before 11 October 1802; 11 August 1781 expanded property by 165 acres from William Peek; his will proved 18 April 1796 Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.

Their Children:

- 20 Levi Stockley, born before 1741, married Rebecca ----.
(to Franklin Co., Virginia).
- 21 *Elizabeth Shockley, born before 1750, married William Peek,
 ▶(Peek 13-III-2).
- 22 Charlton Shockley, born before 1760, after 1802 probably married.
(he possibly Charlton of Anderson Co., S.C.).
- 23 Salathel Shockley, born before 1760.
(he possibly Salathel of Laurens Co., S.C.).
- 24 *Peggy (Nancy) Shockley, born ca. 1764, married Jesse Peek.
 ▶(Peek 15-III-2).
- 25 James Shockley Jr, born before 1770, married Elizabeth ----.
(he possibly James of Laurens Co., S.C.).
- 26 David Shockley, born before 1770, married Susanna ----.
(he possibly David of Delaware Co., Indiana).



SNELL

1640 - ENGLISH

---- SNELL, married ---- Edson, (sister of Deacon Samuel Edson; daughter of Thomas Edson and Elizabeth Copson); (was she the Widow Mary Snell who married 3 August 1699, Alexander Thompson, Ipswich, Mass.?).

Among their children:

- 2 *Thomas Snell, born @ 1635, married Martha Harris.

SECOND GENERATION

THOMAS SNELL, from England, settled in West Bridgewater, Mass., 1665; was probably the largest landholder in the town; some portions still bear his name, Snell's Plain, Snell's Meadow, etc; married Martha Harris, (daughter of Arthur Harris and Martha Lecke (or Lake)); will made in 1724.

Their Children: born Bridgewater, Mass.

- 3 Martha Snell, born 26 October 1669, died 17 December 1690, @ 22yrs.
- 4 Thomas Snell, born 1 February 1671, married perhaps Abigail Kinsley 1702.
- 5 Josiah Snell, born 5 May 1674, married Anna Alden of Duxbury, died 1753.
- 6 Samuel Snell, born 6 January 1676, Taunee of Tiverton & Naugatuck 1726.
- 7 Amos Snell, born 18 May 1678, married Mary Packard 1700.
- 8 John Snell, born 23 September 1680, married Susanna Packard 1715.
- 9 Joseph Snell, born 22 February 1683, married Hannah Williams 1712.
- 10 Anna Snell, born 24 February 1685, married perhaps Nicholas Byram 1708.
- 11 Mary Snell, born 6 January 1689, married Hugh Mahurin 1725.
- 12 *Martha Snell, born 8 October 1692, married Ephriam Fobes.

THIRD GENERATION

MARTHA SNELL, daughter of Thomas Snell and Martha Harris; born Bridgewater, Mass., 8 October 1692; married, intent Bridgewater, Mass., 22 April 1714, Ephriam Fobes, (son of Dea Edward Fobes and Elizabeth Howard), who was born Bridgewater, Mass., 9 February 1688 and who died 11 December 1755 or 1756; she died Bridgewater, Mass., 19 March 1750; burials in West Bridgewater Cemetery. See Fobes #15.

History of Early Settlement of Bridgewater in Plymouth Colony, Nahum Mitchell 1840.

sprinkle

1783 -

WILLIAM SPRINKLE, born 27 February 1783; possibly son of William Sprinkle;
married Isabella Palmer, (daughter of Edmund Palmer and Nan Brittain), born 1788.

Their Children:

- 2 Love Sprinkle, born 10 October 1807, married Stephen Ammons.
- 3 John Sprinkle, born 5 December 1808.
- 4 Edmund Sprinkle, born 16 August 1810, married Elizabeth ----.
- 5 Patsy Sprinkle, born 6 February 1812.
- 6 Elizabeth Sprinkle, born 9 October 1813, married James Wilson Gillespie.
- 7 Emily Sprinkle, born 12 July 1815, married John Radford.
- 8 Stephen Sprinkle, born 15 May 1817.
- 9 George Sprinkle, born 24 August 1818, m₁ Sarah Smith, m₂ Delila Foster.
- 10 William Sprinkle, born 2 February 1822.
- 11 Maryann Sprinkle, born 27 November 1824.
- 12 David Sprinkle, born 8 August 1825, married Mary J ----.
- 13 *Isabella Sprinkle, born 29 July 1826, married Garrett Peek.
- 14 Thursie Sprinkle, born 13 August 1828. (was it she who married L. P. Anders?

SECOND GENERATION

ISABELLA SPRINKLE, daughter of William Sprinkle and Isabella ----; born
Madison Co., N.C., 29 July 1826; married Ivy, Buncombe Co., N.C., 18 Jan-
uary 1842, Garrett Peek, (son of William Peek and Isabel Redmond), who was
born North Carolina @ 1824 and who died a suicide Gabriels Creek, Madison
Co., 2 September 1867; UNION SOLDIER; buried Gabriel Creek Baptist Church
Cem; she buried Cemetary at mouth of Foster Creek, Big Laurel, Madison Co.,
N.C. See Peek # 30.

stewart

1710 - ENGLISH

---- STEWART, born ca. 1710; by tradition from the English Royal House of Stewart, Stewards of the Kings of England; married ----.

Their children:

- 2 Samuel Stewart, born 1730, descendants in Valley River, Cherokee Co., N.C.
- 3 *Nathaniel Stewart, born ca. 1739.
- 4 others not identified.

SECOND GENERATION

NATHANIEL STEWART, son of ---- Stewart and ----; born 1730.

Their children:

- 5 Charles Stewart.
- 6 *Susannah Stewart, born ca. 1773, married Stephin Redmon.
- 7 Jacob Stewart, born 1773.
- 8 Hugh Stewart.
- 9 Nathaniel Stewart Jr.
- 10 Isiah Stewart, born ca. 1780, married Barbara ----.

THIRD GENERATION

SUSANNAH STEWART, daughter of Nathaniel Stewart and ----; born ca. 1773; married, Stephin Redmon, (son of ---- Redmon and ----), who was born 1762. See Redmon #3.

STONE

1635 - ENGLISH

DEA. GREGORY STONE, son of David Stone and Ursula ----; born parish Great Bromley, Co Essex, England, baptized 19 April 1592; Anglo-Saxon origin; married Nayland, Co Suffolk, England, 20 July 1617, Margaret Garrad, (daughter of Thomas Garrad and Christian Frende), who was baptized Nyland, 5 December 1597; married second, about 1627, perhaps Dedham, Co. Essex, England, Mrs. Lydia ---- (Cooper), who survived him, dying Cambridge, Mass., 24 June 1674; residence Nyland, 8 mi NW of Great Bromley until emigration to New England 1635, to escape tax and for religious freedom; he knew Gov. Winthrop and was a staunch Puritan; his ship is not known but his brother came on the "Increase" 1635; came with six children, wife, and two step children; was with brother Simon at Watertown, Mass.; "freeman" 25 May 1636, Cambridge, Mass.; bought Cambridge lots 1637 and 1645; a deacon by 1643 until death 30 November 1672 @ 80yrs, buried Old Cambridge Cemetery.

Their Children: born Nayland, England.

- 3 *John Stone, bapt. 31 July 1618, married Anne Treadway.
- 4 Dr. Daniel Stone, bapt. 13 August 1620, married Elizabeth &/or Mary.
- 5 David Stone, bapt. 22 September 1622, married about 1648, Dorcas ----.
- 6 *Elizabeth Stone, bapt. 3 October 1624, buried 6 August 1626.
Following by second wife, born Nyland, England.
- 7 Elizabeth Stone, bapt. 6 March 1628 OS, married Anthony Potter, Ipswich.
- 8 Dea. Samuel Stone, bapt. 4 February 1630 OS, m₁ Sarah Sterns,
m₂ Mrs. Abigail Carter (Fowle)(Walker).(Orkham).
- 9 Sarah, married Joseph Meriam (possibly of this family).

SECOND GENERATION

ELDER JOHN STONE, son of Gregory Stone and Margaret Garrad; born Nyland, Co. Suffolk, England, bapt. 31 July 1618; @ 17 accompanied his father to New England in 1635, in Watertown and Cambridge, Mass.; married 1639 Anne Treadway, (daughter of Nathaniel Treadway and Suffrana Haynes), who was born @ 1619; 1647 removed up the Sudbury River into primeval wilderness, at Otter Neck, now Framingham, Mass., finally acquiring about 1000 acres; 1658 a new home, a dam and gristmill at falls of Sudbury River; 1682 Ruling Elder of Cambridge, Mass., where he died 5 May 1683; Otter Neck as squatter but on 15 May 1656 secured a deed from Indians in Saxonville, confirmed by General Court.

Their Children: most born Sudbury, Mass.

- 10 *Mannah Stone, born 6 June 1640, married John Bent.
- 11 John Stone, born abt. 1642, infirm mind, died after 1720, NI.
- 12 Dea. Daniel Stone, born 31 August 1644, m₁ Mrs Mary Moore (Ward),
m₂ Abigail Wheeler, m₃ Ruth Haynes.
- 13 David Stone, born 31 October 1646, married Susanna ----.
- 14 Mary Stone, born about 1649, m₁ Isaac Hunt, m₂ Eliphalet Fox.
- 15 Elizabeth Stone, born about 1651, married Samuel Stow.
- 16 Margaret Stone, born 22 October 1653, m₁ William Brown, m₂ Joseph Foster.
- 17 Tabitha Stone, born 29 May 1655, married John Rice.
- 18 Nathaniel Stone, born 11 May 1660, married Sarah Wait.

THIRD GENERATION

HANNAH STONE, daughter of Elder John Stone and Anne Treadway; born Sudbury ?, Mass., 6 June 1640; married 1 July 1658, John Bent, (son of John Bent and Martha ----), bapt. 24 January 1636, and who died Framingham September 1717, @81 yrs; she died ca. 1683-89; he remarried Martha Rice; headed first Petition for incorporation of town of Framingham, 1693, See John Bent #14.

TREADWAY

1630 - ENGLISH

---- TREADWAY, probably of Boxstead, Co Essex, England; married ---- Howe; (she probably sister of a) Mary Howe Rogers, b) John Howe of Boxstead, England and c) Edward Howe, of Watertown, Mass., who was baptized 1 January 1687 OS ("freeman" 14 May 1634, ruling elder, selectman and representative 1635, -36, and -39), who married Margaret ---- who as widow married George Bunker; Boxstead records 1617-1640 lost so record unclear.

SECOND GENERATION

NATHANIEL TREADWAY, son of ---- Treadway and ---- Howe; married New England, @ 1619, Suffrana Haynes, (daughter of Walter Haynes and ----).

Their Children: born probably Watertown, Mass.

3 *Anne Treadway, born @ 1619; married John Stone,

THIRD GENERATION

ANNE TREADWAY, daughter of Nathaniel Treadway and Suffrana Haynes; born probably Watertown, Mass., @ 1619; married 1639, Watertown, Mass., John Stone, (son of Dea. Gregory Stone and Margaret Garrad), who was born Nyland, Co Suffolk, England, baptized 31 July 1618; at 17 he accompanied his father to New England 1635; residence Wayland, Mass., (East Sudbury) for 7 years; sold 1646 and in 1647 removed up the Sudbury River into primeval wilderness, at Otter Neck, now Framingham, Mass., finally acquiring about 1000 acres; built new home 1658 also dam and gristmill at falls of Sudbury River; 16 November 1682 elected ruling Elder of Cambridge, Mass., Church; he died Cambridge 5 May 1683. See Stone #3.

WASHBURN

1632 - ENGLISH

JOHN WASHBURN, son of John Washburn and Martha Timbrell; born Worcester-shire, England, 1597; married at Bengeworth, in Co Worcester, England, 23 November 1618, Margery Moore, (daughter of Robert Moore and Ellen Taylor), who was baptized 3 November 1588 and considerably older than he; he was Churchwarden of Bengeworth, England, 1625; came to Plymouth Colony prior to 2 January 1633; bought land in Duxbury 1634; his wife with sons John and Phillip aged 14 & 11 arrived on "Elizabeth and Anne" 13 April 1635; Sur-veyor Of Highways 5 March 1639 and 10 June 1650 in Duxbury; among the first freeman of Duxbury 2 June 1646; he and son John among original proprietors of Bridgewater, Mass., in 1645 and were in South Bridgewater by 1665; last record of John Senior, 26 May 1666, gave his Duxbury properties to son Phillip; believed to have died Duxbury, Mass., 1672 or soon after.

ROYAL
LINE

Their Children: born and baptized in Bengeworth, England.

- 3 *Mary Washburn, baptized 1619, died Bengeworth, England.
- 4 *John Washburn, born 1621, married Elizabeth Mitchell.
- 5 *Phillip Washburn, baptized 2 June 1622, died 7 June 1622, INFANCY.
- 6 Phillip Washburn, born 1624, married Elizabeth Irish.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN WASHBURN, son of John Washburn and Margery Moore; born Bengeworth, England, 1621; brought to America by mother 1635 on "Elizabeth and Anne" when 14 years of age to join father; was able to bear arms Duxbury 1645; married 6 December 1645, Elizabeth Mitchell, (daughter of Experience Mitchell and Jane Cooke) ←, MAYFLOWER DESCENDENT; an original proprietor of Bridge-water, Mass., 1646; Soldier in Narragansett War; surveyor of Highways in Duxbury, 4 June 1650; Constable 1659; member of Grand Inquest 7 June 1665 at Plymouth; on list of freeman in Duxbury 1670 the year he sold his prop-erty there; 1 November 1681 deed last mention of Elizabeth and she probab-ly died soon after; he married second between 1684 and 1686, Elizabeth ---- (Packard), (wid: of Samuel Packard of Bridgewater); he died 12 November 1686, will dated 30 October 1686.

Their Children: born Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass.

- 7 John Washburn, born 1646, married Elizabeth Latham.
- 8 Thomas Washburn, born 1648, married Abigail Leonard, & Deliverence Packard.
- 9 Joseph Washburn, born 1651, married Hannah Latham.
- 10 Sgt. Samuel Washburn, born 1652, King Phillips War, married Deborah Packard (daughter of his step-mother).
- 11 Jonathan Washburn, born 1656, married Mary Vaughan.
- 12 *Benjamin Washburn, killed SIR WM PHIPPS expedition against QUEBEC. NI.
- 13 *Mary Washburn, born 1661, married Samuel Kinsley.
- 14 Elizabeth Washburn, m₁ James Howard d: Phipps Exp, m₂ Edward Sealey.
- 15 Jane Washburn, married William Orcutt Jr.
- 16 James Washburn, born 1672, married Mary Bowden.
- 17 Sarah Washburn, married John Ames.

THIRD GENERATION

MARY WASHBURN, daughter of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell; born Duxbury, Mass., 1661; married 1694 or earlier, Samuel Kinsley, (son of Samuel Kinsley and Hannah Brackett, who settled in South Bridgewater); bought Jeduthun Robbin's place adjoining her brother Thomas Washburn's. See Kinsley #10.

WATSON

1632 - ENGLISH

JOHN WATSON, arrived in "Lion" 16 September 1632; of Roxbury, Mass.; made Freeman 5 November 1633; married 3 April 1634, Alice ---- (Prentice), (widow of Valentine Prentice, who with wife came in "Lion" 1631); died January 1672; will made 4 March 1671, probated 5 February 1672.

Their Children: born Roxbury, Mass.

- 2 John Watson, born 1635, married Mary ----.
- 3 Edmund Watson, born 12 July 1636, died before father.
- 4 *Joshua Watson, born August 1637, died 30 April 1649.
- 5 *Dorcas Watson, born 20 September 1639, married Timothy Dwight.
- 6 Caleb Watson, born 29 July 1641, Harvard 1661, married Mary Hyde.
- 7 Mary Watson, born 5 May 1644, married Thomas Stedman.

SECOND GENERATION

DORCAS WATSON, daughter of John Watson and Alice ----; born Roxbury, Mass., 20 September 1639; married 1669, Timothy Dwight, as his second wife; he a freeman 2 June 1641; representative of Medford; he sorely wounded by Indians at the burning of Medfield, died 9 March 1677; his will probated April 1677; she married Lt. John Adams, as his second wife, 8 May 1677; He died 28 November 1729; she died 9 November 1707 at 69 yrs. See Dwight #7. ➤



WELLS

1775 - 1/2 DUTCH

ROSWELL WELLS, son of Rev. Wells a Baptist Clergyman of Connecticut; born Conn., 1799; came to Penn. early in 19th century from Conn. where he ran away from home; married Crawford County, Penn., 1818, Mary VanDoorn, a Hollander, whose parents emigrated to Penn. (quite possibly from Monmouth Co., New Jersey, where most VanDoorns trace their origin) where she was born 1800 and who died 25 July 1879 at 79 years; settled in Chenango Co., New York and 1826 removed to Ashtabula Co., Ohio; he a teacher, very studious, but kept poor by a large family (He had one bad habit, he was addicted to liquor, never kept it in the house, but once in a long while he would get on a spree and it would last for a few days and then he would sober up and chastise himself for being so foolish); he died at the early age of 49 in 1848; she was a splendid Christian woman, and had one of the finest dispositions her granddaughter had ever known, no one saw her out of humor no matter how hard her lot; she would make any sacrifice for her children who idolized her; her granddaughter Nette, never saw any of her people except one brother and wife who visited Ohio when Nette was a little girl (a nephew visited later and spent a season teaching near Glenmont and married a Holmes Co., Ohio, lass and went west soon after).

Their Children: order remembered by daughter of #3 late in life.

- 3 *Amanda Wells, born 3 April 1821, married Andrew Laylander.
- 4 *Randolph Wells.
- 5 *Lorette Wells, "Minerva", died in infancy.
- 6 *Lorette Wells, born 1828, married A J McDowell, NY, died 1891.
- 7 *Barlow Wells, died early in childhood.
- 8 *Ira Wells, born 1832, died 1907.
- 9 *Emily Wells, married Samuel B Miller.
- 10 Jerome Wells.
- 11 *Merrill (Merrel) Wells, born ca. 1840.
- 12 *Mary Ann Wells, born 1843, married Thomas C Liggett.

SECOND GENERATION

AMANDA WELLS, daughter of Roswell Wells and Mary VanDoorn; born Chenango Co., New York, 3 April 1821; married in Holmes Co., Ohio, 23 October 1846, by Rev. Landries Diefendorf, at 25, Andrew Laylander, (son of James Laylander and Mary E Johnston), who was born Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, 3 January 1820 and who died 9 November 1901, Ripley Twp., Ohio; in 1851 they moved to Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., 1 mile east of Nashville; she died 5 March 1905; burials in Nashville Cemetery. See Laylander #2.

1644 - ENGLISH

NATHANIEL WHITING, son of ---- Whiting and Sarah Smith; born England, 4 March 1609 OS; (Name Whyting or Whytinge in England); grandfather John Smith bequeathed mother's lands in Hoxden, Co. Middlesex, England; in Lynn, Mass., 1636; a grant of 10 Acres in Lynn in 1638; removed to Dedham, Mass., married Dedham, Mass., 4 September 1643, Hannah Dwight, (daughter of John Dwight and Hannah ----), who was born England 1625 and who died Dedham, Mass., 4 November 1714 @ 89yrs; a proprier of Dedham 1640 and made freeman 18 May 1642; he died 15 November 1682.

Their Children: born Dedham, Mass.

- 2 Nathaniel Whiting, born 26 July 1644, Joanne Gay and/or Hannah ----.
- 3 *John Whiting, born 28 July 1646, died 26 November 1646, INFANCY.
- 4 *John Whiting, born 3 September 1647, died 25 July 1656 @ 9yr.
- 5 *Samuel Whiting, born 20 October 1649, m₁ Sarah Metcalf, m₂ Mary Fairbanks.
- 6 Hannah Whiting, born 17 December 1651, married John Fairbanks.
- 7 Timothy Whiting, born 5 November 1653.
- 8 *Mary Whiting, born 8 May 1656, died 29 August 1656 @ 1yr.
- 9 *Mary Whiting, born 12 April 1658, also probably died young.
- 10 Sarah Whiting, born 3 October 1660, married Nathaniel Farrington.
- 11 Abigail Whiting, born 7 June 1663, married James Draper.
- 12 John Whiting, born 19 July 1665, married Mary Billings and Sarah ----.
- 13 Jonathan Whiting, born 9 October 1667, married Rachel Thorp.
- 14 Judith Whiting, born 30 March 1670, m₁ Barachiah Lewis, m₂ Joseph Ellis.
- 15 Anna Whiting, born 25 November 1672, m₁ John Eaton, m₂ John Lewis, m₃ James Herring.

SECOND GENERATION

SAMUEL WHITING, son of Nathaniel Whiting and Hannah Dwight; born Dedham, Mass., 20 October 1649; married Dedham, Mass., 23 September 1667, Sarah Metcalf, (daughter of Thomas Metcalf and Sarah Paige), who was born in Dedham, Mass., 3 March 1658, and who died there 11 June 1701; he married second, Dedham, Mass., 29 April 1702, Mary Fairbanks, (daughter of Jonathan Fairbanks and Deborah Shepard), who was born Dedham, Mass., 24 July 1667, and survived him; will dated 28 December 1724, probated 1 January 1728; calls himself "miller".

Their Children: born Dedham, Mass.

- 16 *Joseph Whiting, born 22 October 1677, died 28 January 1678 @ 1yr.
 - 17 Samuel Whiting, born 20 April 1686, married Hannah Deering.
 - 18 Jeremiah Whiting, born 12 April 1695, married Ruth Wells.
 - 19 *Michael Whiting, born 4 November 1697, died 16 December 1697, INFANCY.
 - 20 *Josiah Whiting, born 30 May 1701, married Elizabeth Grant.
- Following by second marriage.
- 21 Mary Whiting, born 18 July 1703, married Jonathan Parks.
 - 22 *Sarah Whiting, born 18 July 1703, twin, died 14 August 1703, INFANCY.
 - 23 Zachariah Whiting, born 13 March 1705, married Elizabeth Phillips.
 - 24 *John Whiting, born 10 August 1707, died 16 August 1707, INFANCY.
 - 25 David Whiting, born 30 July 1709, married Mary Fuller.

THIRD GENERATION

JOSIAH WHITING, son of Samuel Whiting and Sarah Metcalf; born Dedham, Mass., 30 May 1701; "husbandman" of Dedham; on 7 November 1725, sold land Dorchester and was "of Weston"; married Weston, Mass., 28 February 1726, by JP Francis Fullman, Elizabeth Grant, (daughter of Caleb Grant and Elizabeth Jackson), who was baptized Weston, 11 December 1709 @ 2yrs.

Their Children: born or Baptized Weston, Mass.

- 26 Samuel Whiting, born 26 March 1727, married Deliverence Perry.
- 27 Caleb Whiting, bapt. 24 August 1729, about 5 weeks old.
- 28 *Josiah Whiting, born 1732, married Abigail Perry.
- 29 Elizabeth Whiting, bapt. 13 July 1635 (born week before last).
- 30 Sarah Whiting, bapt. 28 August 1737.
- 31 Phineas Whiting, bapt. 11 May 1740, married Abigail Gleason.
- 32 Jason Whiting, born 1743, married Deborah Morse.

FOURTH GENERATION

JOSIAH WHITING, son of Josiah Whiting and Elizabeth Grant; born Weston, Mass., 1732; married Sherborn, Mass., 26 April 1758, Abigail Perry, (daughter of Joseph Perry and Abigail Holbrook), who was born Sherborn, Mass., 16 January 1734, and who died Barre, Mass., 1810-1818; he died Barre, Mass., 25 August 1818; his will 10 April 1810, probated 20 October 1818, names children.

Their Children: born Sherborn, Mass.

- 33 *Mary Whiting, born (Barre), 17 January 1758, married Daniel Adams Jr.
- 34 Amos Whiting, born 16 November 1761, married Abigail ----; died Barre.
- 35 Abigail Whiting, born 11 October 1763, married James Holden.
- 36 Martha Whiting, born 11 January 1766, married Caleb Lincoln.
- 37 Josiah Whiting, born 25 July 1770, removed to Barre by 1810.
- 38 Elijah Whiting, born 1773, married Ruby Spooner, of Oakham.

FIFTH GENERATION

MARY WHITING, daughter of Josiah Whiting and Abigail Perry; born Barre, Mass., 17 January 1758; married Barre, Mass., 25 June 1778, Daniel Adams Jr., (son of Daniel Adams and Elizabeth Balch), who was born Framingham, Mass., 11 February 1755; went to Rutland with father's family about 1763; settled there 1766; REV SOLDIER from Barre 1777; 1790 census gives family in Barre; died 11 November 1815; she died Barre, Mass., August 1835. See Adams #36.

WHITMAN

1638 - ENGLISH

JOHN WHITMAN, (Whiteman); with Gov. Winthrop's Company, principally from Holt, Norfolk Co., England, where Whiteman family existed; born probably Holt, England, about 1602; his wife was probably Mary ---, her family name not known; made freeman 13 March 1638, one of the first settlers of Weymouth, Mass.; a very respectable man; first Deacon and the first Military Officer (Ensign) appointed in the town 1645; he died 13 November 1692 at the age of 90; will of 1685 mentioning children, proved 1692; most of the Whitman name in America from him; had brother Zechariah.

Their Children: born England and Mass. Age sequence not known.

- 2 Sarah Whitman, married Mr. Jones.
- 3 Judith Whitman, married Mr. King.
- 4 Mary Whitman, married John Pratt.
- 5 John Whitman, married, Ruth Reed, married₂ Abigail Hollis.
- 6 *Thomas Whitman, born 1629, married Abigail Byram. (eldest son).
- 7 Abiah Whitman, married Mary Ford.
- 8 Hannah Whitman, born 24 August 1641, married Stephen French.
- 9 Rev. Zechariah Whitman, born 1644, married Sarah Alcock; Cambridge Grad.
- 10 H C Whitman, born 1648, possibly of this family.
- 11 Elizabeth Whitman, married Josiah Green.

SECOND GENERATION

THOMAS WHITMAN, son of John Whitman and Mary ---; born in England 1629; came to this country with his mother, after his father, about 1641 when about 12 yrs old; made freeman at Boston 1653; married in 1656 or soon after, Abigail Byram, (daughter of Capt. Nicholas Byram and Susanna Shaw), he came with father-in-law Byram from Weymouth to East Bridgewater 1662; 200 acres between Sautucket and Matfield Rivers--Whitman Neck "then in nature"; his will made in 1711 proved 1712; he died at 83; his wife survived him many years until very aged; 24 of Thomas's descendents lived an average of 84 years.

Their Children: born Mass.

- 12 John Whitman, born Weymouth 1658, married Mary Pratt, King Phillips War.
- 13 Ebenezer Whitman, married Abigail Burnham who m₂ a Hobart.
- 14 Nicholas Whitman, m₁ Sarah Vining, m₂ Mary Cary, m₃ Mary Conant.
- 15 *Susanna Whitman, married Benjamin Willis.
- 16 Mary Whitman, married Seth Leach.
- 17 Naomi Whitman, married William Snow, 1686.
- 18 Hannah Whitman, married William Snow as his second wife, NI.

THIRD GENERATION

SUSANNA WHITMAN, daughter of Thomas Whitman and Abigail Byram; born Mass., married Benjamin Willis, (son of John Willis and Elizabeth Hodgkins; lived near Town River on the road from the west to South Meeting House in Bridgewater; he born @ 1657 and died @ 39yrs 12 May 1696; John Ames Jr. was Guardian of Son Benjamin in 1714; she lived to be 98. See Willis # 6.

WHITNEY

1635 - ENGLISH

JOHN WHITNEY, son of Thomas Whitney and Mary Bray; born England 1589; married in England Elinor ----, who was born 1599 and who died Watertown, Mass., 11 May 1659; he married second in Watertown, Mass., 29 September 1659, Judith Clement, who died before he; residence Watertown, Mass., arriving group of June 1635; he died 1 June 1673, will dated 3 April 1673.

ROYAL
LINE

Their Children:

Following born England:

- 3 •Mary Whitney, bapt. 23 May 1619, died young.
- 4 *John Whitney, born 1620, married Ruth Reynolds.
- 5 Richard Whitney, born 1626, married Martha Coldham.
- 6 •Nathaniel Whitney, born 1627, to America but died young.
- 7 Thomas Whitney, born 1629, married Mary Kedall (or Kettle).
- 8 Jonathan Whitney, born 1634, married Lydia Jones.

Following born Watertown, Mass.

- 9 Joshua Whitney, born 5 July 1635, m₁ Lydia ----, m₂ Mary ----, m₃ Abigail Tarball.
- 10 •Caleb Whitney, born 12 July 1640, buried 12 August 1640.
- 11 Benjamin Whitney, born 6 June 1643, married Jane ---- & m₂ Mary Poore.



SECOND GENERATION

JOHN WHITNEY, son of John Whitney and Elinor ----; born England 1620; married Ruth Reynolds, (daughter of Robert Reynolds and Mary ----, of Watertown, Weatherfield & Boston); "freeman" 26 May 1642 @23 yrs; Select-man 1673-80; had 210 acres; will dated 20 April 1658; he died 12 October 1692.

Their Children: born Watertown, Mass.

- 12 John Whitney, born 17 September 1643, married Elizabeth Harris.
- 13 *Ruth Whitney, born 15 April 1645, m₁ John Shattuck, m₂ Enoch Lawrence.
- 14 Nathaniel Whitney, born 1 February 1646, married Sarah Hagar.
- 15 Samuel Whitney, born 26 July 1648, married Mary Bemis.
- 16 •Mary Whitney, born 29 April 1650, died 1693, UNMARRIED.
- 17 Joseph Whitney, born 15 January 1651, married Martha Beach.
- 18 Sarah Whitney, born 17 March 1653, married Daniel Harrington.
- 19 Elizabeth Whitney, born 9 June 1656, married Daniel Warren.
- 20 •Hannah Whitney, born ----, died 1693, UNMARRIED.
- 21 Benjamin Whitney, born 28 June 1660, m₁ Abigail Hagar, m₂ Elizabeth ----.

THIRD GENERATION

RUTH WHITNEY, daughter of John Whitney and Ruth Reynolds; born Watertown, Mass., 15 April 1645; married 6 March 1676 OS, Enoch Lawrence, (son of John Lawrence and Elizabeth ----), who was born Charleston, Mass., 5 March 1648 OS and who died 28 September 1744 "at great age" @ 96; she had previously married John Shattuck of Watertown (who drowned in passing Charlestown Ferry 12 September 1675); Enoch wounded 27 July 1694, KING PHILLIPS WAR, which almost wholly prevented manual labor. See Lawrence #10.

wilde

1780 - SWISS

HANS JACOB WILD, son of George Wild and Anna Barbara Kreis; born St. Gallen, Switzerland, 2 April 1767; sailed from Amsterdam, Holland, and arrived in New York shortly before the close of the American Revolution which ended 1782; with brother went to Philadelphia, Penn., where they went into business; married Christina ?Steveley?, who was born Pennsylvania ca. 1770 and who died between 1850-1860; about 1791 to Steels Creek, northern Burke Co; family thought to be in Buncombe Co., NC; 1821 had land on Adkins Branch of Big Ivy (now Cody's Branch of Flat Creek; not in record after 1830; (logs from his home now in Billy Graham's Montreat log home).

Their Children included:

- 2 John J Wild, born 16 January 1792, married Margaret Hensley (Wilson).
- 3 Margaret Wild, born ca. 1796, married William Fox.
- 4 Frederick Wild, born 12 August 1803, married Orra Sams.
- 5 *Henry Wild, born ca. 1807, married Elizabeth Sams.
- 6 ---- Wild, a daughter, born ca. 1810.
- 7 Sally Wild, born ca. 1812, married William Fisher.

SECOND GENERATION

HENRY WILD, son of Jacob Wilde and Christina ----; born North Carolina, @ 1807; married Elizabeth "Betsey" Sams, (daughter of John Sams and Elizabeth Blackwell), of Irish Descent, who was born 1813; moved to Madison County, Big Laurel, after 1850 but before 1860; he died ca. 1870-71 and is buried in the Bishop Family Graveyard (Bischoff--another Swiss family).

Their Children: born N.C. as remembered by Elijah's son.

- 8 Mary Jane Wild, born @ 1830, married Elisha Logan Dockery.
- 9 Frederick Wild, born @ 1833, married Eda Jane Clark.
- 10 Arra Wild, born @ 1836, married James Ervin Rice.
- 11 Rev. John Morgan Wild, born 10 July 1837, married Sallie Thompson.
- 12 Jacob Haynes Wild, born 2 January 1841, m₁ T Cansadie Gilbert, m₂ M L Cogil.
- 13 Leah Deliah Wild, born 2 February 1843, married Rev. Jesse Jackson Davis.
- 14 Robert Wild, born @ 1845, married Nancy Runyon.
- 15 Margaret Wild, born @ 1847, m₁ James Marion Thompson, m₂ Elias Gentry.
- 16 Rev. Gilbert Collis Wild, born 22 June 1848, married Francis Gilbert.
- 17 Leta Jane Wild, born @ 1851, married Noah Banks.
- 18 *Louis Elijah Wild, born 19 May 1854, married Sarah Caroline Sams.

THIRD GENERATION

LOUIS ELIJAH WILDE, son of Henry Wild and Elizabeth Sams; born Madison Co., N.C., 19 May 1854; married Caroline Sams, (daughter of William W Sams and Rachel Moore).

Their Children:

- 19 *Cora Lee Wilde, born 7 December 1875, married Columbus Delano Lewis.
- 20 Henry Wilde, born - August 1878, married Vistia Fisher.
(Dnt'd).

Their Children: (Cont'd).

- 21 Frederick Wilde, married Josephine Sexton.
- 22 *Lattie Wilde, NEVER MARRIED.
- 23 James Wilde, married Rose DeGould.
- 24 *Renthia Wilde, DIED INFANCY.
- 25 *George Wilde, DIED INFANCY.
- 26 E Miller Wilde, born 31 July 1892, married Cora Fender.
- 27 Minnie Wilde, born 19 April 1895, married Carl Martin Farmer.

FOURTH GENERATION

CORA LEE WILDE, daughter of Louis Elijah Wilde and Caroline Sams; born Madison Co., N.C., 7 December 1875; married Madison Co., N.C., @ 1896, Columbus Delano Lewis, (son of Daniel Lewis and Rebecca Coates), who was born Madison Co., N.C., 11 February 1872, and who died Jonesborough, Tenn., 24 February 1949; she died Madison Co., N.C., 30 June 1935. See Lewis #22.



WILLIS

1637 - ENGLISH

DEA. JOHN WILLIS, his first wife was Hannah ----; with his second wife was in Duxbury, Mass., very early, by 1637; his second wife was Elizabeth Hodgkins (Palmer), (wid: of William Palmer Jr); he was an original proprietor and settler of Bridgewater, Mass.; was the first Deacon of Bridgewater and held many town offices in Duxbury and Bridgewater; represented Bridgewater, Mass., at the Old Colony Court for 25 years; sold his estate, NW of North Hill in Duxbury to William Pabodie in 1657; his will dated 1692 was proved in 1693. (Had brothers Nathaniel, Lawrence NI, Jonathan NI, & Francis NI?. There were other contemporary Willis).

Their Children:

- 2 John Willis, married Experience Byram.
- 3 Nathaniel Willis, married Lydia ----. (Oakham line).
- 4 Joseph (Jonathan) Willis, married ---- Lincoln.
- 5 Comfort Willis, CAV in King Phillips War.
- 6 *Benjamin Willis, born 1657, married Susanna Whitman.
- 7 Hannah Willis, married Nathaniel Hayward.
- 8 Elizabeth Willis, married Mr. Harvey.
- 9 *Sarah Willis, married John Ames.

SECOND GENERATION

BENJAMIN WILLIS, son of John Willis and Elizabeth Hodgkins; born Duxbury, Mass., 1657; married Susanna Whitman, ◀(daughter of Thomas Whitman and Abigail Byram), who died at the age of 98; he died 12 May 1696 at 39 yrs; nuncupative will 1696 declared in presence of Comfort Willis, John and Nathaniel Ames, did not mention children; estate settled 1697; John Ames Jr was guardian of Benjamin Willis #13 in 1714. NOTE:

Their Children: born Mass.

- 10 *Thomas Willis, born 1694, married Mary Kinsley.
- 11 Benjamin Willis, born 1696, married Mary Leonard.
- 12 Susanna Willis, probably she who married Mr. Cobb.
- 13 Elizabeth Willis, married Capt Nathaniel Woodward, 16 April 1708.
- 14 possibly other children.

SARAH WILLIS, daughter of John Willis and Elizabeth Hodgkins; married John Ames, ▶(son of William Ames and Hannah ----), who came to Bridgewater, Mass., as early as 1672 and probably earlier; estate settled in 1723.
See Ames #5.

NOTE: Among her descendents were Gen. David Cobb, of Taunton, Rev. Caleb Gannet, of Cambridge, & Beza Hayward, Esq. of Plymouth.

THIRD GENERATION

CAPT THOMAS WILLIS, son of Benjamin Willis and Susanna Whitman; born Bridgewater, Mass., 1694; married Bridgewater, Mass., 18 December 1716, Mary Kinsley, (daughter of Samuel Kinsley and Mary Washburn); he died Bridgewater, Mass., at 92yrs on 13 January 1784.

Their Children: born Bridgewater, Mass.

- 16 *Susanna Willis, born 18 September 1718, married Ephriam Fobes.
- 17 Thomas Willis, born 14 January 1721, married Susanna Ames.
- 18 Jonah Willis, born 25 February 1723.
- 19 Mary Willis, born 30 June 1725, married Isaac Johnston.
- 20 Rhoda Willis, born 18 October 1727, married Maj Daniel Lathrop.
- 21 Betty Willis, born 23 March 1731, married James Howard.
- 22 Zephaniah Willis, born 14 May 1733, married Bethia Haward.
- 23 Ensign Nathan Willis, born 17 November 1738, married Martha Howard, married second Sarah White, 1792 (Oakham).

FOURTH GENERATION

SUSANNA WILLIS, daughter of Thomas Willis and Mary Kinsley; born Bridgewater, Mass., 18 September 1718; married Bridgewater, Mass., 1738, Ephriam Fobes, (son of Ephriam Fobes and Martha Snell), who was born Bridgewater, Mass., 1 July 1716 and who died there at 85yrs, 22 March 1802; she died Bridgewater, Mass., 11 January 1802 at 84yrs a few months before her husband died; burials Scotland Cemetary, West Bridgewater, Mass. See Fobes #19.

(a second Willis family in North Bridgewater at the same time. Not from a common immigrant but possibly a brother to John, a Nathaniel).



History of Bridgewater, Mass., by Nahum Mitchell 1840.
Bridgewater Vital Records to 1850, a book.
Oakham Vital Records to 1850.

WOODBURY

1624 - ENGLISH

JOHN WOODBURY, of Salem, Mass. (brother of William Woodbury born 1588 who married Elizabeth); from Somersetshire, England, perhaps some fishing village on the Bristol Channel; first at Cape Ann Settlement hence Salem 1626; returned to England 1627 and came back 1628; bringing probably his wife Agnes ----; a representative 1635 and 1638.

Their Children:

- 2 William Woodbury.
- 3 Hannah Woodbury, bapt. 25 December 1636.
- 4 Abigail Woodbury, born 12 November 1637.
- 5 *Peter Woodbury, born 20 September or November 1640, married Sarah Dodge.

SECOND GENERATION

PETER WOODBURY, son of John Woodbury and Agnes ----; a Freeman 1668; SGT 1685; married July 1667, Sarah Dodge, ◀(daughter of Richard Dodge and Edith ----), who was born 1644.

Their Children:

- 6 Peter Woodbury, bapt. 21 July 1667, married Mary Dodge, Chebacco 1692.
- 7 Josiah Woodbury, born or bapt. 15 June 1682, married Abigail Batchelder.
- 8 *Ann Woodbury, married John Herrick. (not in (S)).
perhaps others. (S).

THIRD GENERATION

ANN WOODBURY, daughter of Peter Woodbury and Sarah Dodge; married John Herrick, ▶(son of Joseph Herrick and Sarah Leach), who was born 25 January 1670; he a farmer at Wenham, Mass. See Herrick #21.

(This line subject to verification that John Herrick is of our line).

WOODIS

1640 - ENGLISH

HENRY WOODIS, (Woodice, Woodowes, Wooddey, Woodhouse), in Concord, Mass., by 1650; freeman 1656; married Elinor Hopkinson, a fellow passenger from London, England, who died 4 September 1693; tradition says he lost two houses in great fire of London September 1666, as well as his house in Concord by fire 2 February 1667; representative 1685, -90, and -93; he married second 29 June 1694, Sarah Wade (Rogers), (wid: of Samuel Rogers of Ipswich), who died 19 January 1718; he died 16 June 1700.

Their Children: born England (sic).

- 2 *Mary Woodis, married Joseph Lee.
- 3 Elinor Woodis, married Mr. Cheney, of Roxbury, Mass.
- 4 Elizabeth Woodis, married Dr. Simon Davis, of Concord, Mass.
- 5 *John Woodis, perished in Concord home fire, 2 February 1667.
- 6 Sarah Woodis, born 29 February 1664, married John Dakin, of Concord, Mass.
- 7 Millicent Woodis, married Joseph Estabrook, of Cambridge, Mass.

SECOND GENERATION

MARY WOODIS, daughter of Henry Woodis and Elinor Hopkinson; born England, about 1659; married about 1678, Joseph Lee, (son of John Leigh and Joanne Hungerford), who was born Ipswich, Mass., October or November 1643; the families had been neighbors in London; a Constable 1691; removed to Concord, Mass., after 3 July 1695; she died later; he died 4 November 1716, Concord, Mass. See Lee #3.





OVERSEAS

BACKGROUND



ANCESTORS AND POPULATION.

The human population began some 1 to 2 million years ago. At the height of the hunting-and-gathering cultures about 8000 BC, some 8 Million people may have inhabited the earth. At this early date, even the slow increase of 15 persons per-million per-year had nearly reached the saturation for that type of culture.

It is only in more recent years that the world population has expanded at a high rate. The rate accelerated somewhat after the establishment of agriculture and animal husbandry to about 360 per-million per-year, bringing the total population to 300 million by AD 1 (less than of Europe today). From AD 1 to 1750 the population of the world had increased by 500 million to some 800 million.

1750 marked the start of the extraordinary increase in growth rate by a factor approaching 10 times. By 1800 the population had reached one billion in only 50 years. By 1850 another 300 million more had been added. By 1900 there were 1.7 billion (2 billion by 1930). By 1950 it had reached 2.5 billion (3 billion by 1960). By 1975 it had reached 3.9 billion, an increase of 1.4 billion in 25 years. At the current rate (25,000 per-million per-year) the world population will double again in 35 years as compared to the 1200 years to double before 1750. By 1986 it will have reached 5 billion and by 1995 6 billion, unless drastic food shortages reduce the figure.

The world population has doubled but 30 times in nearly 1 million years. The future appears critical, at the current rate the population will reach one per square foot of the earth's land in 700 years (AD 2675), and in less than 1200 years the humans would outweigh the earth, should such a sustained rate be possible.

From this dramatic example of the doubling of population which has reached a rate of doubling in only 35 years, we must evaluate the number of our ancestors. The number of ancestors required doubles each generation. The average period of the offspring has been roughly 28 years (as compared to the dramatic 35 years for population doubling). Thus while the number of people has doubled only 30 times in a million years, the number of ancestors required has doubled 30 times in only 840 years, say from the year 1100 AD.

The combined United States and European white population of today is on the order of 650 million. Paring this at the previously stated world increase rates gives about 90 million souls as the source population of 1100 AD for whites of European ancestry.

Compare this 90 million source with the requirement for 537 million ancestors in the same year. Clearly in these 30 generations a family of European heritage had to draw upon common ancestors at least 6 fold if the whole of Europe formed the source and probably 10-20 times, if regional sources formed the base.

The American Colonies averaged 7.5 children of common ancestry. Thus the 500 to 1000 descendents from 1650 from pairs of some 20,000 New England immigrants, must have a commonality of greater than 1 in 35 if regional selection is considered. Without a commonality of ancestry, these ancestors would have produced 930 million persons, considering 10 generations from 5 of the 7.5 child average. Either only a very small portion had descendent children or a high factor of commonality of ancestors had to exist. Both probably occurred at a far greater frequency than one would first suspect.

It can be seen from the preceeding that an effort which traces 10,000 of ones blood relatives hardly scratches the surface. It must be appreciated that we of European ancestry are apt to be related within 10 to 20 generations. And further, within each family a duplication of source families by a factor of the order of 10 or more is an absolute requirement. In earlier times marriage to ones of multiple 2nd and 3rd cousins was of necessity the rule rather than the excpetion. There are those who believe that much of the size increase in people so noticable today stems from the now general practice of marrying those who are in general no closer related than 5th to 8th or more remote cousins. A practice which, in Europe, stemmed largely from the inventions of the bicycle and the train and Automobile.


While the record of these early European ancestors was for the most part unrecorded for the common man, the records of the royal or ruling families of Europe has been recorded in considerable detail. What was normal for the rulers probably held for the common man, but on a much more restricted area of operation. The pairing of the rulers for political reasons probably was matched by the common man for more practical reasons, such as lack of travel and a restricted social life. Much the same restrictions which later applied to the frontier settlements of America.

During the 100 year period 1830-1930 about 60 million left Europe for other parts of the globe, largely to America.

In view of the foregoing it could be expected that most american families of British or north European heritage would be able to find connection to the ruling families and hence to most others of the same heritage. Lines have been found common to thirteen US presidents and the Royal family as demonstarted in the following pages. Some however are as remote as 20th cousins but never-the-less represents interesting trivia.

HM QUEEN ELIZABETH II

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II, 1926- & Phillip Mountbatten, Duke of Edinburgh, have the following line common to Forbes-Fobes.




1. HM Queen Elizabeth II (b. 1926; md Phillip Mountbatten)
2. George VI, King of England (b. 1895; md. Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon)  GEORGE WASHINGTON LINE
3. George V, King of England (b. 1865; md. Victoria Mary of Teck
2nd cousin)
4. Edward VII, King of England (md. Alexandria of Denmark)
5. Victoria, Empress of India, Queen of England (md. Albert, Prince
of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha)
6. Edward, Duke of Kent, King of England (md. (2) Victoria of Saxe-Coburg)
7. George III William Frederick, Prince of Wales, King of England (b. 1738;
md. Sophia Charlotte, of Mecklenburg-Strelitz)
8. Frederick Louis, Prince of Wales (md. Augusta, of Saxe-Gotha)
9. George Augustus II, King of England (b. 1683; md. Caroline of Brandenburg)
10. George I, King of England (b. 1660; md. Sophia Dorothea of Brunswick)
11. Sophia (md. Ernest Augustus, Duke of Brunswick)
12. Elizabeth (md. Frederick V, King of Bohemia, Duke of Bavaria)
13. James I, King of England and Ireland, James VI, King of Scotland (b. 1566;
md. Anne, of Denmark and Norway)
14. Mary, Queen of Scots (md. (1) Francis II, King of France)
15. James V, King of Scotland (b. 1512; md. (1) Madeline, dau of King of France)
16. James IV, King of Scotland (b. 1473; md. Margaret Tudor)
17. James III, King of Scotland (b. 1453; md. Margaret, dau King of Denmark)
18. James II, King of Scotland (b. 1430; md. Mary, dau Duke of Guelders)
19. James I, King of Scotland (b. 1394; md. Jane Beaufort)


Robert III, King of England md. Annabella Drummond

CONNECTION TO FORBES # 10

FOBES-FORBES FAMILY

Descendents of John Fobes (ca. 1600) & Constance Mitchell have the following circumstantial connection to the royal line.

1. John Fobes, (b. ca. 1600; md. Constance Mitchell)
-circumstantial-
2. Rev. John Forbes (b. 1568; md. Christian Meyers)
3. William Forbes (b. 1530; md. Elizabeth Strachan)
4. Patrick Forbes (md. Marjory Lumsden)
5. David Forbes, called "Trail of the Axe"
6. Hon Patrick Forbes, of Corse, armor bearer to King James II of Scotland
7. James Forbes, 2nd Lord Forbes (md. Ediga, dau Earl of Marischiel)
8. Sir Alexander Forbes (b. ca. 1400; md. Elizabeth Douglas)
9. George Douglas, Earl of Angus (b. ca. 1380; md. Mary Stewart)
10. Robert III, King of Scots (b. 1350; md. (1) Annabella Drummond) =  QUERN ELIZABETH II
LINE OF THEODORE ROOSEVELT #17 & MONROE FAMILY 4 #16
11. Robert II, Stewart, King of Scots (md. (1) Elizabeth Mure) = 
LINE OF MONROE FAMILY 3 #18
(md. (2) Euphenia Ross) = 
LINE OF MONROE FAMILY 2 #17
12. Marjorie Bruce (b. 1292-96; md. Walter Stewart)
13. Robert I de Bruce, king of Scots (b. 1274; md. (1) Isobel of Mar)
14. Robert de Brus (b. 1243; md. Margaret, Cnts of Carrick)
15. Isabel de Clare (b. 1226; md. Robert de Bruce)

Gilbert de Clare md. Isabel Marshall

POBES FAMILY

Descendents of Ephraim Pobes (1716) & Susanna Willis have the following connection to the royal lines.

1. Ephraim Pobes (b. 1716; md. Susanna Willis)
2. Thomas Willis (b. 1694; md. Mary Kinsley).
3. Samuel Kinsley (b. 1661; md. Mary Washburn)
4. John Washburn (b. 1621; md. Elizabeth Mitchell)
5. John Washburn or Washbourne (chr. 1597; md. Margery Moore)
6. John Washbourne (chr. 1566; md. Martha Stevens)
7. John Washbourne (b. abt. 1518; md. (2) Joan Whitehead)
8. John Washbourne (b. abt. 1479; md. Emma)
9. Joan Mitton (b. abt. 1455; md. John Washbourne)
10. William Mytton or Mitton (b. 1415; md. Margaret Corbett)
11. Margaret Peshall (b. 1393; md. Richard Mytton or Mitton)
12. Joyce Botetourt (b. 1367-68; md. (2) Adam Peshall)
13. John Botetourt (b. 1318; md. (2) Joyce La Zouche)
14. Thomas Botetourt (b. abt. 1285; md. Joan de Somery)
15. John Botetourt (b. abt. 1260; md. Maud Fitz Thomas)
16. Edward I, King of Eng. (b. 1239; had #15 as illegitimate child)

Henry III, King of Eng.
(#16, cht 101)

md.

Eleanor, Queen of Eng.
(#17, cht 101)

FOBES FAMILY

Descendents of Eliab Fobes (1770) & Mary Lawrence have the following connection to the royal line:

1. Eliab Fobes (b. 1770; md. Mary Lawrence)
2. Isaac Lawrence (b. ca. 1745; md. Mary Brown)
3. Isaac Lawrence (b. 1704; md. Lydia Hewett)
4. Daniel Lawrence (b. 1681; md. (1) Sarah ----)
5. Ruth Whitney (b. 1645; md. (2) Enoch Lawrence)
6. John Whitney (b. 1620; md. Ruth Reynolds)
7. John Whitney (b. 1589; md. (1) Elinor ----)
8. Thomas Whitney (b. abt. 1563; md. Mary Bray)
9. Robert Whitney (b. abt. 1543; md. Elizabeth Guillims)
10. Sir Robert Whitney (b. abt. 1517; md. Sybil Baskerville)
11. Robert Whitney (b. abt. 1491; md. Margaret Wye)
12. James Whitney (b. abt. 1465; md. Blanche Milbourne)
13. Constance Touchet (b. abt 1443; md. Sir Robert Whitney)
14. Eleanor de Holand (b. abt. 1405; md. James Touchet)
15. Constance, Countess of Gloucester (b. abt 1374; had by Edmund de Holand)

Edmund, Prince of Eng. md. (1) Isabel, princess of Castile
 (#2, cht 101) (#3, cht. 101)

PORES FAMILY

Descendents of Ira Lawrence Fobes (1804) & Stella A Adams have the following connection to the royal line:

1. Ira Lawrence Fobes (b. 1804; md. Stella A Adams)
2. Josiah Adams (b. 1783; md. Lucretia Lee)
3. Benjamin Lee (b. 1758; md. Ruth McPherson)
4. Benjamin Lee (b. 1718; md. (2) Esther Baker)
5. Henry Lee (b. 1686; md; (1) Rebecca Heywood)
6. Joseph Lee (b. 1643; md. Mary Woodis)
7. Joanne Hungerford (b. ca. 1605; md. John Leigh)
8. Lucy Hungerford (b. abt. 1563; md. (2) Sir Anthony Hungerford)
9. Sir Walter Hungerford (b. abt. 1525; md. Ann Dormer)
10. Walter Hungerford (b. abt. 1495; md. (1) Susan Danvers)
11. Sir Edward Hungerford (b. abt. 1470; md. Jane Zouch)
12. Walter Hungerford (b. abt. 1443; md. Jane Bulstrode)
13. Sir Robert Hungerford (b. abt. 1424; md. Eleanor Moleyns)
14. Margaret Botreaux (b. abt. 1406; md. Sir Robert Hungerford)
15. Elizabeth Beaumont (b. 1389; md. William Botreaux)
16. John Beaumont (b. 1361; md. Catherine Everingham)
17. Henry Beaumont (b. 1340; md. Margaret de Vere)
18. Eleanor Plantagenet (b. abt. 1318; md. (1) John Beaumont)

Henry Plantagenet md. Maud de Chaworth

20. Edmund, Prince of England (b. 1245; md. (2) Blanche of Navarre)

Henry III, King of England	md.	Eleanor, Queen of England
(#4, cht 201)		(#5, cht 201)

WASHINGTON FAMILY

George Washington (1732) & Martha Dandridge have the following connection to the royal line.

1. Capt Augustine Washington (b. 1694; md. Mary Ball)
2. Capt Lawrence Washington (b. 1659; md. Mildred Warner) = 0 3 ways
3. Col John Washington (b. 1633; md. Anne Pope)
4. Rev Lawrence Washington (b. 1602; md. Amphyllis Twigden)
5. Margaret Butler (d. 1652; md. Lawrence Washington)
6. William Butler (md. Margaret ----)
7. Margaret Sutton (md. John Butler)
8. Sir John Sutton (d. 1541)
9. Joyce de Tiptoft (d. 1485; md. Sir Edmund Sutton)
10. Joyce Cherleton (d. 1446; md. John de Tibetot, 1st Baron Tiptoft)
11. Edward Cherleton (d. 1422; md. Eleanor Holland (to Edward I))
12. Joan de Stafford (d. 1397; md. John Cherleton 2nd Baron Cherleton)
13. Margaret de Audley (md. Ralph de Stafford 1st Earl of Stafford KG)
14. Margaret de Clare (md. Hugh de Audley 1st Earl of Gloucester)
15. Joan of England, Joan of Acre (b. 1272; md. Gilbert de Clare)

Edward I, King of England md.
(#16, cht 101)

Eleanor of Castile
(#17, cht 101)



WASHINGTON SECOND FAMILY

Capt Lawrence Washington (1659-1698) & Mildred Warner have the following connection to the royal line.


1. Capt Lawrence Washington (b. 1659; md. Mildred Warner)
2. Mildred Reade (md. Col Augustine Warner 1643-1681) ► QUEEN ELIZABETH II
3. Col George Reade to Virginia (md. Elizabeth Martiau)
4. Mildred Windebanke (md. Robert Reade)
5. Francis Dymoke (md. Sir Thomas Windebanke)
6. Anne Talboys (md. Sir Edward Dymoke of Scrivelsby) = 2 ways.
7. Elizabeth Gascoigne (md. Sir George Talboys)
8. Sir William Gascoigne (md. Margaret Percy)
9. Joan Neville (md. Sir William Gascoigne)
10. John Neville (md. Elizabeth Newmarch)
11. Mary de Ferrers (md. Ralph Neville, son 1st Earl of Westmoreland)
12. Joan Beaufort (b. ca. 1379; md. Robert Ferrers, 2nd Baron Ferrers)
13. John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster (md. Catherine Roet)

Edward III, King of England 1312-1377 md. Philippa of Hainault
(#4, cht 101) (#5, cht 101)

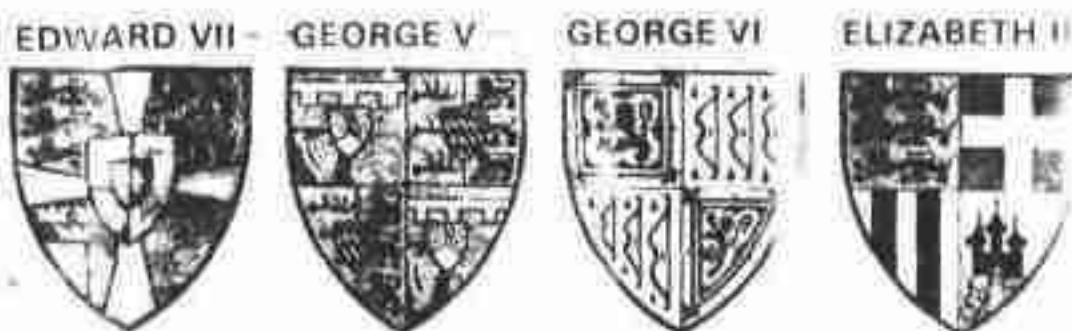


HM QUEEN ELIZABETH II

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II has the following connections to George Washington:

1. HM Queen Elizabeth II
2. Lady Elizabeth, Bowes-Lyon (b. 1900; md. HM King George VI) = 
3. Claude George, Bowes-Lyon, 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne (b. 1855; md. Nina Cecilia, Cavendish-Bentinck)
4. Frances Dora Smith (md. Claude Bowes-Lyon, 13th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne)
5. Henrietta Mildred Hodgson (md. Oswald Smith 1794-1863)
6. Very Rev Robert Hodgson, Dean of Carlisle (b. ca. 1776; md. Mary Tucker)
7. Mildred Porteus (b. 1744; md. Robert Hodgson)
8. Rev Robert Porteus (b. ca. 1705; md. Judith Cockayne)
9. Mildred Warner (b. 1682; md. Robert Porteus of Newbottle, Va., & Yorkshire)
10. Mary Warner (md. John Smith, of Purton, Virginia)
11. Col Augustine Warner (b. 1643; md. Mildred Reade)

CONNECTS TO WASHINGTON SECOND FAMILY #2



WASHINGTON THIRD & FOURTH FAMILIES

Sir Edward Dymoke, of Scrivelsby & Anne Talboys, second family #6 have the following connection to the royal family.

1. Sir Edward Dymoke (md. Anne Talboys)
 2. Sir Robert Dymoke (md. Jane Sparrow)
 3. Margaret Welles (md. Sir Thomas Dymoke of Scrivelsby, Kings Champion)
 4. Lionel Welles, 6th Baron Welles (md. Joan Waterton)
 5. Eudo Welles (md. Maude de Greystock)
 6. Eleanor Mowbray (b. ca. 1364; md. John Welles, 5th Baron Welles)
 7. John de Mowbray, 4th Baron Mowbray (md. Elizabeth de Segrave)
 8. Joan de Lancaster (md. John de Mowbray, 3rd Baron M)
 8. Margaret, Duchess of Norfolk (md. John de Segrave, 4th B de S)
 9. Henry, 3rd Earl of Lancaster (md. Maud de Chaworth)
 9. Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk (b. 1300; md. Alice Hayles)
 10. Edmund Crouchback, 1st Earl of Lancaster (md. Blanche of Artois)
 - Edward I, King of England (#2, cht 201) md. (2) Marguerite of France 1279-1317
- Henry III, King of England, (#4, cht 201) md. Eleanor of Provence ca. 1217-1284 (#5, cht 201)



ADAMS FAMILY

John Quincy Adams (1767) & Louisa Catherine Johnson 6th President have the following connection to the royal line.

1. John Adams 2nd President (b. 1735; md. Abigail Smith)
2. Elizabeth Quincy (md. Rev William Smith)
3. John Quincy (md. Elizabeth Norton)
4. Anna Shepard (b. 1663; md. Daniel Quincy)
5. Anna Tyng (b. 1640; md. Thomas Shepard)
6. Elizabeth Coytmore (b ca. 1617; md. William Tyng (Boston & Braintree))
7. Rowland Coytmore (d. 1626; md. Katherine Miles)
8. Jane Williams (md. William Coytmore)
9. Dorothy Griffith (md. William Williams High Sheriff of Caernarvonshire)
10. Sir William Griffith (Chamberlain of N Wales) (md. Jane Stradling)
11. Joan Troutbeck (md. Sir William Griffith of Penrhyn)
12. Margaret Stanley (md. Sir William Troutbeck of Mobberley, Cheshire)
13. Joan Goushill (md. Thomas Stanley 1st Lord Stanley)
14. Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan (md. Sir Robert Goushill of Hoveringham, Notts)
15. Elizabeth de Bohun (md. Richard Fitzalan, 4th Earl of Arundel)
16. William de Bohun, 1st Earl of Northampton (md. Elizabeth Badlesmere)
17. Elizabeth of England (b. 1282; md. Humphrey de Bohun 4th Earl of Hereford)

Edward I King of England
(#16, cht 101)

md. Eleanor of Castile
(#17, cht 101)



POBBS FAMILY

Descendants of Ira Lawrence Pobes (1804) & Stella A Adams have the following connection to the line of PRESIDENTS JOHN ADAMS & JOHN QUINCY ADAMS 2nd & 6th presidents.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Ira Lawrence Pobes (b. 1804;
md. Stella A Adams) | |
| 2. Josiah Adams (b. 1783;
md. Lucretia Lee)* | |
| 3. Daniel Adams Jr (1755;
md. Mary Whiting) | JOHN QUINCY ADAMS (1767; 6th PRESIDENT
md. Louisa Catherine Johnson) |
| 4. Daniel Adams Sr (1723;
md. Elizabeth Balch) | JOHN ADAMS (b. 1735; 2nd PRESIDENT
md. Abigail Smith)* |
| 5. John Adams (1706;
md. Elizabeth Goddard) | 5. John Adams (1691;
md. Susanna Boylston) |
| 6. John Adams (1655;
md. Hannah Bent) | 6. Joseph Adams (1654;
md. Hannah Bass) |
| 7. John Adams (1624;
md. Annie ----) | 7. Joseph Adams (1626;
md. Abigail Baxter) |
| └───┐ | └───┐ |
| 8. Henry Adams (1583;
md. Edith Squire) | |
| 9. John Adams (1555;
md. Agnes Stone) | |
| 10. Henry Adams (1531;
of Somerset, England) | |

4th cousin 6 times removed.

*royal tie through Lee and Smith.

JEFFERSON FAMILY

Thomas Jefferson 3rd President (1743) & Martha Wayles Skelton have the following connection to the royal Scotch line.

1. Thomas Jefferson (b. 1743; md. Martha Wayles Skelton)
2. Jane Randolph (b. 1720; md. Peter Jefferson)
3. Isham Randolph (b. ca. 1685; md. Jane Rogers)
4. Mary Isham (md. Col William Randolph of Turkey Island, Virginia)
5. Capt Henry Isham (md. Katherine Royall, nee Banks)
6. William Isham (md. Mary Brett)
7. Sir Euseby Isham, High Sheriff of Northamptonshire (md. Ann Borlase)
8. Gregory Isham (b. ca. 1520; md. Elizabeth Dale)
9. Euseby Isham of Pytchley (md. Anne Pulton)
10. Ellen Vere (md. Thomas Isham of Pytchley)
11. Isabella Greene (md. Richard Vere, of Addington)
12. John Greene (md. Margaret Greene)
13. Sir Henry Greene (md. Matilda de Mauduit) PARENT OF HOWARD TAFT LINE, #16
14. Sir Henry Greene, Chief Justice 1361-65 (md. Catherine de Drayton)
15. Lucy La Zouche (md. Thomas Green(e))
16. Eudes La Zouche (md. Millicent de Cantelupe)

Helen De Quincy (d. 1296) Md. Alan La Zouche (d. 1269) PARENT OF GRANT LINE, #23

18. Helen of Galloway (Md. Roger de Quincy)
19. Margaret of Scotland (Md. Alan, Lord of Galloway)
20. David of Scotland (b. ca. 1144; Md. Maud, dau. Hugh, Earl of Chester)

Henry of Scotland, Earl of Huntingdon (#2, cht 301) Md. Ada de Warenne (#3, cht 301)



MONROE FAMILY

James Monroe 5th President (1758) & Elizabeth Kortright have the following connections to the royal line.

1. James Monroe (b. 1758; md. Elizabeth Kortright)
2. Spence Monroe (md. Elizabeth Jones)
3. Andrew Monroe (md. Christian Tyler)
4. William Monroe (b. 1666; md. Margaret Bowcock)
5. Andrew Monroe, of Maryland (md. Elizabeth Alexander)
6. Agnes Munro (md. David Monroe)
7. Janet Cumming (md. Rev Alexander Munro)
8. Margaret Fraser (md. James Cumming)
9. Lady Elizabeth Stewart (md. Hugh Fraser, 5th Lord Lovat)
10. Lady Elizabeth Gordon (md. John Stewart, High Chancellor of Scotland) = D
11. George Gordon (md. Lady Elizabeth Keith (King James I 2 times)) = D
12. Lady Margaret Stewart (md. John Gordon) = D
13. James IV, King of Scots 1473-1513.
14. James III, King of Scots 1452-1488 (md. Margaret of Denmark)
15. James II, King of Scots 1430-1460 (md. Marie of Guelders)
16. Lady Joan Beaufort (md. James I King of Scots 1394-1437)
17. John Beaufort (md. Margaret de Holand (desc of Edward I, King of England)).
18. John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster (md. Catherine Roet)

Edward III, King of England md. Philippa of Hainault
 (#4, cht 101) (#5, cht 101)



-MONROE SECOND FAMILY-

10. John Stewart, 4th Earl Atholl, High Chancellor of Scotland
(Md. Lady Elizabeth Gordon)
11. John Stewart, 3rd Earl Atholl (Md. Grizel Rattray)
12. John Stewart, 2nd Earl Atholl (Md. Lady Mary Campbell) = \diamond
13. Lady Eleanor Sinclair (Md. John Stewart, 1st Earl Atholl) = \diamond
14. William Sinclair, 3rd Earl of Orkney (Md. Marjory Sutherland)
15. Egidia Douglas (Md. Henry Sinclair, 2nd Earl of Orkney)
16. Lady Egidia Stewart (Md. Sir William Douglas of Nithsdale)

Robert II, King of Scots, 1316-90 Md. (2) Euphemia Ross

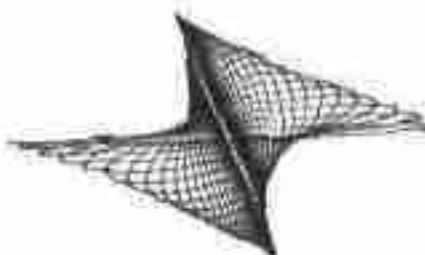
CONNECTION TO FORBES #11

-MONROE THIRD FAMILY-

12. Lady Mary Campbell (Md. John Stewart, 2nd Earl Atholl)
13. Archibald Campbell, 2nd Earl Argyll (Md. Lady Elizabeth Stewart)
14. Colin Campbell, 1st Earl Argyll (Md. Isabel Stewart)
15. Archibald Campbell (Md. Elizabeth Somerville)
16. Lady Margaret Stewart (Md. Sir Duncan Campbell of Lochow, 1st Lord C)
17. Robert, Duke of Albany (b. 1340; Md. Mariella Keith)

Robert II, King of Scots, 1316-90 Md. (1) Elizabeth Mure

CONNECTION TO FORBES #11



-MONROE FOURTH FAMILY-

12. John Gordon, Lord of Gordon (Md. Lady Margaret Stewart) = \diamond
13. Alexander Gordon, 3rd Earl Huntly (Md. Lady Jean Stewart
dau. 1st Earl Athol) = \diamond
14. Annabella of Scotland (Md. George Gordon, 2nd Earl of Huntly)

James I, King of Scots 1394-1437 Md. Lady Joan Beaufort

↓
MONROE FIRST FAMILY #16 ↗

Robert III, King of Scots ca. 1337-1406 Md. Annabella Drummond

CONNECTION TO FORBES #10 and TEDDY ROOSEVELT #17

-MONROE FIFTH FAMILY-

13. Lady Jean Stewart (Md. Alexander Gordon, 3rd Earl Huntly)
14. John Stewart, 1st Earl Athol (Md. (1) Lady Margaret Douglas
descendent of King Robert III)

↙
MONROE SECOND FAMILY #13



LINCOLN FAMILY

Abraham Lincoln 16th President (1809) & Mary Ann Todd have the following connection to the royal line.

1. Nancy Hanks (b. 1784; md. Thomas Lincoln)
2. Joseph Hanks (md. Nancy Shipley)
3. John Hanks Jr (Whitemarsh Co, Pennsylvania, & Rockingham Co., Virginia)
4. Sarah Evans (md. John Hank (or Hanks) of Whitemarsh, Pennsylvania)
5. Cadwaladr Evans (emigrated to Pennsylvania)
6. Evan Evans
7. Evan ap Robert
8. Robert ap Lewis
9. Ellen ferch Edward (md. Lewis ap Griffith)
10. Catherine ferch Griffith (md. Edward ab Ieuan)
11. Griffith ap Llywelyn
12. Llywelyn ab Binion
13. Binion ap Dafydd
14. Margaret Puleston (md. Dafydd ab Ieuan ab Binion)
15. John Puleston (md. Angharad Hammer)
16. Lowry (md. Robert Puleston, of Bural, Flintshire)
17. Beien of Iscoed (md. Gruffyd Fychan II, Lord of Glyndyfrdwy)
18. Thomas ap Llywelyn, Lord of Iscoed (md. Eleanor, dau. Philipab Ivor)
19. Eleanor of Bar (md. Llywelyn ab Owen, Lord of South Wales ??)
20. Eleanor of England (b. 1264; md. Henri III, Count of Bar)

-WHISH-

Edward I, King of England
(#16, cht 101)

Md. Eleanor of Castile
(#17, cht 101)



GRANT FAMILY

Ulysses S Grant 18th President (1822) & Julia Boggs Dent have the following connection to the royal Scotch line.

1. Ulysess S Grant (b. 1822; md. Julia Boggs Dent)
2. Jesse Root Grant (b. 1794; md Hannah Simpson)
3. Capt Noah Grant (b. 1748; md. Rachel Kelly)
4. Capt Noah Grant (b. 1718; md. Susanna Delano)
5. Noah Grant (b. 1692; md. Martha Huntington)
6. Grace Minor (b. 1670; married Samuel Grant)
7. Elizabeth Booth (md. Capt John Minor)
8. Richard Booth, went to Stratford, Conn., 1640 (b. 1608)
9. Edward Booth, of Great Budworth, Cheshire
10. William Booth
11. Edward Booth, of Twemlowe, Cheshire
12. Sir William Bothe (b. 1473; md. Ellen Montgomery)
13. Sir George Bothe (md. Katherine Montfort, descent from Henry of Scotland)
14. Maud Dutton (md. Sir William Bothe, Sheriff of Chester)
15. John Dutton (md. Margaret Savage)
16. Sir Peter Dutton (md. Elizabeth Butler)
17. Edmund Dutton (md. Joan Minshull)
18. Sir Thomas Dutton (md. Ellen Thornton)
19. Joan de Holand (md. Hugh Dutton, of Dutton, Cheshire)
20. Maud La Zouche (md. Robert de Holand, 1st Baron Holand)
21. Alan La Zouche (md. Eleanor de Segrave)
22. Roger La Zouche (md. Ela of Salisbury)

Helen de Quinsy
#3, cht 342

Md. Alan La Zouche
#2, cht 342

PARENT OF JEFFERSON #17 & TAFT LINES



GRANT FAMILY

Ulysses S Grant 18th President (1822) & Julia Boggs Dent have the following second connection to the Royal Scotch Line from #13.

1. Sir George Bothe (md. Katherine Montfort)
2. Robert Montfort, of Bescote, Staffs
3. Sir Baldwin de Montfort (md. Joanna Vernon)
4. Sir William de Montfort (md. Margaret Peche)
5. Margaret de Clinton (md. Sir Baldwin de Montfort)
6. Idonea de Saye (md. John de Clinton, 3rd Baron Clinton d:1398)
7. Maud Beauchamp (md. Geoffrey de Saye, 2nd Baron de Saye d:1359)
8. Alice de Toni (md. Guy Beauchamp, 2nd Earl of Warwick d:1311)
9. Alice de Bohun (md. Ralph de Toni)
10. Humphrey de Bohun, 2nd Earl of Hereford d:1275 (md. Maud d'Eu)
11. Henry de Bohun, 1st Earl of Hereford d:1220 (md. Maud de Manderville)
12. Margaret of Scotland d:1201 (md. Humphrey de Bohun)

Henry of Scotland
Earl of Huntingdon
(#2, cht 301)

Md.

Ada de Warne
(#3, cht 301)



GARFIELD FAMILY

James Abram Garfield 20th president (1831) & Lucretia Rudolph have the following connection to the royal line.

1. James Abram Garfield (b. 1831; md. Lucretia Rudolph)
2. Abram Garfield (b. 1799; md. Elizabeth Ballou, Mayflower & royal Welch lines)
3. Thomas Garfield (b. 1773; md. Asenath Hill)
4. Solomon Garfield (b. 1743; md. Sarah Stimson)
5. Thomas Garfield (b. 1713; md. Rebecca Johnson)
6. Mercy Bigelow (b. 1686; md. Thomas Garfield)
7. Joshua Bigelow (md. Elizabeth Flagg)
8. Mary Warren (md. John Bigelow)
9. John Warren of Watertown, Mass.
10. Christopher Warren
11. William Warren
12. Christopher Warren
13. John Warren
14. John Warren
15. William Warren
16. Sir Lawrence de Warren
17. John de Warren
18. Sir Lawrence de Warren
19. Nicholas de Warren
20. Sir John de Warren
21. Sir Edward de Warren
22. Sir Edward de Warren
23. Sir John de Warren
24. Reginald de Warren (md. Adelaide de Mowbray)
25. William de Warren (md. Beatrix de Perepont)
26. Reginald de Warren (md. Alice de Wirngay)

Isabelle of Vermandois Md. William de Warren
 (#7, cht 301) 2nd Earl of Surrey
 (#6, cht 301)



HARRISON FAMILY

Benjamin Harrison (1833) & Caroline Lavinia Scott & Mary Scott 23rd President have the following connection to the royal line.

1. John Scott Harrison (b. 1804; md. Elizabeth Irwin)
2. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON 9th President (b. 1773; md. Anna Tuthill Sumner)
3. Benjamin Harrison "The Signer" (b. 1738; md. Elizabeth Bassett)
4. Anne Carter (md. Col Benjamin Harrison)
5. Col Robert Carter (b. 1663; md. Elizabeth Landon)
6. Sarah Ludlow (md. Col John Carter, Va. 1643)
7. Gabriel Ludlow
8. Thomas Ludlow
9. Edith Windsor (md. George Ludlow)
10. Elizabeth Blount (md. Andrews Windsor)
11. Margaret Echingham (md. William Blount)
12. Sir Thomas Echingham
13. Sir Thomas Echingham
14. Joan Fitzalan (md. Sir William Echingham)
15. John Fitzalan, Baron Maltravers (md. Elizabeth le Despencer)
16. John Fitzalan, Marshal of England (md. Eleanor Maltravers)
17. Eleanor of Lancaster (md. Richard Fitzalan, 9th Earl of Arundel KG)
18. Henry, 3rd Earl of Lancaster (b. 1281; md. Maud de Chaworth)
19. Edmund Crouchback, 1st Earl of Lancaster (b. 1245; md. Blanche de Artois
granddaughter of Lewis VIII, King of France)

Henry III, King of England md. Eleanor of Provence
(#4, cht 201) (#5, cht 201)



ROOSEVELT FAMILY

Theodore Roosevelt (1858) 26th President & Alice Hathaway Lee & Edith Kermit Carr
have the following connection to the royal line.

1. Martha Bulloch (b. 1834; md. Theodore Roosevelt)
2. Major James Stephens Bulloch (b. 1793; md. Martha Elliot)
3. Anne Irvine (b. 1770; md. Capt James Bulloch)
4. John Irvine MD (b. 1742; md. Ann Elizabeth Baillie)
5. Euphemia Douglas (md; Charles Irvine of Cultra)
6. John Douglas (b. 1723; md. Agnes Horn)
7. John Douglas
8. James Douglas
9. John Douglas
10. John Douglas
11. Arthur Douglas
12. James Douglas
13. David Douglas of Tilquhillie
14. Sir John Douglas
15. James Douglas, 2nd Lord Dalkeith (md. Elizabeth Gifford)
16. Elizabeth of Scotland (md. Sir James Douglas, 1st Lord Dalkeith)

Robert III, King of Scots Md. Annabelle Drummond

FROM FORBES #9



TAFT FAMILY

William Howard Taft 27th President (1857) & Helen Herron have the following connection to the royal Scotch line.

1. William Howard Taft (b. 1857; md. Helen Herron)
2. Hon Alphonso Taft (b. 1810; md. Louisa Maria Torrey)
3. Judge Peter Rawson Taft (b. 1785; md. Sylvia Howard)
4. Rhoda Rawson (b. 1749; md. Aaron Taft, of Uxbridge, Mass., & Vermont)
5. Abner Rawson (md. Mary Allen)
6. Edmund Rawson (md. Elizabeth Hayward TIE TO FORBES LINES)
7. Rev Grindal Rawson (b. 1659; md. ----)
8. Rachel Perne (md. Edward Rawson, Sec. of Massachusetts Bay Co)
9. Rachel Greene (md. Richard Perne of Gillingham)
10. Richard Greene of Bowridge Hall (md. Mary Hooker)
11. Richard Greene of Bowridge Hall, Gillingham
12. Robert Greene, of Dorset
13. John Greene
14. ---- Greene
15. Thomas Greene, of Green's Norton, Northamptonshire, England.

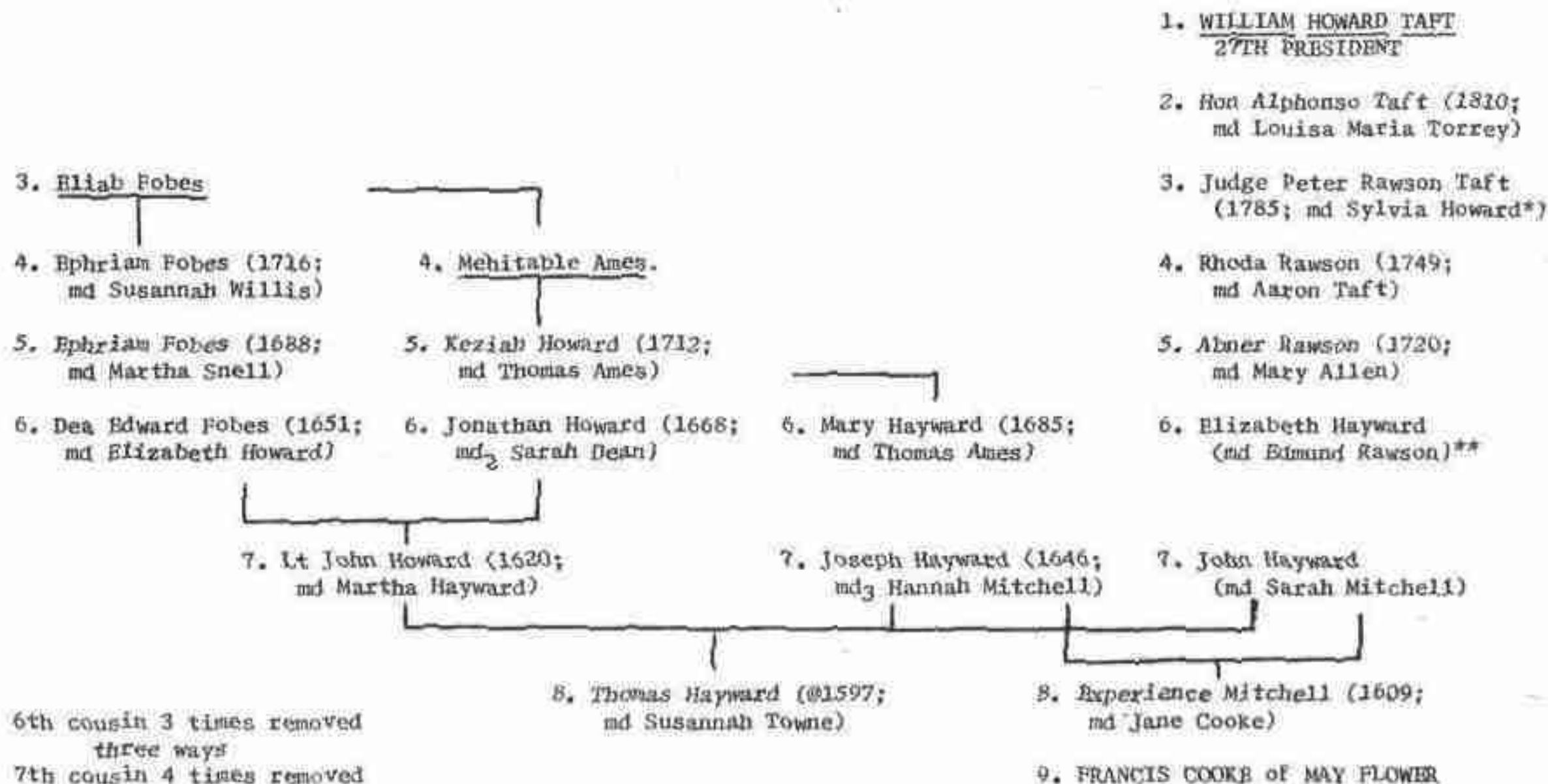
Sir Henry Greene Md. Matilda de Mauduit

CONNECTION TO LINE OF THOMAS JEFFERSON #13



FOBES FAMILY

Descendents of Eliab Fobes (1739) & Mehitable Ames have the following connection to the line of
PRESIDENT WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT 27TH president.



6th cousin 3 times removed
three ways

7th cousin 4 times removed
*probably a Howard tie.

**a royal tie.

NIXON FAMILY

Richard Milhous Nixon (1913) & Thelma Catherine Ryan 37th President have the the following connection to the royal line.

1. Hannah Milhous (b. 1885; md. Francis Anthony Nixon)
2. Franklin Milhous (b. 1848; md. Almira Park Burdg)
3. Elizabeth Price Griffith (b. 1827; md. Joshua Vickers Milhous)
4. Amos Griffith (b. ca. 1798; md. Edith Price)
5. Lydia Hussey (b. 1757; md. Jacob Griffith)
6. Miriam Harry (md. Record Hussey)
7. John Harry (md. Francis ----)
8. Hugh Harry (to America on the Vine) (md. Elizabeth Brinton)
9. Harry Thomas Owen (became a Quaker).
10. Thomas Owen of Machynlleth
11. Elizabeth Pugh (md. Rowland Owen, Mayor of Machynlleth)
12. Gaynor Thomas (md. Richard Pugh, of Mathafarn, Montgomeryshire)
13. Jane Puleston (md. Rhys Thomas, High Sheriff of Caernarvonshire)
14. Sir John Puleston (gaynor, dau. of Robert ap Maredudd)
15. Eleanor (or Elin) Whitney (md. John Puleston, of Bers and Hafod-y-wern)
16. Constance Touchett (Tuchet) (md. Robert Whitney of Whitney) **WHITNEY-FOBES** ➡
17. Alianore (Eleanor) Holland (Holand) (md. James Touchett, 5th Lord Audley)
18. Constance of York (b. ca. 1374; by Edmund de Holand, Earl of Kent KG)
19. Edmund of York (b. 1341; md. Isabel of Castile)

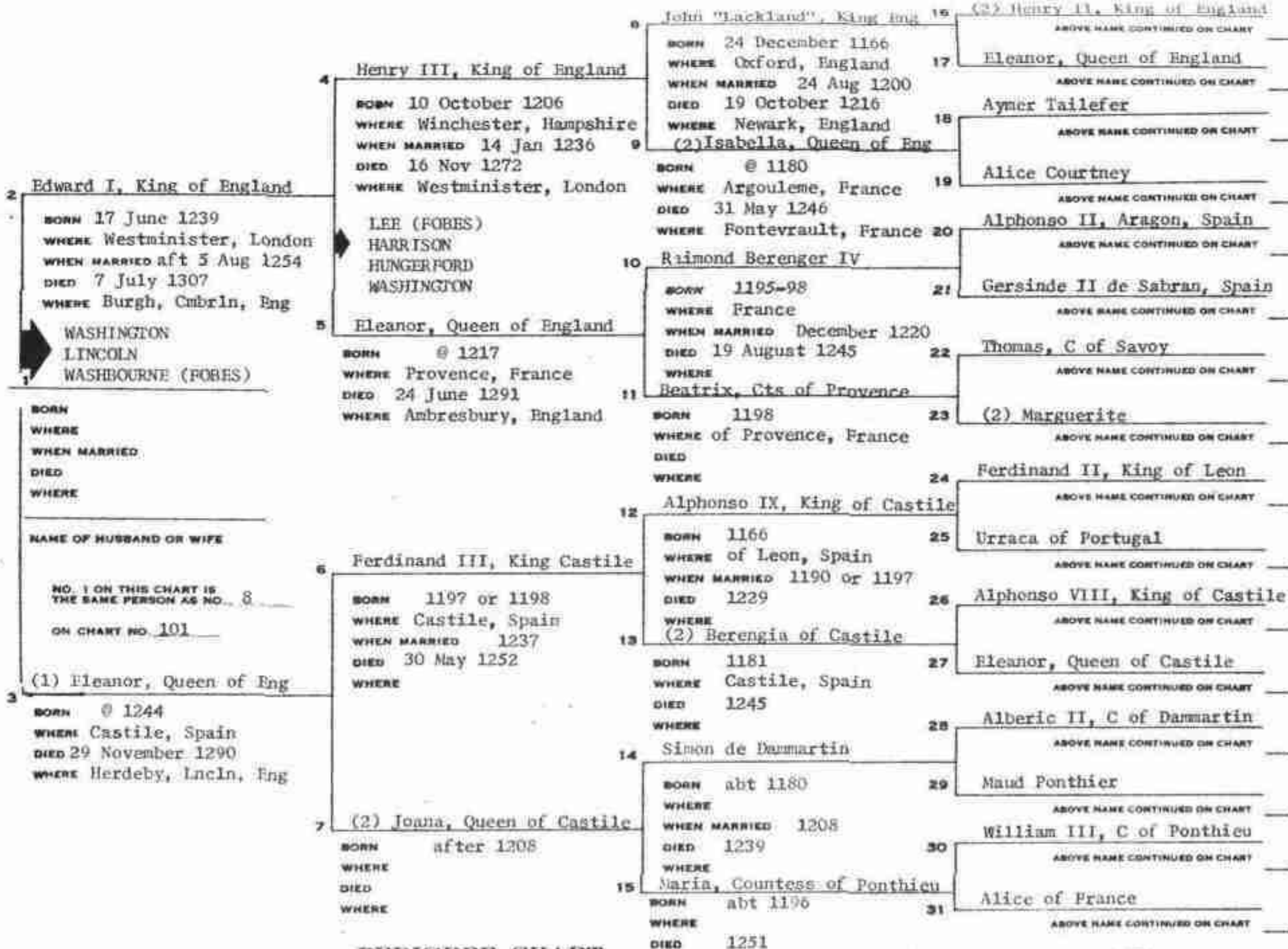
Edward III, King of England,
(#4, cht 101)

md.

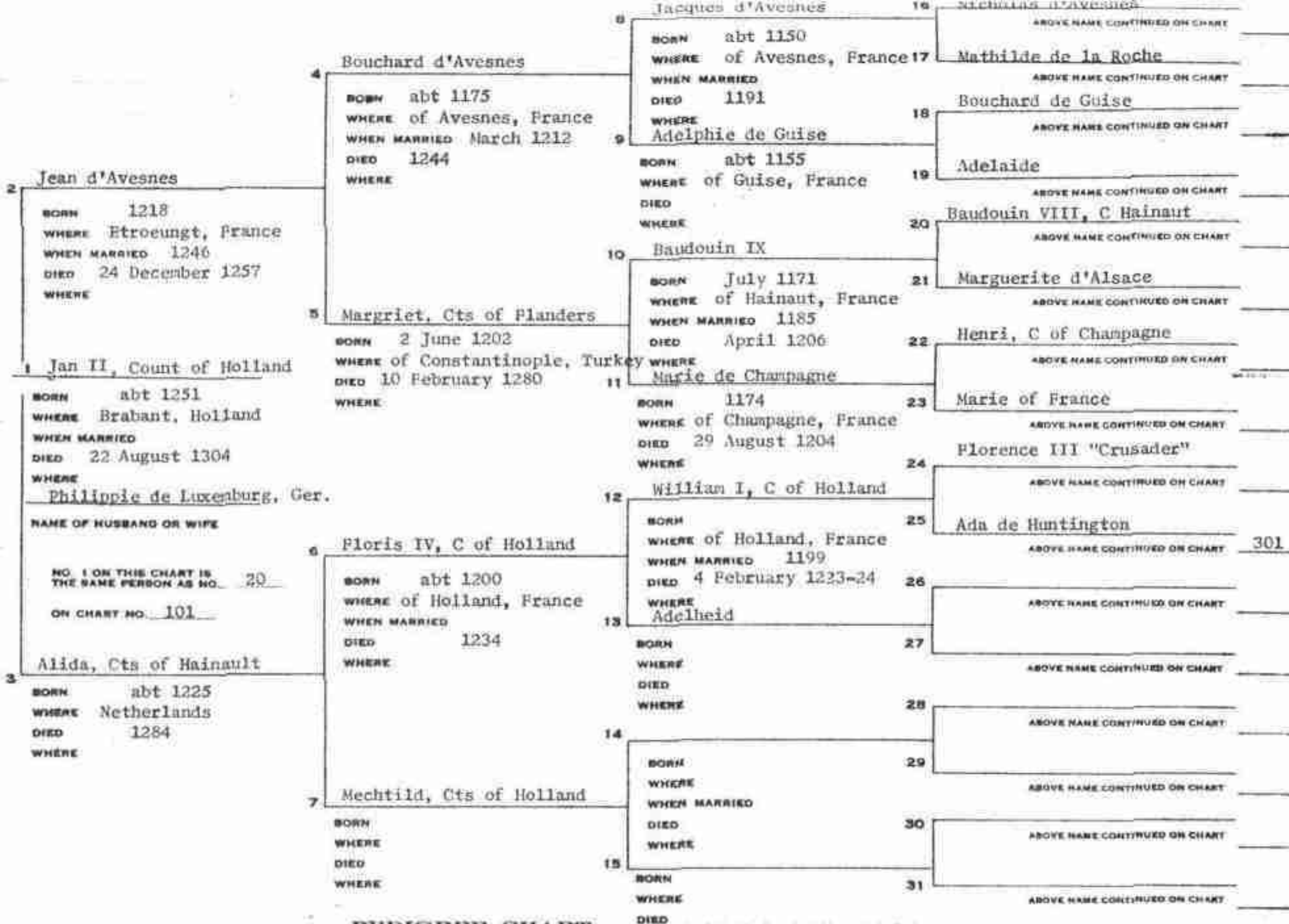
Philippa of Hainault
(#5, cht 101)

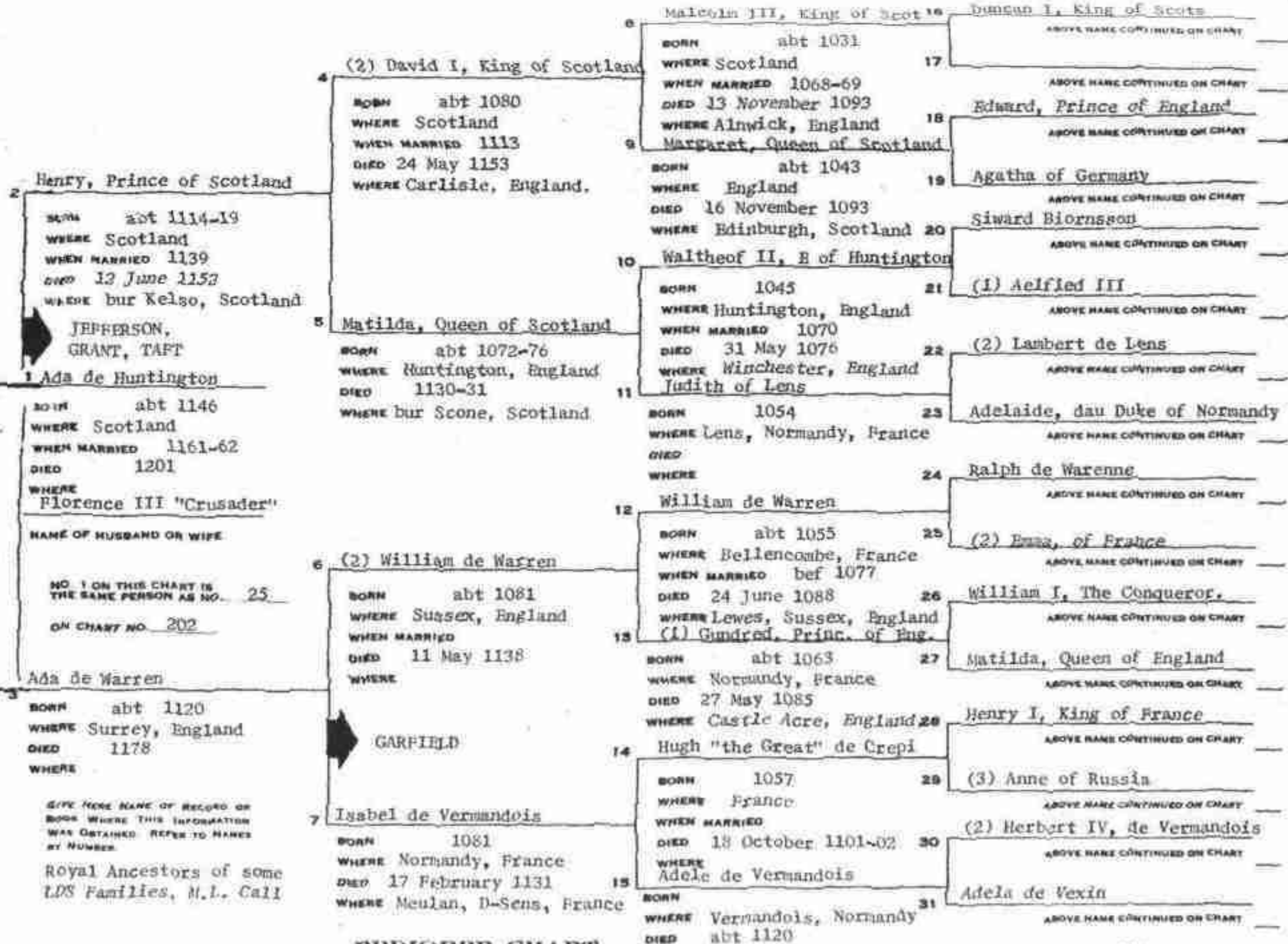


[illegible]



PEDIGREE CHART





CAMPBELL

COUSINS
RELATIONS—

* * * * *

A Record Compiled Largely From
Data Collected By
GLENN HARROLD CAMPBELL
Author of "The Campbells Are Coming"

* * * * *

THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES CAMPBELL

Early Settler in Donegal Township
Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania

CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
FOREWORD	1
MAP OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY - Showing localities referred to in this record	3
JAMES CAMPBELL - Summary of information regarding his children, his origin, and his settlement in Westmoreland County	4
JAMES CAMPBELL'S CHILDREN AND THEIR DESCENDANTS:	
(1) His son William	9
(2) His son George	14
(3) His son James	17
(4) His son John	18
(5) His son Alexander	21
(6) His son Robert	22
(7) His son Thomas	41
(8) His son Matthew	56
(9) His daughter Agnes	63
APPENDICES:	
Copy of James Campbell's Will	64
I'm Eighty-Eight Today	65
Historical Notes - Westmoreland County	66
The Scotch-Irish	68
INDEX - List of James Campbell's known descendants for four generations:	
Those with pre-marriage family name of Campbell	69
Those with other pre-marriage family name	76

F O R E W O R D

In "The Campbells are Coming" Glenn Campbell left us the story of Clan Campbell in Scotland from its beginnings to near-modern times. His narrative covers Scottish history and clan conflicts over a period of several centuries with royalty, clan leaders and other historical figures as principal characters.

It is obviously a far cry from the history of the Campbell clan in Scotland to the record of our line of plain folk in this country, although, had Glenn Campbell lived to put the data in final form, he would doubtless have added much interest. At least, the information he assembled is being preserved.

Glenn's notes mention three men whose interest in their forbears made his record possible. They were his father, Robert Harvey Campbell; Cyrus Campbell of Westmoreland County, Penna.; and David Cunningham Campbell of Shreve, Ohio. Great-grandsons of James Campbell, these three (now gone) got together from time to time and left essential data on early generations.

More detailed information was collected by Glenn Campbell later, though around twenty years ago, and in large part it has been brought up-to-date. In addition, it has been supplemented to some extent by further searching and by facts supplied by Graham Ford of Jeannette, Pa., Ralph Campbell of Westmoreland County, Roy L. Campbell of Toledo, and others.

- - - - -

James Campbell, our Scotch-Irish progenitor and the first-known in our line, was born over two centuries ago and the seventh generation of his descendants is now arriving. The total of his progeny, living and gone, runs far into the thousands; in fact, from just one of his 75 grandchildren the total is close to 700. So to keep within reasonable bounds this record is carried through only the fourth generation of descendants (that of Glenn Campbell), although for the fifth generation names and birth dates, at least, are given when known.

Further, this record covers but a minor fraction of those in the four generations. It is the most extensive, though far from complete, for the line of James' son Robert, many of whose descendants settled in various parts of Ohio around a century ago.

Omitted is considerable available information about the lineage of another Robert Campbell, a grandson of James, who settled in Putnam County, Ohio in the early 1840's. Roy Campbell is assembling a comprehensive record of this branch.

On the pages following James Campbell's descendants are numbered in this way: George Campbell was the second child of "Original James," so his number is 2; Matthew Campbell was the fifth child of George, so his number is 2-5; and so on to the fourth generation.

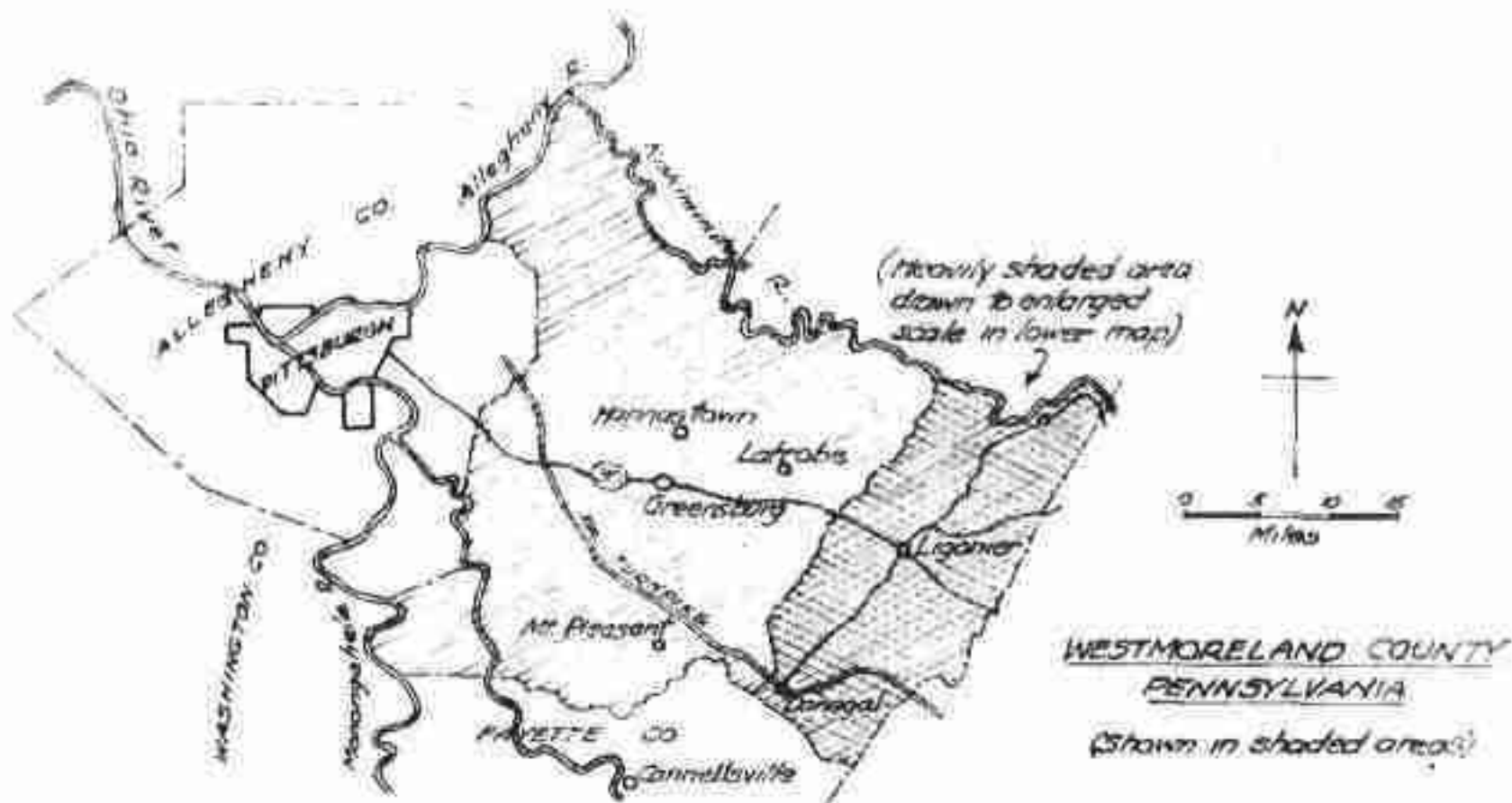
Nearly all our ancestors of a century and more ago were farmers, as were most other pioneers in western Pennsylvania and central Ohio. And love of the soil and of working "on their own" has kept quite a few of our people on the land until the present although the great majority of them, of course, are now in other occupations.

Those of our line who are advanced in years, including this writer (a second cousin of Glenn Campbell), were intimately acquainted with the third generation after our progenitor, even with a few members of the second, and remember them as kindly, intelligent, God-fearing people, good citizens of their time.

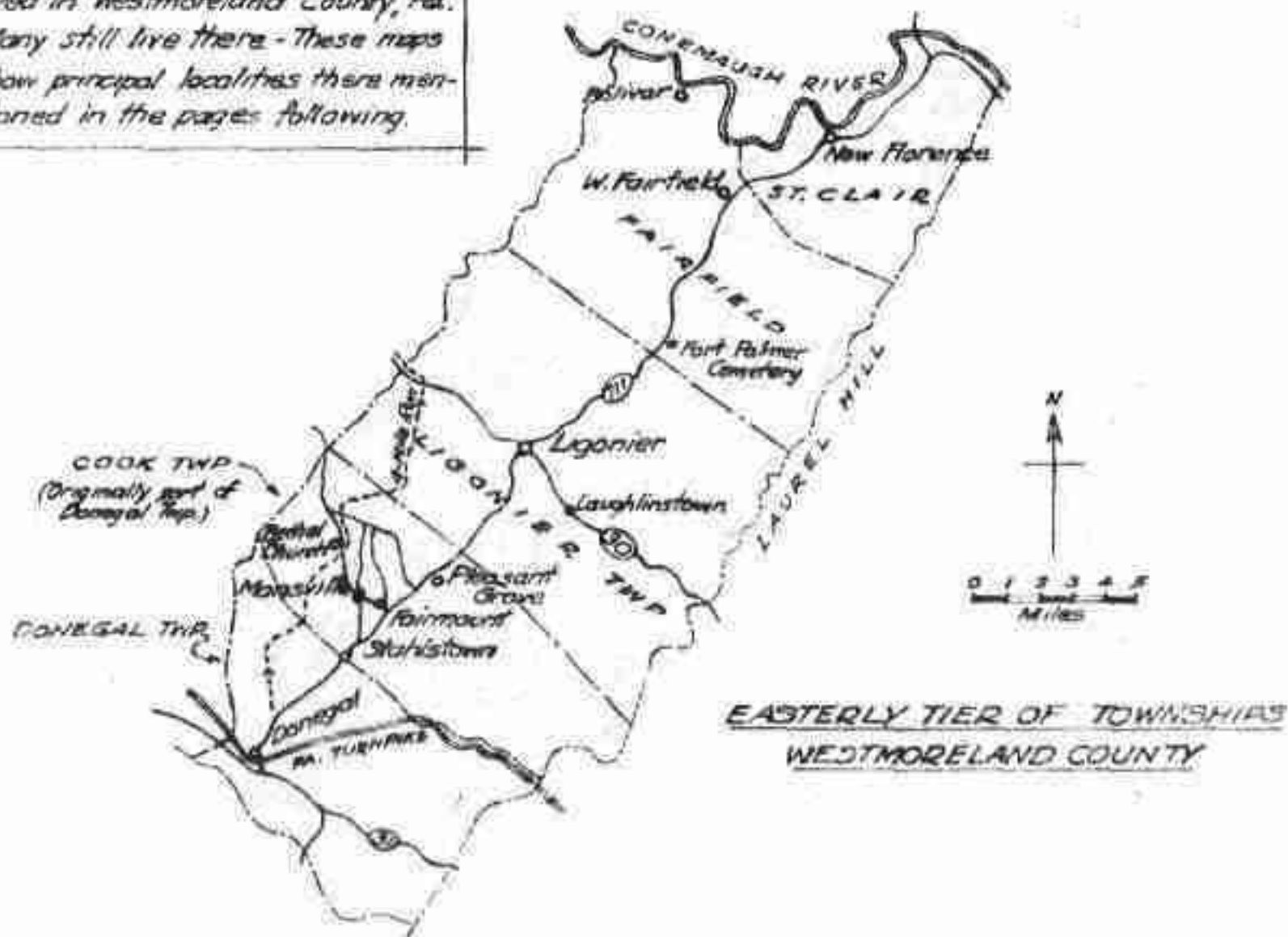
Advice regarding errors or omissions in this record will be appreciated.

Paul C. Campbell
3140 Wisconsin Ave. N.W.
Washington 16, D.C.

December, 1960



For two generations or more most descendants of James Campbell lived in Westmoreland County, Pa. Many still live there - These maps show principal localities there mentioned in the pages following.



ORIGINAL JAMES CAMPBELL

A James Campbell who settled in Donegal Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, is the first of our line of whom we have record. The first known legal document in which his name appears is a land warrant issued by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania March 20, 1786.

The warrant directed the Surveyor General to survey unto James Campbell 300 acres of land, including an improvement, joining the lands of Robert Campbell, Cornelius Campbell and others in Donegal Township. It provided for payment of ten pounds per 100 acres, with interest from March 1, 1773, indicating that James Campbell had been occupying the land from no later than that date. The tract was located between the present Fairmount Church and the village of Mansville.

In addition to the Robert and Cornelius Campbell mentioned in the land warrant, several other Campbell families settled in the area. Historian George Dallas Albert wrote that the village of Mansville, founded in the early 1800's, should have been called Campbellstown as most of the settlers around there were Campbells. There were in all some sixteen families of that name, including those of James' eight sons. Many Campbells settled in other parts of Westmoreland County. From 1773 to 1794 sixty-four land warrants were issued to Campbells.

The family of the Robert Campbell mentioned in James' warrant is well known in Westmoreland County history. While the father Robert was absent from home one day in July, 1776, Indians raided his place, killing his wife Jane, an infant in her arms, and a small daughter, and taking captive three young sons and two daughters. The children were taken to Canada, all except one son finally returning home.

This is but one of scores of accounts of Indian atrocities in early Westmoreland history. Ravages did not become as severe in the Donegal area as farther north but there was periodic if not constant danger of raids. Historian Albert wrote that one of the many blockhouses erected for protection against the Indians was Williams Blockhouse near Donegal on Four Mile Run, "whither fled the Campbells."

However, although the James Campbell family quite certainly remained in the locality during this period - in fact, four of the nine children must have been born there during the Revolution - any family lore about those early days has been lost. Appended to this record are brief historical notes which give some idea of the conditions in Westmoreland County at that time.

Our progenitor, said to have been called "Jimmy," is referred to in the pages following as "Original James" Campbell.

The James Campbell Family

The children of James Campbell and his wife Mary were:

	<u>Year of Birth</u>	<u>Year of Death</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Year First Child Born</u>
(1) William	1763	1850	Martha Glenn	1789
(2) George	1765-1770*	In 1830's		1792
(3) James	1765-1775*	ca. 1817		
(4) John	1771*	In 1850's		ca. 1795
(5) Alexander	1776	In 1850's	Elizabeth Johnston	1801
(6) Robert	1778	1854	Mary Curry	1802
(7) Thomas	1782*	In 1860's	?	1805*
(8) Matthew	1780-1785*	1836	Elizabeth Curry	1800
(9) Agnes	1765-1770*		(1) James McKinsey (2) Joseph Pollock	

*Figures from U.S. census schedules.

The order in which the children are listed is that in which their names appear in Original James' last will. Presumably the eight sons are there named in order of birth although from information above it appears that Matthew may have come before Thomas. And while daughter Agnes was mentioned last, she must have been the second or third child. However that may be, the above order has been followed in assigning family numbers in this record.

Original James' family is shown as follows in U.S. census reports for Donegal Township:

- 1790 - Daughter and six sons still at home with parents;
sons William and James in their own households.
- 1800 - Two sons still at home.
- 1810 - Two small girls (perhaps grandchildren) in household.

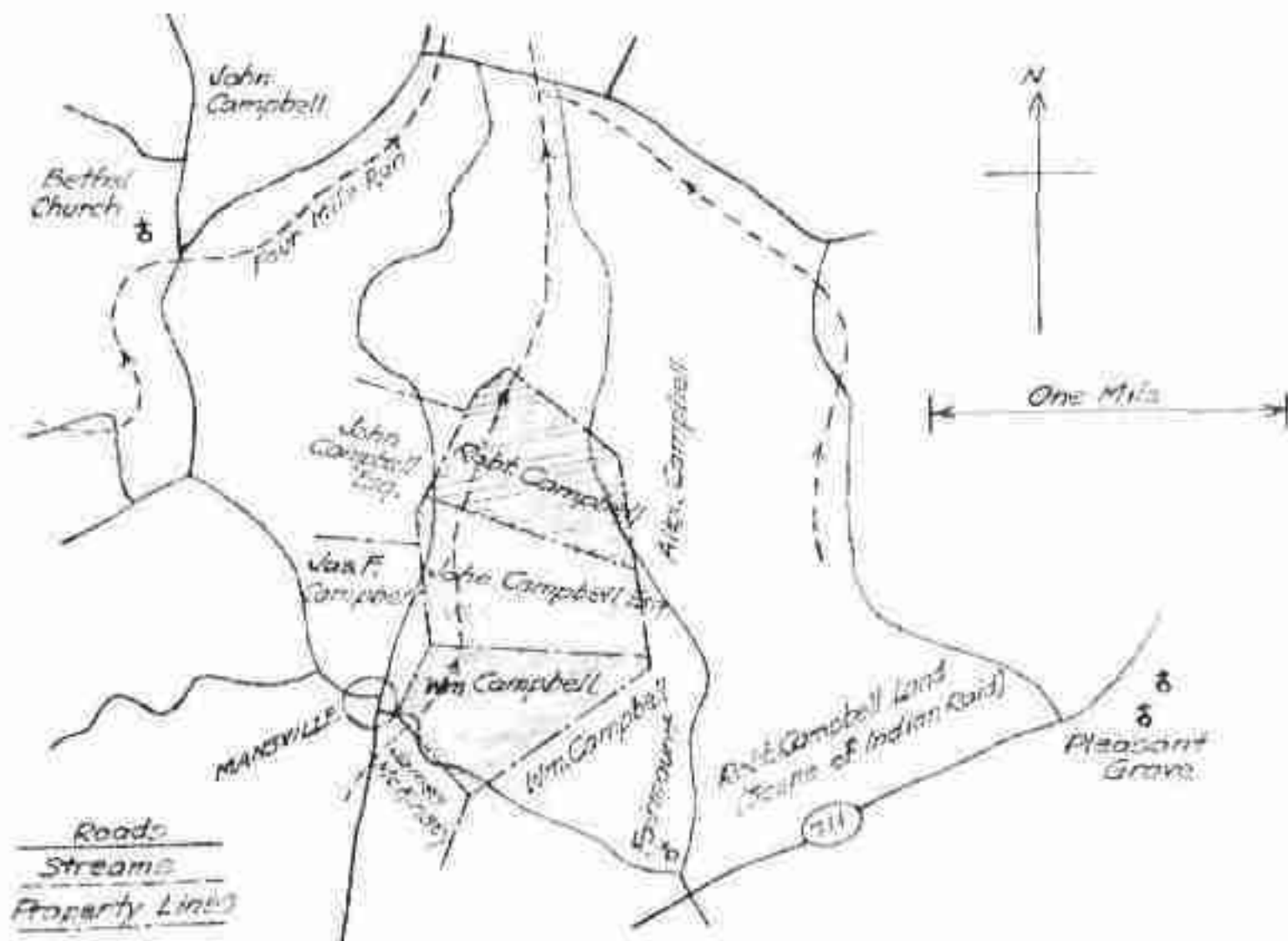
Since his first child was born in 1763, James Campbell was probably born around 1740; and since his will, signed in 1810, was probated in 1819, he must have lived close to 80 years.

There is no record of the maiden name or birth year of James' wife Mary. A document, later described under the record of daughter Agnes, shows that Mary survived James; and she probably lived for several years after James' death. According to James' will, she was to have the income from the estate during her life, and final settlement of the estate was not made until 1836 or later.

James and Mary were quite surely buried in the Fairmount churchyard though there is no headstone bearing their names. There are several open strips where early settlers, particularly Campbells, are known to have been buried but all markers are gone.

James Campbell's Land

The following sketch shows (in its shaded portion) the form and location of Original James' holding in its relation to present roads; it shows also the disposition of the land in the settlement of James' estate and the location of certain adjacent Campbell family holdings in the early 1800's.



The original survey plat of James Campbell's land (copy obtained from Land Office, Harrisburg) bears this title:

A Draft of A Tract of Land Situate in Dennygall Township Westmoreland County Containing 333 Acres and 46 Perches and the Allowance of six per cent. Surveyed August 20th. 1786 in Pursuance of a Warrant to James Campbell Bearing Date the Twentieth of March 1786.

A later survey dividing the tract into three parts, as shown above, was made in June, 1829. Each one-third was surveyed to contain 110 1/3 acres. On June 1, 1836 the entire tract was patented to sons "William Campbell and Robert Campbell, Executors of the last will and testament of James Campbell in trust for the benefit of the heirs of the said deceased."

James' will set forth his wish that the land be occupied by three of his sons - Robert, Thomas and Matthew - provided they could agree with the other heirs as to price and payment. His wish was only partially fulfilled. As shown in the sketch, the north one-third of the land was acquired by son Robert, the central one-third by grandson John Campbell, Esq., who in turn sold it to a Henry Sible, and the south one-third by son William. The records indicate that these transactions were consummated in 1838.

The south one-third was later split into two parts, each remaining under Campbell ownership until the present time (1960):

The west part has been held successively by (1) William Campbell, (2) his son James, (3) another son Jesse, (4) Jesse's daughter Lettie, and (5) her nephew Ralph Campbell, the present owner.

The east part has been held by (1) William Campbell, (2) George Campbell (son of Robert), (3) George's son Cyrus, and (4) Cyrus' daughter Eva and her husband Jacob Leighty, the present owners.

Water from the "Big Spring" near which Original James built his house is now piped into the Leighty home. The existence of the spring probably had much to do with James' settling on the land.

Ralph Campbell owns also, and lives on, the land originally taken up by James McKinsey, son-in-law of Original James, just across the road from his (Ralph's) part of Original James' holding.

James Campbell's Origin

Where the James Campbell family lived before coming to Westmoreland County is not known. Set down here is the little we know and can guess about our progenitor's origin:

1. Our line is known to be Scotch-Irish and there has been a tradition that Original James came from Delaware. Since the main ports of Scotch-Irish debarkation were Newcastle and Lewes, Delaware, this tradition may well be correct.
2. A Campbell Family Sketch* uncovered in the Toledo Public Library states that "James Campbell, of Scotch-Irish descent, came from Ireland to America when a young married man and settled in Pennsylvania where he entered eighty acres for each of his seven sons, and with their aid cleared up a home on which he lived the remainder of his days, dying in the faith of the Presbyterian Church of which he had been a life-long member."

This obviously was a tradition handed down by the descendants of James' son Matthew whose eldest son, Robert, settled near the

* See record later given of Original James' son Matthew.

present Toledo area. The statement about James' entering land for his sons is inaccurate but that regarding his church membership is doubtless correct and there is no reason to question that about his migration to America while a young married man. In any case, the preceding quotation is the only positive statement about our James Campbell's origin that has been found.

3. The 1850 census shows Pennsylvania as the place of birth of James' first son, William, born in 1763. This indicates that the family lived in eastern or central Pennsylvania for some years before moving to Westmoreland County, which was not opened to settlers until 1769 though some pioneers were already there.
4. As before noted, several other Campbells, presumably of about the same generation as Original James, settled in Donegal Township in the early days. They were:

The Cornelius Campbell, referred to in James' land warrant dated 1786, but who evidently was gone by 1790.

A Joseph and a Samuel, each head of family, whose names appear in the 1790 census only.

A Woods Campbell with family whose name is found in the 1800 census only.

A Thomas and a William both of whom, with families, are identifiable in several early census reports.

The Robert Campbell mentioned in James' land warrant, who lived in Westmoreland County until his death.

The fact that eight families of the same name settled in one small area in the same period seems good evidence that at least some of them were related, but no record of relationship has been found.

5. Especially mentioned by Glenn Campbell and others has been the probability that Original James and the above-mentioned Robert Campbell were brothers. Land warrants to the two were issued only a few months apart; and Robert, like James, had a son⁹ who, according to census reports, was born somewhere in Pennsylvania around 1760. But, again, we have no proof of relationship.

Much of the preceding is of course inconclusive and has been set down "for the record" in the hope that some interested descendant will pursue the search further. In any case, the main objective at present is to preserve a record of the descendants of our progenitor, Original James.

⁹ This son, likewise named Robert, was one of the children taken captive in the Indian raid. He became known far and wide as Elder Robert Campbell and was a leader in the Pleasant Grove Presbyterian Church. He lived to the age of 99.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, FIRST SON OF ORIGINAL JAMES,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

(1) William Campbell

Born 22 June 1763; died 2 Nov. 1850; interred in Fairmount cemetery.
Married Martha Glenn: b. 16 Nov. 1771; d. 25 Dec. 1845; int. Fairm't.
Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) George G.	3 Jun. 1789	14 Apr. 1855	Fairmount	Mary G. Campbell (2-1)
-2) James G.	1791		Fairmount	Margaret Gettemy
-3) Elizabeth	14 Aug. 1793	19 Sep. 1827	Fairmount	(Unmarried)
-4) Mary	1796	10 Oct. 1865	Fairmount	(Unmarried)
-5) Alexander	1797	19 Jul. 1876	Fairmount	(Unmarried)
-6) William	1800	1886	Mt. Pleasant	Nancy Brechbill
-7) John	(Place in order of birth uncertain)			
-8) Robert L.	25 Dec. 1804	6 Sep. 1891	Fairmount	Jane Nelson
-9) Jesse	9 May 1807	27 Dec. 1885	Fairmount	Mary Shaffer
-10) David			Middle Churches	Nancy Bell
-11) Matthew	1817	1882	Fairmount	---- Brinker

According to tradition William was a soldier in the latter part of the Revolution. Vol. 23 of the Pennsylvania Archives lists 14 Campbells, including one William, from Westmoreland County who served with the Rangers on the frontier between 1778 and 1783.

William and his wife Martha settled on a farm near the Fairmount Church site. William donated the land for the church and cemetery. The church was organized about 1802 and the present building (the second) erected about 1867. Markings on the headstone of William and Martha in Fairmount are still legible.

William Campbell is identifiable as head of family in census schedules from 1790 through 1840. In 1850, the year of his death, he and daughter Mary were living in the household of the unmarried son Alexander.

On the pages immediately following is a record of the families of five of the eleven children of William and Martha. For four others - Elizabeth, Mary, Alexander and John - our record is limited to that in the listing above. For the two others this only can be added:

David and his wife Nancy had a daughter Martha (1846-1929) who was the second wife of Noah J. Rolla. Noah's first wife was Martha's cousin Susan (1-1-8), daughter of George and Mary Campbell.

Matthew and his wife had two children who died in infancy and his line stopped. Matthew was probably not actually the son of our William but of a William E. Campbell after whose death in 1831 the court appointed William G. Campbell as Matthew's guardian. Matthew was 14 at the time of the court action. (Our William bore a middle initial "G" in an early census report.)

*Sub: First Cousin
of
William Allen*

(1-1) George G. Campbell

Born 3 June 1789 in Westm'd Co.; died 14 April 1853; int. Fairmount.
Married Mary G. Campbell (2-1): b. 12 March 1792; d. 1 April 1870;
int. Fairmount

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) William	29 Sep. 1811		Stahlstown	Margaret Bricker
-2) Isaac	5 May 1813			
-3) Elizabeth	24 Jan. 1815			- - - Burgard
-4) Martha	24 May 1817		Fairmount	Wm. Gettemy
-5) Mary	12 Apr. 1819			- - - Shontz
-6) James S.	6 Jun. 1821	20 Aug. 1900	Fairmount	(Unmarried)
-7) Jane	11 Sep. 1823			John Allis
-8) Susan	17 Sep. 1826	1875	Pleasant Grove	Noah J. Rolla
-9) Louisa	22 Feb. 1830	28 Mar. 1911	Fairmount	John Hood
-10) John G.	3 Aug. 1832	1914	"	(Unmarried)
-11) Rosa	3 Aug. 1832	12 Sep. 1902	"	(Unmarried)

Since George G. and Mary G. Campbell were first cousins their children were "double" great-grandchildren of Original James. The family lived in Donegal (now Cook) Township several miles east of Fairmount. John Newton Boucher's "History of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania" says, "George Campbell, father of John G. Campbell, was a prosperous farmer, an adherent of the Republican Party and he and his wife were members of the United Presbyterian Church....."

The census report for 1860 (after George's death) shows wife Mary G. as head of household in which were children James, John and Louisa. That for 1870 (after Mary G.'s death) shows John as head of household in which were James, Louisa and Rosa. Louisa had evidently not yet married John Hood or he had died at an early age. Louisa Hood's marker is visible in Fairmount. - It is said that Isaac, second son of George and Mary, "went west" - no further record.

Below and on the page following is the only further information obtained concerning George G. Campbell's line.

(1-1-4) Martha Campbell (Gettemy)

Born in Westm'd Co. 24 May 1817; interred Fairmount.

Married William Gettemy: b. 1800; d. 1884; int. Fairmount

Children (U.S. census data only): Mary, b. 1843; Margaret, b. 1846;
Joseph, b. 1849; Rosa, b. 1850; Susan, b. 1854;
George, b. 1859; Francis, b. 1863.

A headstone in Fairmount bears the marking: William Gettemy 1800-1884
2nd Wife Martha Campbell

(1-1-6) James S. Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. 6 June 1821; died 20 August 1900; int. Fairmount.
Unmarried.

James S. lived on a farm with his brother John G. Campbell (1-1-10).
He served in the Civil War in Company B, 101st Penna. Infantry.

(1-1-8) Susan Campbell (Rolla)

Born in Westm'd Co. 17 Sept. 1826; died 1875; int. Pleasant Grove.
Married Noah J. Rolla; b. 1826; d. 1903; int. Pleasant Grove.

Adjacent to the headstones of Noah and Susan are markers of Martha E. (1851-58) and Polly J. (1850-62) Rolla - presumably their children. Adjacent also is the marker of Noah's second wife, Martha Campbell Rolla (1-10-1), died January 13, 1929, aged 83 years.

(1-1-10) John G. Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. 3 August, 1832; died 1914; int. Fairmount.
Unmarried.

Served in the Civil War in the same unit as his brother James S. The following is from Boucher's History quoted on the preceding page:

John G. Campbell, son of George and Mary Campbell, was born in Cook Township He received his education in the public schools of Stahlstown and in his youth and early manhood was occupied with farming. He was filled with an ardor and enthusiasm at the outbreak of the Civil War and enlisted in the Union Army, being a member of the 101st Penna. Infantry. Here he served with bravery and credit, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He returned to Cook Township and in 1865 he and his brother James bought a farm of 120 acres which they proceeded to cultivate and on which he still (1906) resides. They were thrifty and practical in their methods of cultivation and met with well deserved success.... Mr. Campbell is a kind and helpful neighbor and has many friends in the community. He is a Republican in politics and a member of the Grand Army of the Republic

(1-2) James G. Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. in 1791; interred Fairmount.

Married Margaret Gettemy; born 1788.

Children: (order of birth uncertain)

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Martha	ca. 1815			Samuel Hood
-2) Jonathan				
-3) Margaret			McChesneytown	William Best
-4) William	1824	28 Jul. 1894	New Florence	Sarah Larimer
-5) Jesse	4 Jul. 1826		Fairmount	Louise Harr

At one time this James Campbell owned the present Leighty farm - part of Original James' holding. At times he is said to have come under the influence of spirituous liquors, when his favorite expression was, "I'll dress you down like a lamb."

In 1860, according to the Cook Township census, James was living in the household of his son Jesse. Wife Margaret's name was not found. At least three of their children - Martha, William and Jesse - are shown to have had good-sized families, so there are probably many descendants in this line. Son William was called "Calvin Bill."

(1-6) William Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. in 1800; died in 1886; int. Mt. Pleasant.
Married Nancy Brechbill; b. 19 August 1808; d. 31 Oct. 1861.
Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Hiram B.	1839	1912	Mt. Pleasant	Mary S. Spiegel
-2) Orten S.	1848			(Unmarried)

This William Campbell was a farmer who lived not far from Mt. Pleasant. He must have been quite prosperous as the 1860 census gives his real estate valuation at \$14,483. For the majority of farmers in the locality at that time the valuation amounted to but a few hundred dollars.

(1-8) Robert L. Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. 25 December 1804; died 6 Sept. 1891; int. Fairmount.
Married Jane Nelson; b. 8 July 1805; died 20 June 1888; " " "
Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Elizabeth	1829	1909	Donegal	Jacob Kurtz
-2) Joseph N.	1831			
-3) Martha	1833			- - - Kessler
-4) Jane	1835			
-5) William A.	1837			
-6) John H.	1839			- - - Hays
-7) Mary S.	1841	1920	Pleasant Grove	Geo. W. Coleman
-8) Lucy A.	1843			(Unmarried)
-9) Robert D.	1846			
-10) Emma B.	1849	22 May 1872	Fairmount	(Unmarried)
-11) Mathilda M.	1851			- - - Glassburn

Robert L. Campbell was a farmer who lived in Cook Township near Stahlstown. After his wife's death he lived with his daughter Martha Kessler in Fayette County, where he died.

Son Joseph was a leading school teacher in the Donegal area from 1850 to 1870. Daughter Mary's husband, Geo. W. Coleman (1836-1899), served in the Civil War. - We have no further record of this family.

(1-9) Jesse Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. 9 May 1807; died 27 Dec. 1885; int. Fairmount.
Married Mary Shaffer; b. 28 March 1811; d. 25 Oct. 1889; int. Fairmount.
Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Elizabeth J.	22 May 1836	3 Jul. 1892	Fairmount	(Unmarried)
-2) Susan J.	7 May 1837	8 Oct. 1906	Laughlinstown	David Horner
-3) John J.	1 May 1838	28 Apr. 1919	Fairmount	Cath. Gettemy
-4) Martha J.	2 Jan. 1841	20 May 1916	"	(Unmarried)
-5) Nancy J.	30 Jun. 1843	27 Oct. 1905	"	(Unmarried)
-6) Mary J.	27 Oct. 1845	Jan. 1934	Stella, Neb.	H.D. Weller
-7) Lettie J.	4 Feb. 1853	23 Jul. 1931	Fairmount	(Unmarried)

Jesse Campbell was a blacksmith in the village of Mansville. The house in which he and his wife started housekeeping there, and in which he died, was under Campbell ownership for about 95 years. It is a two-story log

(1-9) Jesse Campbell
(Cont'd)

house, still standing and still occupied. At one time prior to Jesse Campbell's acquiring the place there was a transfer of title of one-quarter acre and the log house, paid for as follows, according to the old record:

"Seven Hundred Gallons Merchantable Liquor - viz.
Five Hundred Gallons Whiskey
Two Hundred Gallons Gin.

Paid in Full - Feb. 23, 1818 - James Campbell, Witness."

Early Westmoreland County was mainly agricultural and surplus grain was made into liquor for easier transportation to the east.

(1-9-5) John J. Campbell

Born in Mansville 1 May 1838; died 28 April 1919; int. Fairmount.

On 11 July 1872 married Catherine Gettemy (8-3-8), daughter of Robert and Sarah Campbell Gettemy; b. 15 Oct. 1851; d. 7 May 1932; int. Fmt.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Mary	11 Oct. 1873	19 Mar. 1963		Luther H. Giesey
-2) Robert G.	12 Nov. 1874	8 May 1956		Lottie Kimmell
-3) Clara H.	27 Mar. 1876	17 Mar. 1944	Fairmount	(Unmarried)
-4) Sarah J.	28 Dec. 1877	12 May 1953		Geo. August Wetzel
-5) Jesse F.	17 Oct. 1879	22 Jan. 1969	Fairmount	(Unmarried)
-6) Maude	22 Sep. 1882	23 Sept. 1969	"	(Unmarried)
-7) Ralph	17 Jan. 1884	1 April 1966	Fairmount	(Unmarried)
-8) Bessie	26 Jan. 1886			Henry W. Kimmell
-9) Nellie L.	26 Apr. 1888	30 Jan. 1955	Fairmount	Arthur C. Hauger

After marriage John J. Campbell and his wife Catherine lived with John's parents in the log house in Mansville until the birth of their second child. In 1876 they moved to the place on the Mansville-Fairmount road occupied until 1962 by their son Ralph (see next page). John J. Campbell farmed this place continuously for 43 years.

John J. Campbell served in the Civil War for about three years, taking part in several battles. He was wounded at Fredericksburg, returning to service after recovery, and was mustered out June 26, 1865. He served first in Co. C, 42nd Reg., Penna. Volunteers, later in the 190th Reg.

(1-9-5-1) Mary Campbell (Giesey)

Born in Mansville 11 Oct. 1873; died 19 March 1963.

On 18 Oct. 1894 married Luther Halsey Giesey; born 29 Feb. 1868
died 12 Aug. 1941

Children:

Frank Almer	b. 22 Apr. 1897	m. Evelyn Segal
Nettie Mildred	b. 31 Oct. 1898	d. 11 March 1901
Edward Luther	b. 3 May 1901	m. Mildred Miller
John Campbell	b. 12 June 1903	m. Beatrice Mae Miller
Ralph Fremont	b. 23 Mar. 1905	m. Nellie Mae Ross
Helen Catherine	b. 14 Jan. 1907	m. Harry K. McMahon
	d. 26 Oct. 1962	
Laurence Carson	b. 23 Apr. 1910	m. Marian Renshaw
Howard Burnett	b. 11 Oct. 1911	m. Hazel Ann Halferty
Wilbert Hoffman	b. 6 Aug. 1914	m. Helen Cecelia Halferty

(Continued)

(1-9-3-1) Mary Campbell (Giesey)
(Cont'd)

Son Frank lives in Dayton, Ohio; Laurence in Pontiac, Michigan. The other six surviving children of Luther and Mary Giesey all live in the Westmoreland area. Grandchildren number forty, many of them with families. (Sorry! This record is not carried to their generation.) The wives of sons Howard and Wilbert are daughters of Hayes Halferty (7-2-3-2).

(1-9-3-4) Sarah Jeanette Campbell (Wetzel)

Born near Mansville 28 Dec. 1877; died 12 May 1953.

Married George August Wetzel; b. 14 March 1877.

<u>Children:</u> Howard R.	b. 15 Sept. 1903	m. Lillian M. Patton
Kathryn A.	b. 20 Nov. 1907	m. John Buettner
George Arthur	b. 8 Oct. 1909	m. Mary Bushen
Marian H.	b. 15 Feb. 1917 ¹⁸	m. Chas. Adomaitis

The Howard R. Wetzel family (4 children) live in Emsworth, Pa.; Kathryn Buettner and husband in Philadelphia; the George Wetzel family (two children) in Bellevue, Pa.; and daughter Marian's family (two children) in Pittsburgh.

(1-9-3-7) Ralph Campbell

Born near Mansville 17 January 1884; died 1 April 1966; int. Fairmount
Unmarried.

For many years Ralph Campbell owned, and occupied with his brother Jesse and his sister Maude, the 81-acre place which was the home of his father and which a century and a half ago was owned by James McKinsey, husband of Agnes Campbell (9). Ralph also owns a part of Original James' holding lying across the Mansville-Fairmount road from where he lived. Ralph Campbell is doubtless better informed on Campbell genealogy in Westmoreland County than any other living descendant in our line. Ralph, Jesse and Maude now live in Ligonier.

(1-9-3-8) Bessie Campbell (Kimmell)

Born near Mansville 26 Jan. 1886.

In March 1907 married Henry W. Kimmell.

<u>Children:</u> Lottiebelle	b. 4 July 1908	m. A. R. Mangold
Ruth Josephine	b. 22 Aug. 1909	
Robert Henry	b. 22 Nov. 1919	
Henry W. Jr.	b. 9 June 1922	m. Elizabeth Yanosko

Daughter Lottiebelle, a graduate of Seton Hill College, is presently (1963) teaching in the Greensburg High School.

Robert Henry, a graduate of the University of Pittsburgh, is employed by the West Penn Power Company, Greensburg.

Henry W. Jr. is an employee of the Elliot Company, Jeanette, Pa. There are two children in his family.

(1-9-3-9) Nellie L. Campbell (Hauger)

Born near Mansville 26 April 1888; died 30 Jan. 1955; int. Fairmount.

Married Arthur C. Hauger; b. 18 July 1885; d. 1 April 1958; int. Fmt.

<u>Children:</u> Claude William	b. 14 March 1925	m. Gertrude C. Kemmerer
Frances Jean	b. 25 March 1930	m. Fred M. Shaffer

The C. Wm. Hauger family, with two children, live near Greensburg.

Daughter Frances is a Registered Nurse. She and her husband have three children. They live in Cleveland, Ohio.

GEORGE CAMPBELL, SECOND SON OF ORIGINAL JAMES,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(2) George Campbell

Born circa 1766; birthplace not known; died in 1830's.

Wife's name not known. (*Rebekah?*)

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	(1-1)
-1) Mary G.	12 Mar. 1792	1 Apr. 1870	Fairmount	Geo. G. Campbell	⇄
-2) John. Esq.	1794	18 Mar. 1839	Pleas. Grove	Mary Gailbraith	
-3) Cornelius				(Unmarried)	
-4) George E.	ca. 1803	(In 1850's)		Rose Gettemy	
-5) Matthew	21 Feb. 1814	12 Feb. 1854	Pleas. Unity	Caroline McColley	
-6) William					

The children may not be listed in correct order but are numbered for reference; and the listing may not be complete as early census reports indicate there were two daughters.

The family is identifiable, though not altogether satisfactorily, in Donegal Township census schedules from 1800 through 1830; in particular, it is not clear that there was a son of John's age.

This second son of Original James was probably the George Campbell who, according to old land records, owned a 99-acre tract on the northwest side of Original James' holding - a tract later acquired by son John, Esq. (See Sketch on page 6.)

The record on the two pages following covers the families of three of the above-listed six children, viz., Mary G., John Esq., and George E. Concerning the others we can add only:

Cornelius was evidently unmarried as his last will*, signed Oct. 7, 1856, makes no mention of wife or children, and he was not found listed as head of household in census reports. His will named as heirs his sister Mary and various children of his brothers George and Matthew, both of whom had died at the time the will was signed. The will makes no mention of the children of his brother John.

Matthew and his wife Caroline had three children:

- 1) David b. 1846; married, but no record of family.
- 2) Harriett b. 1848; unmarried
- 3) Matthew Bayles b. 21 April 1854; d. 7 Jan. 1937; unmarried;
 prominent lawyer in Youngstown, Ohio.

After Matthew's death, wife Caroline married a George Fisher and continued living in Unity Township.

William "left home." A small inheritance under Cornelius' will was payable if he came back. No record.

*Will No. 2091, Westmoreland Co.

(2-1) Mary G. Campbell (Campbell)
(See record of her husband, George G. Campbell, 1-1).

(2-2) John Campbell, Esq. ^{Oct 31 1793}
Born in Westm'd Co. in 1794; died 18 March 1839; int. Pleasant Grove.
Married Mary Gailbraith, daughter of John and Isabella Campbell
Gailbraith; born circa 1792.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Isabel	ca. 1815	- - - Lloyd
-2) George	11 Oct. 1816	(1) Keziah Gelvin (2) Catherine Shupe
-3) Seymour M.	ca. 1820	Maria Rodman

The title Esq. presumably came from service as justice of the peace.
It appears on his county and state records and is carried here to
facilitate identification.

In John M. Gresham's "Biographical and Historical Cyclopedia of West-
moreland County, Pa." this John Campbell is described as having been a
farmer, a large landowner, a justice of the peace, a captain of the
militia, and an elder in the Presbyterian Church. As noted on page 7,
John Esq. acquired the central one-third of Original James' 333-acre
holding.

Daughter Isabel had at least one child, John C. Lloyd, mentioned in
John Esq.'s will*, signed Feb. 15, 1839.

The mother of John Esq.'s wife was one of four children of Robert Campbell
who were captured by the Indians and held captive in Canada for several
years (see page 4).

(2-2-2) George Campbell

Born in Westmoreland Co. 11 October 1816.

Married: (1) Keziah Gelvin

Children: Ezra - b. 29 May 1840; m. Lora Reese.
Isabel - m. John Nicely

(2) Catherine Shupe: b. 1818

Child: Minerva - b. 1859; m. John Burrell

According to Historian Gresham, this George Campbell was reared to
farming, received a fair education for the period, and was one of the
old-time schoolmasters and singing-school teachers; and his son Ezra
was a Civil War veteran and a popular caterer in Greensburg. Bates'
History shows an Ezra S. Campbell in Co. E, 11th Reg., Penna. Volunteers.

The Beers Atlas of Westmoreland County (1867) shows a plat of the
village of Mansville and gives a "Business Directory" of the village.
Listed only are George Campbell, Singing Teacher and Farmer, and
J. Campbell, Blacksmith. (The latter was Jesse Campbell, 1-9)

Ralph Campbell tells us that this George was called "Peter." So many
Campbells were given the same name that nicknames were a necessity.

*Will Book No. 2, P. 423

(2-2-3) Seymour M. Campbell

Born in Westmoreland Co. circa 1820; died in 1860's.

Married Maria Roadman: born in 1828.

Children:

- 1) John R. b. 1848
- 2) Jacob R. b. 1849
- 3) Isabel L. b. 1852
- 4) Annette b. 1855 d. 1879 m. Erish S. Johnston (8-4-7) (See page 65)
- 5) McKinney b. 1856
- 6) Anne Mary b. 1859
- 7) Celestia b. 1861 d. 1890 m. Harry Hunter
- 8) Seymour

According to Historian Albert, Seymour Campbell was one of the early justices of the peace, "a prominent local man and a great advisor and peace-maker among his neighbors." Though listed in Cook Twp. census reports as a farmer, he was executor of various estates and his name appears on many old legal documents. His mother Mary was living with his family in 1850 and 1860 (after his father's death) and his wife Maria was "head of family" in 1870 with five children still at home.

(2-4) George E. Campbell

Born in Westmoreland County circa 1803; died in 1850's.

Married Rose Gettemy: born circa 1800.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Cornelius	1829			
-2) Martha	2 Apr. 1831	23 Nov. 1906	Fairmount	A.W. Benford
-3) Sarah	1833	1899	"	
-4) John E.	1834		"	
-5) Mary E.	1835	28 Feb. 1901	"	C.W. Benford
-6) William E.	1835	1917	"	Sarah E. Gettemy

George E. farmed in Cook Township. The 1860 census shows his wife "Rosannah" as head of family with three children at home. In 1870 she was living with son William's family. - Son John E. served in the Civil War from 1862 to 1865, in Co. C, 84th, and Co. H, 57th Reg.

(2-4-6) William E. Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. in 1835; died in 1917; int. Fairmount.

Married Sarah Ellen Gettemy (8-3-2): b. 1838; d. 1915; int. Fairmount.

Children:

	<u>Birth Year</u>	<u>Death Year</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Martha	1861	1943	Fairmount	(Unmarried)
-2) George M.	1863	1936	"	Malissa Hunter
-3) Sadie G.	1865	1929	"	(Unmarried)
-4) Robert	1867	1943	"	(")
-5) Wisely	1869	1918	"	(")
-6) David H.	1871	1894	"	(")
-7) Rose	1873	1957	"	Ananias Hoover
-8) Edward B.	1876	1878	"	-
-9) Joseph	1879	1938	"	Nettie Wissinger

William E. Campbell farmed in Cook Township. - Son Joseph had three children: Agnes, Louella and William H. A daughter of the latter is Kay Louise Campbell, 1960 graduate of Ligonier High School, and a soprano already advanced in voice training.

JAMES CAMPBELL, THIRD SON OF ORIGINAL JAMES

(3) James Campbell

Born circa 1769; birthplace not known; died circa 1817.

Wife's name not known.

Children: (No record - see below)

According to family tradition this son of Original James was the James Finney Campbell who, with a James McClain and James McKinsey (husband of Original James' daughter Agnes), owned the land where the village of Mansville was founded. Historian George Dallas Albert gave his name as James Phinney Campbell.

Census records of James F. Campbell family:

1790 - James Finny Campbell: two males of 16 years or more, one male under 16, two females.

1800 - Finney Campbell: one male and one female, each between 26 and 45 years of age; no children.

1810 - James Finney Campbell: (Same record as in 1800)

Other records:

A map obtained from the State Land Office shows that James F. Campbell's land (133 acres) extended northward from the village of Mansville. (See sketch on page 6.)

County court records for 1818 cover certain minor proceedings in settlement of the estate of James F. Campbell. The administrators were Thomas and William Campbell. The record does not indicate whether James F. was survived by his wife. No copy of his will was found.

The James F. Campbell land was patented to Thomas and William Campbell in 1824, probably in connection with settlement of the estate.

All this indicates that James F. Campbell was born no earlier than the year 1765, died before 1818, and that his children (if any) did not reach adulthood. While it seems likely that the Thomas Campbell and William Campbell referred to were the sons of Original James, there is no certainty on the point.

In each census from 1800 through 1820 there were listed one or two other James Campbells of roughly the same age as James Finney and each had several children. One of these might have been our James but for the present record we accept the tradition that the third son of Original James was James Finney Campbell.

JOHN CAMPBELL, FOURTH SON OF ORIGINAL JAMES,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(4) John Campbell

Born circa 1771; birthplace not known; died in late 1850's.

Wife's name not known; died in 1840's.

Children (may not be listed in order of birth but
given family numbers for reference):

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Hannah			Pl. Grove	- - - Ellis
-2) James B.	ca. 1796			Mary Best
-3) Polly				- - - Harman
-4) Agnes	1800	27 Oct. 1872	Pl. Grove	Thos. B. Campbell
-5) Robert				
-6) John B.	ca. 1805			Mary McKlveen
-7) George				
-8) William B.	8 Oct. 1810	22 Mar. 1896	Pl. Grove	Sarah Harr
-9) Elizabeth	16 Apr. 1817	9 Mar. 1891	" "	James C. Best
-10) Mary Ann	ca. 1820			(Unmarried)
-11) Rachael	ca. 1823			David Fry

This family lived on a farm of 150 acres along the beautiful valley of Four Mile Run near the site of the present Bethel Lutheran Church. The children's names appear in John's last will. *

Information on the families of four of the eleven children - Agnes, John, William and Elizabeth - appears on the pages following. Of Polly and George there is no record except that above. Concerning the five others this only can be added:

Hannah must have died before March 12, 1856 since John's will, signed on that date, refers to her heirs.

James B. took over the home farm, except the 50 acres left to Mary Ann and Rachael (see below), after making payments to the other heirs. Early census reports show that James B. and his wife Mary had several children but their names are not known.

Robert also must have died before March 12, 1856 since John's will refers to Robert's heirs.

Mary Ann and Rachael, according to John's will, were to receive 50 acres of his farm, including the buildings, providing they remained single; otherwise, they were to share equally with the other children. (If only one of them remained single, that one was to get the 50 acres.) Mary Ann, as head of household, and Rachael were shown living together in the 1860 census report, so they evidently inherited the property. Just when Rachael married David Fry (if she did, as indicated above) is not known. In 1850 and 1860 a boy, Jesse Campbell (b. 1847), was in the household. Mary Ann and Rachael were not found listed in the 1870 census.

*Will Book No. 4, p. 161

(4-4) Agnes Campbell (Campbell)

Born in Westm'd Co. in 1800; died 27 Oct. 1872; int. Pleasant Grove.
Married Thos. B. Campbell: b. 1793; d. 22 Mar. 1858; int. " " .

Children:

	<u>Birth Year</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) John		
-2) William		
-3) James		
-4) Mary		- - - Laycock
-5) Elizabeth	1827	- - - Cramer
-6) Anne	1832	
-7) Asher	1837	Lydia - - -
-8) Agnes	1839	
-9) Phebe	1845	

Agnes' husband, Thomas B. Campbell, farmed in Donegal (Cook) Township.
It is not known whether he was of our line.

Children's names above are from Thomas B.'s will,* signed five days
before his death. Birth years are from census records. According to
the will, wife "Nancy" had the use of the property during her life;
at her death the estate was to be divided in generally equal shares
among the children, except:

James, William and Mary had evidently passed on by March 17, 1858,
as their children are mentioned as beneficiaries.

Two of Thomas B.'s children were to share equally with the others only
if they refrained from the "use of tobacco as a beverage."

Census schedules for 1860 and 1870 (after Thomas B.'s death) show his
widow Agnes as head of household. In 1870 daughters Anne and Agnes
were still at home and there were also a Thomas Laycock (age 19, doubt-
less daughter Mary's son) and an Eli Campbell (age 9) in the
household.

The 1870 census shows also the Asher Campbell family, with six children
(all girls, from one to nine years), living in Fairfield Township.
Asher was a corporal in an independent cavalry batallion during the
Civil War.

*Will Book No. 4, p. 240

(4-6) John B. Campbell

Born in Westmoreland Co. circa 1805.

Married Mary McKlveen: b. circa 1811.

Children:

	<u>Birth Year</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Isabella	1834	
-2) Henry	1835	Elizabeth Gettemy (8-3-1)
-3) John M.	1837	<i>Rachel K. Binkey -- 3 children: Foster and another son who died young, and</i>
-4) Eliza	1839	<i>Mary K., mother of Mrs Bert</i>
-5) William	1840	<i>Crosby and J. L. Clark (p.41).</i>
-6) Noah	1842	<i>John M. remarried after Rachel's death.</i>
-7) Isaiah	1847	
-8) Robert	1849	
-9) James	1856	

The preceding information came mainly from census reports. John B. farmed in Donegal (Cook) Township. Ralph Campbell informs us that the John B. Campbells were known as the "Big Family" - all big men. Son James was called "Prairie Jim." The 1870 census shows the family of son Henry, with seven children up to the age of 9, in Ligonier Twp.

(4-8) William B. Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. 8 Oct. 1810; died 22 March 1896; int. Pl. Grove.

Married Sarah Harr: born circa 1821.

Children:

-1) John	b. 1840
-2) Susan	b. 1842
-3) Anne	b. 1847
-4) Marie	b. 1849
-5) William	b. 1855
-6) Wisely	b. 1860

This William Campbell was a farmer living in Cook Township. The list of children came from the 1860 census report.

(4-9) Elizabeth Campbell (Best)

Born in Westm'd Co. 16 April 1817; died 9 March 1891; int. Pl. Grove.

Married James C. Best: b. 1 April 1828; d. 4 Mar. 1899; int. " " .

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Harriett	ca. 1843			
-2) Uriah	10 Mar. 1845	14 Mar. 1879	Pleasant Grove	
-3) George	ca. 1856			
-4) James	9 Feb. 1859	28 Jun. 1883	Pleasant Grove	

This family lived on a farm a short distance north of Bethel Church in Cook Township.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, FIFTH SON OF ORIGINAL JAMES,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(5) Alexander Campbell

Born in Westmoreland Co. in 1776; died in 1850's.
Married Elizabeth Johnston; Born in Ireland in 1783.
Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) James	1801		Fairmount	(Unmarried)
-2) Alexander	1803		Pleasant Grove	Rosa Williams
-3) William	1805		Fairmount	(Unmarried)
-4) Infant son	1807	1807	"	-
-5) Agnes	1 Jan. 1809		"	(Unmarried)
-6) Robert A.	1811		"	(")
-7) Rosannah	5 Jul. 1813		"	(")
-8) Mary A.	1815		"	(")
-9) Infant dau.	1817	1817	"	-
-10) Catherine	1819		"	(Unmarried)
-11) Thomas A.	8 Nov. 1821	1800	"	(")
-12) George A.	1828			

Alexander Campbell was a farmer who lived about a mile north of Fairmount. He is identifiable in census records from 1810 through 1850. In the latter year his household included six unmarried children - all except James and William. Son George had married and moved to Ohio. In 1860 and 1870 son Robert was head of household which included several unmarried brothers and sisters. Following on this page is our only further record of the line.

(5-2) Alexander Campbell

Born in Westmoreland Co. in 1805; interred Pleasant Grove.
Married Rosa Williams; Born circa 1818.
Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) John	ca. 1838		Pleasant Grove	
-2) Isaiah	1840	1910	Fairmount	Susan Craig
-3) Carson	ca. 1843			
-4) Noah	ca. 1845	1910	Pleasant Grove	
-5) Sarah	ca. 1847			
-6) Martin	ca. 1848			- - - Clark
-7) Margaret	ca. 1852			William Clark
-8) Shepherd	ca. 1854			
-9) Lucetta	ca. 1857			- - - Miller

This Alexander lived on his father's farm near Fairmount during his lifetime. Son Isaiah served in the Civil War in Co. C, 84th Reg., Penna. Volunteers. One or more of the other sons may have served in the Civil War; a Carson Campbell in Co. C, 11th Reg., recruited in Westmoreland Co., died in Andersonville Prison in 1864. (Birth dates for this family are mainly from 1850 and 1860 census reports. The family was not found listed in 1870.)

(5-2-2) Isaiah Campbell

Born in Westmoreland Co. in 1840; died in 1910; int. Fairmount.
Married Susan Craig; Born in 1842; died in 1915; " " "
Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) George W.	1878	1954	Scottsdale, Pa.	Ellen Lybarger
-2) Anna K.	1882	1955	Fairmount	Frank Campbell (7-1-1-1)
-3) Pearl				George Craig

The Isaiah Campbell family home, a log house located a mile from Fairmount, is still standing and occupied.

ROBERT C. CAMPBELL, SIXTH SON OF ORIGINAL JAMES,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(6) Robert C. Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. 16 Nov. 1778; died 20 July 1854; int. Fairmount.

Married Mary Curry: b. 12 Feb. 1778; d. 27 June 1863; " "

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Mary R.	30 Apr. 1802	27 May 1870	Nashville, O.	(Unmarried)
-2) James R.	1 Jan. 1805	21 Nov. 1887	Fort Palmer	Isabella Gormley
-3) Sarah	14 Feb. 1808	17 Mar. 1884	Nashville, O.	Js. S. Campbell (7-2)
-4) Matthew	12 Nov. 1809	7 Oct. 1901	Nashville, O.	Maria Garrett
-5) Elizabeth	ca. 1811			- - - Anderson
-6) Thomas				Susan - - -
-7) William Rbt.	15 Sep. 1815	28 Mar. 1909	Nashville, O.	Mary A. Arbuckle
-8) Ellen	ca. 1818			Reuben Lilley
-9) Robt. Harvey	27 Sep. 1819	18 Apr. 1892	Clifton, O.	Maria Berg
-10) George	ca. 1820			Sarah McKlyeen
-11) White	2 July 1825	8 May 1898	Pleasant Gr.	Hannah Burkholder

"Captain" Robert lived his whole life in Donegal Township. (Cook Twp. was not formed from Donegal until 1855.) Robert and his brother William were executors of the last will of their father, and Robert was one of the three sons Original James wished to remain on his land. He was the only one of the three to do so. (See map on page 6.)

No record of Robert's military service has been found but his grandson Cyrus always said Robert served in the War of 1812. Militia was trained every year in or near Ligonier and it was a saying that in the Donegal neighborhood a whole company, each man a Campbell, could be formed. Robert's headstone bears the inscription, "Captain Robert C. Campbell," and that of his wife Mary C. Campbell. Mary was probably the sister of Elizabeth Curry Campbell, wife of Robert's brother Matthew.

A side light on life in the early days: Ammunition was very scarce and Robert's sons told that one winter he killed eleven deer and one bear and fired only thirteen shots to do it.

For eight of Robert and Mary's eleven children, especially for Robert Harvey (Glenn Campbell's grandfather), there is a fair record of descendants on the pages following. Regarding the others we can add only that:

Mary (Aunt Polly) lived at home until her father's death and in 1860 she and her mother were living in Fairfield Twp. After her mother's death she moved to Holmes County, Ohio.

Thomas also went to Ohio. There were no children in his family.

Elizabeth (Betsey) had three children: Robert (b. 1836), Isabel (b. 1837), and Ellen (b. 1845). In 1850 she and the children were living in Ligonier so her husband probably passed on before that year. Son Robert married Elizabeth Hood and there were daughters Sarah and Elizabeth (m. G.M. Earnest).

(6-2) James R. Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. 1 Jan. 1805; died 21 Nov. 1887; int. Fort Palmer.
Married Isabella Gormley; b. 27 Mar. 1807; d. 18 Apr. 1879; int. " ".
Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Mary E.	1836	1908	Fort Palmer	(Unmarried)
-2) Margaret	1838	1917	" "	(")
-3) John A.	1841	11 Nov. 1911	" "	(")
-4) David B.	1843	1864		(")
-5) William J.	1845	1882	Fort Palmer	Nancy - - -

James R. Campbell was a harness-maker who lived in Fairfield Township.
Wife Isabella, of Scotch-Irish descent, was from Pittsburgh.

Son John was a farmer who lived on the road between Route 711 and the town of Bolivar. He is well remembered by relatives still living in the vicinity. His sisters Mary and Margaret lived with him in their later years. John served in the Civil War in the same unit (Co. I, 211th Penna. Reg.) as did his cousin John C. Campbell (7-2-2).

Son David also served in the Civil War and was killed in Sherman's March to the Sea. He was shown as a school teacher in the 1860 census.

Son William too was a Civil War veteran, his premature death coming from infirmities caused by wounds received at Gettysburg. He served in Co. E, 11th Penna. Reg. His children were Estella, David, James, Goldie and John. After William's death his widow and children (except Estella) moved to Oklahoma.

"Stella" (1870-1931) lived with her Uncle John A. and his sisters until her marriage. She married (1) - - - Austraw, and (2) - - - Halferty, living in Johnstown after her second marriage. Her son Donald Austraw (who supplied much of this information) lives in Youngstown, Ohio.

(6-3) Sarah Campbell (Campbell)

(See record of her husband, James S. Campbell - 7-2.)

(6-4) Matthew Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. 12 Nov. 1809; died 7 Oct. 1901; int. Nashville, O.(P).
Married Maria Garrett; b. 13 Mar. 1819; d. 15 Jan. 1898; int. " " .
No children.

In 1850, according to the U.S. census, Matthew and wife Maria together with a 5-year old child, Alfred Garrett (probably Maria's nephew, well known thereabouts in later years), were living in Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio. Matthew was a farmer and land owner. (His name was not found in the 1840 census but he was probably the first of our line to settle in Holmes Co.) Matthew's farm was a short distance northeast of Nashville. When he first moved there he built a log house in which R.H. Campbell (Glenn's father) later lived with him for a time. Henry Campbell (7-2-6) also worked for him during his (Henry's) early years, much later acquiring a part of Matthew's land. "Uncle Matthew" is one of the few grandsons of Original James whom some of us now living can well remember. The Uncle Matthew farm is now owned by Albert and Ada Welmer, the latter a great-grandniece of Matthew.

(6-7) William Robert Campbell

Born Westm'd Co. 15 Sept. 1815; d. 28 Mar. 1909; int. Nashville, O.(P).
In 1841 m. Mary Ann Arbuckle: b. 1 June 1820; d. 7 Dec. 1866; " " "
Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Chambers M.	1842	1917	Nashville, O.	Martha E. - - -
-2) Maria	16 Oct. 1844	29 Apr. 1922	Shreve, O.	Robert Lilley (6-8-4)
-3) Louis	1846			
-4) Wisely	18 Dec. 1847	2 Oct. 1864	Nashville, O.	-
-5) David C.	24 Aug. 1850	9 Dec. 1936	Shreve, O.	Nalissa Jane Orr
-6) George	18 Nov. 1854	7 Oct. 1914	Nashville, O.	Dora Keller
-7) Garrett	6 Sep. 1859	14 Feb. 1910	Shreve, O.	Isabelle - - -
-8) Harriett	1862	1929	Shreve, O.	(A.J. Ulman (Lem. Wilent

About 1858 this family moved from Stahlstown, Pa., to Ohio, locating near Nashville where William R. followed his trade of cabinetmaker. He excelled in making grain cradles, spinning wheels, and like items calling for careful work in wood. Several pieces made for his brother Matthew were discovered decades later and bought by Glenn Campbell.

When R.H. Campbell went to live with Uncle Matthew in 1867, William R. and children (his wife had passed on by that time) were living on the place now owned by Desbro Campbell. In 1868 his house, located near where Desbro's now stands, burned in the dead of winter and the family escaped in their night clothes. R.H., who had run over from Uncle Matthew's, lent his boots to one of the girls wading barefoot in the snow.

William R. was called "Civil Billie" because he was always polite and never in too much of a hurry to be friendly. Always neatly dressed, "he was never seen in dirty shoes," as one relative put it. He lived in Shreve during his later years.

(6-7-1) Chambers M. Campbell

Born in Stahlstown Pa. in 1842; died in 1917; int. Nashville, O.(P).
Married Martha E. - - -: b. 1846; d. 1926; " " "
Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Lillie M.	1867	1951	Nashville, O.	(- - - Raby (Dow Livingston
-2) Irene		1960	Newkirk, O.	James Hodson

Chambers Campbell, like his father, excelled as a grain cradle maker. "Campbell cradles" were well known in the locality. He excelled also as an "apiarist" - he kept bees and sold beehives, etc. The bees liked his long beard and he is said to have been expert in handling them.

(6-7-2) Maria Campbell (Lilley)

(See record of her husband, Robert Lilley - 6-8-4.)

(6-7-4) Wisely Campbell

Born Stahlstown, Pa. 18 Dec. 1847; died 2 Oct. 1864; int. Nashville, O.(P).
Died while in service in the Civil War as a Private in Co. K, 116th O.V.I.
His headstone says his age was 16 years, 9 months and 14 days at the time of his death.

(6-7-5) David Cunningham Campbell

Born in Stahlstown, Pa. 24 Aug. 1850; died 9 Dec. 1936; int. Shreve, Ohio.
On 19 Jan. 1873 married Malissa Jane Orr, daughter of John S. and
Catherine Bowman Orr: b. 30 Dec. 1854; d. 22 July 1927; int. Shreve, O.
Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Robert J.	6 Nov. 1873	22 Apr. 1949	Shreve, O.	Blanch Diehl
-2) Walter	27 Aug. 1875	1943	"	Frieda Stoetzel
-3) Maude C.	29 Mar. 1878	5 Mar. 1923	"	James F. Ryan
-4) Nabell	17 Jul. 1883	22 May 1911	"	(Unmarried)
-5) William A.	4 Aug. 1892	4 Nov. 1963	"	Elizabeth Jones

David was about eight years old when his parents moved to Ohio, locating near Nashville. He learned the bakery trade in Millersburg; later was travelling salesman for a candy company in Cleveland. The family lived in Millersburg until 1874 when they moved to Shreve. There David tried various business ventures, including the lumber business in which he was highly successful and in which he continued until a year or so before his death. He was well known in surrounding counties where he purchased and shipped timber in the log, as piling or poles, or as cut lumber from his mill.

David Cunningham Campbell was one of the three great-grandsons of Original James who got together from time to time and whose interest in our family line made this record possible. The others were R.H. Campbell (Glenn's father) and Cyrus Campbell (6-10-2) who lived his life in Westmoreland County.

(6-7-5-1) Robert J. Campbell

Born Millersburg, O. 6 Nov. 1873; d. 22 April 1949; int. Shreve, Ohio.
On 24 Dec. 1904 married Blanch Diehl, daughter of Moses and - - - Kiser
Diehl; born 13 July 1887; died 1964.

Children:

Royal	b. 23 Dec. 1906	m. Grace Bowman
Frieda	b. 18 July 1908	m. Dean Bonham (deceased)
Catherine	b. 9 Mar. 1910	m. Theron Nye
Marcella	b. 10 Oct. 1912	m. Floyd Kerr
Maude	b. 27 Oct. 1914	m. Harold Ellen
Robert	b. 27 Sep. 1916	m. Juanita Cramer
Edna	b. 14 Oct. 1918	m. Charles Easterday
Dorothy	b. 6 Dec. 1920	m. Duane Schmid (divorced)
Pauline	b. 10 Feb. 1922	m. Donald Campbell
William	b. 15 July 1923	m. Wanda Harrison
Lois	b. 15 July 1926	m. David Hott
Margaret	b. 22 Sep. 1929	m. Clark Fraelich (d. 5 April 1965)

When Robert was about a year old his parents moved from Millersburg to Shreve where he received his education. He learned the painter's trade from his uncle, Gar Campbell (6-7-7), and followed it until the Spanish-American War in which he served as Sergeant in Company H, 8th Ohio Infantry. Due to a disability contracted in the army he was unable to continue in his trade and followed several vocations including railroad-ing, lumbering and farming. He retired some years before his death, living in Centerville, a mile south of Shreve.

(6-7-5-2) Walter Campbell

Born in Shreve, O. 27 Aug. 1875; died 20 March 1943; int. Shreve, O.
On 8 June 1906 married Frieda Blanche Stoetzel, daughter of Carl F.
and Ella Stoetzel; b. 10 June 1880; d. 1948; int. Shreve, O.

Children: Martha Jane b. 1 Apr. 1907; m. J.C. Warren (deceased)
Carl David b. 25 Nov. 1908; m. Eleanor McDaniel
Doris N. b. 21 Dec. 1910
Harry S. b. 18 Sep. 1912; m. Margaret Vogel
Geo. Walter Jr. b. 19 June 1916; d. 28 April 1932
Mary E. (Betty) b. 3 Aug. 1918

Walter (christened George Walter) was a printer, later working for the Pennsylvania Railroad where he became a passenger conductor. He served in the Spanish American War in the 1st Ohio Regiment. He was a Mason.

(6-7-5-5) William Arbuckle Campbell

Born in Shreve, Ohio, 4 August 1892; *d. 14 Nov. 1963; int. Shreve, Ohio*

On 17 July 1920 married Elizabeth Jones, daughter of

Gomer and Martha Jones; born 10 July 1896.

Children: James B. b. 1 May 1921; m. Margaret Jones (div.)
William A. Jr. b. 20 Aug. 1923; m. Dorothea Holder
Jane b. 23 Dec. 1926; m. Donald Hatch
Richard G. b. 20 Feb. 1928; m. Sylvia Jones
David C. b. 6 May 1932; m. Helen Sanders
Robert J. b. 27 Aug. 1935; m. Barbara Boam

William A. graduated from high school in Shreve in 1910 and worked with his father in the lumber business until 1916 when he enlisted in Company H, 8th Ohio Infantry, for service on the Mexican border.

In World War I, 1917-1919, he served as Lieutenant in Company H, 146th Infantry, also as Battalion Intelligence Officer, receiving his discharge with rank of Captain.

In 1919 and 1920 he was again affiliated with his father in the lumber business. After marriage in 1920 he moved to Akron where he was employed by the Board of Education as Supervisor of Supplies. He is still so employed (1959).

He is a member of Garfield Lodge #528 F. and A.M., Shreve, Ohio; Yusuf Khan Grotto, Akron; National Sojourners #111, Akron; Forest Post #67 American Legion, Shreve; Scottish Rite 18 degree, Canton, O.

(6-7-6) George Campbell

livery stable
Born in Stahlstown, Pa. 18 Nov. 1854; died 7 Oct. 1914.

Married Dora Keller.

Children: Zoe b. 1883; m. Harley Miller
Jessie b. 1888; m. Frank Zarlingo

(6-7-7) Garrett Campbell

Born Nashville, O. 6 Sep. 1859; died 14 Feb. 1910; int. Shreve, O.

Married Isabelle - - -

One child: Ruth - married James Jenett.

"Gar" Campbell followed the painting trade. He lived in Shreve.

(6-7-8) Harriett Campbell (Ulman) (Wilent)

Born in Nashville, O. in 1862; died in 1929; int. Shreve, Ohio.

Married: (Almeron J. Ulman: b. 1859; d. 1895; int. Shreve, Ohio.

(Lemuel Wilent: b. 1844; d. 1927; int. Shreve, Ohio.

One child: Otto A. Ulman

b. 1885; d. 1922; int. Shreve, O.

Married Blanch Mathewson: b. 1888.

(6-8) Ellen Campbell (Lilley)

Born in Westmoreland County, Pa. circa 1818.

Married Reuben Lilley: born circa 1803.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Malinda	ca. 1838			- - - Gilmore
-2) Cyrus	ca. 1842			
-3) Josiah	ca. 1844			Emma - - -
-4) Robert	28 Feb. 1846	22 Dec. 1902	Shreve, O.	Maria Campbell (6-7-2)
-5) Jane	1850	1929	Shreve, O.	John Gruver
-6) Elizabeth	ca. 1852			

Reuben ^{Lilley}~~Campbell~~ was a farmer who lived in Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. until some time in the 1860's when the family moved to Shreve, Ohio. The parents lived there the rest of their days.

(6-8-3) Josiah Lilley

Born in Westmoreland County, Pa. circa 1844.

Married Emma - - -.

This was the Joe Lilley who returned home from the Civil War in emaciated condition with Uncle John Campbell (see record of 7-2-2). The roll of Company I, 211th Reg. of Penna. Volunteers, shows a Josiah Lilley as well as John Campbell.

Josiah Lilley, farmer, and wife Emma are listed in the 1870 census for Paint Township, Holmes County, Ohio, and in the 1880 census for Shreve, O. It is said that they later moved to nearby Apple Creek in Wayne County. There is no record of any children.

(6-8-4) Robert Lilley

Born Westm'd Co. Pa. 28 Feb. 1846; d. 22 Nov. 1902; int. Shreve, Ohio.

Married Maria Campbell (6-7-2): b. 16 Oct. 1844; d. 29 April 1922;

int. Shreve, Ohio.

One child: Clement H. Lilley

b. 1871; d. 1949; int. Shreve, O.

m. Cordelia A. - -: b. 1873; d. 1957; int. Shreve, O.

(6-9) Robert Harvey Campbell

Born in Wesim'd Co. 27 Sep. 1819; died 19 April 1892; int. Clifton, O.
On 16 Dec. 1847 married Maria Berg, daughter of John and Betsey Pritz
Berg: b. 14 Jan. 1826; d. 1868: int. Clifton, O.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Wisely	11 Apr. 1849	ed in infancy)		
-2) Robert Harvey	3 Jan. 1851	3 Apr. 1943	Adair, Iowa	Mary R. Herman
-3) John Finley	13 Dec. 1852			Emma Clark
-4) Charles Carr	17 Sep. 1854			Hester Cultice
-5) James	14 Feb. 1856			(Unmarried)
-6) Mary Elizabeth	1 Nov. 1857			(1) Ed. Albin (2) Geo. Stein
-7) Joseph	23 Apr. 1859			Esther Emphrat
-8) Geo. Washington	31 Jan. 1862			
-9) Anna	11 Jul. 1863	1959	Dayton, O.	Wm. Dickey
-10) Jacob	16 Feb. 1864	(Died in infancy)		
-11) Lillie Maria	8 Oct. 1867			Chas. Dawley

Robert Harvey and wife Maria moved to Ohio with Maria's parents soon after their marriage. They lived with a widow, Polly Luce, north of Clifton about a mile, then moved to a farm owned by John Mills near Pitchin, Ohio (not far from Dayton). Later they rented other farms in the neighborhood and finally bought a place they called "the cabin."

Robert Harvey never had much money and had quite a struggle to raise his ever-increasing family. However, he always had enough for the necessary things. His son R.H., father of Glenn Campbell, said of him, "Father was never afraid of work but he had a lot of mouths to feed." At the age of 49, on the death of his wife, he was left with a family of nine, of from one to 17 years of age. Several people helped him raise the children. In later life when the children were grown he sold his place and moved to Springfield where he died.

John Berg, Maria's father, ran the tavern at the top of the hill in Mansville. According to historian George Dallas Albert, John Berg was the first constable in Donegal Township, also a justice of the peace.

Both the Berg and the Pritz families (those of Maria's parents) moved to Ohio at or about the same time Robert Harvey and Maria moved there. Not long afterwards the two families were attacked by a scourge of cholera and several of them died. John Berg passed on at about the same time.

Of the nine of Robert Harvey and Maria's children who reached adulthood, the record on the pages following covers the descendants of only three - R.H. (Glenn's father), John Finley, and Anna. About the others this little can be added:

Children of Charles Carr Campbell:

Ralph b. 1886 m. Margery - - -
Paul m. Edith Taylor
Wilbur m. Blanche - - -
Bessie m. Edwd. Thompson

Children of Joseph Campbell: Harry, Florence

Children of Geo. W. Campbell: Lawrence, Libby, Bessie,

(6-9-2) Robert Harvey Campbell

Born near Clifton, O. 3 Jan. 1851; died 3 April 1943; int. Adair, Iowa.
On 13 Nov. 1888 married Mary Rebecca Herman, daughter of Michael and
Ella Evans Herman; b. 11 Aug. 1868; d. 21 March 1928; int. Adair, Ia.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Glenn Harrold	12 Nov. 1890	18 Oct. 1947	Cleveland, O.	Harriett Kintzley Viola Stokes
-2) Florence H.	10 Oct. 1892			Henry J. Kuehn
-3) Henry DeWitt	1 Aug. 1896	25 Jan. 1901	Adair, Iowa	
-4) Frona Helena	8 Feb. 1901	14 Jan. 1951		Rudolph B. Alpi
-5) Max Harvey	5 Jun. 1905	15 April 1964		Harriett A. Hire
-6) Robert Harley	26 Jun. 1906	27 Jun. 1909	Adair, Iowa	

At the age of 17, soon after his mother's death, Robert Harvey (R.H.) went to live with his Uncle Matthew Campbell on the latter's farm near Nashville, Ohio, attending school and working for his board. He stayed there a year and spent in all about nine years in Holmes and adjoining counties, mostly teaching school in the winter and doing farm work in the summer. He had one term at Ohio Wesleyan University and one winter attended singing school conducted at "Highland" by his cousin, D.H. Campbell.

In the fall of 1877 R.H. set forth for Brooklyn, east central Iowa, where O.J. Laylander (brother of Florence, who later married D.H. Campbell) had arranged for him to teach a country school. O.J. and R.H. lived in a 12 x 16-foot unplastered shack, kept warm by a small coal stove. For three years the two young men farmed and taught school, sharing household expenses but working individually. O.J. then pulled out to become school principal in the town of Malcolm. The two remained life-long friends.

For the next three years R.H. continued teaching in the winter around Brooklyn - spending one more summer in the "shack," another near Hampton, Iowa (where grazing was free), and one near Adair, Iowa, where he had bought 160 acres of prairie land. In the fall of 1882 he sold that land, also some cattle he had acquired, but the following spring he went out from Brooklyn to Anita (near Adair) to stay, driving the 150 miles with two horses hitched to a buggy. He there resumed school teaching, bought 80 acres of land, put cattle on it and did some farming.

Some five years later Robert Harvey married Mary Rebecca Herman. (The Hermans had been his neighbors near Brooklyn and had moved to the Adair vicinity about 1881.) R.H. and his wife started housekeeping in a small two-story house on their 80 acres and lived there five years. They then sold that farm and moved to another eighty they had bought east of Anita, remaining there until 1913 when they moved to Des Moines. Well before that time R.H. had bought two additional farms in the Anita vicinity.

R.H. never taught school after moving east of Anita but in his 43 years up to then he had taught for 21 winters and some summers as well. He had a special talent for teaching and took great pride in his "boys and girls," many of whom remained life-long friends. He loved good literature, had a vast memory, and quoted often from the Bible and the classics. With his neighbors he was a court of last resort on financial matters and his place as an educated man in the community was unquestioned.

(Continued)

At mechanics R.H. was lost; he never learned to drive a car and his wife Mary Rebecca knew a lot more than he about farm machinery. She was, in fact, very competent at mechanical tasks. But with livestock R.H. had the touch. His crop of hogs was always outstanding, his cattle and horses produced well, and his poultry was a good source of income. He loved home-grown fruit and vegetables - often to the regret of his family who had to pick the surplus for market.

At the time the family moved to Des Moines, Glenn was in college at Ames, Florence was teaching, and the two younger children were in school. Prior to the move R.H. had bought a house on 51st Street in Des Moines and he later bought two other houses in the city.

With the passing of his wife Mary Rebecca in 1928, R.H. broke up his home and lived with his children, principally with Glenn in Cleveland. But he was a great traveller, visiting relatives in turn and making ten trips to California to be with his daughter Frona - all this when he was 77 and older. The following is from a Des Moines newspaper clipping:

Lest you feel a bit tired this evening: Last Friday 91-year-old Mr. R.H. Campbell arrived in Des Moines after a day-and-night ride from Cleveland. Getting off the bus Mr. Campbell walked to the home of his son, Max Campbell, at 345 51st Street (several miles distant).

Robert Harvey's favorite exercise was sawing and chopping wood for the fireplace. He gave up using the axe during his 91st year but continued his daily stunt with the saw until a few days before his death.

He passed away suddenly in Cleveland at the age of 92. He had lived a full life and enjoyed it all. (See "I'm Eighty-Eight Today" - page 65.)

Mary Rebecca's parents belonged to the Dunkard Church. Her father, Michael Herman, came from a large family of German origin in eastern Pennsylvania. He was honest to the extreme and an intense worker, with little time for pleasures. In later life he had numerous prospering interests besides farming. So far as living habits were concerned, Mary Rebecca gave up the Dunkard Church after her marriage.

Further about the Herman family, Glenn Campbell wrote in part:
"They love to pioneer, to hew their niches out of the hard world by wits and hard work. They are the men who clear the forests and plow the prairie but do it mutely and with no expectation of reward for their effort except food and shelter and local recognition as good citizens and honest people."

(The biographical notes on this and the preceding page were abstracted from Glenn Campbell's family record book in which he had written a more complete account of his father's life and a story of the Herman family.)

16-9-2-1) Glenn Harrold Campbell

Born on parents' farm near Anita, Iowa, 12 Nov. 1890; died in Cleveland, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1947; interred in Cleveland.
On 12 Aug. 1916 married Harriett Kintzley; divorce in 1931.
On 29 Feb. 1932 married Viola May Stokes.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
Jean Kathryn	24 Nov. 1920		(Div., no children)
Robert Allen	21 Dec. 1924		Mary Muchka
Donald Hayes	8 Nov. 1928	8 Jan. 1929	
Glenn Harvey	23 Feb. 1935		
Patricia Ruth	24 May 1938	24 June 1940	
Mary Ellen	28 Nov. 1943		

Of Glenn Campbell's early years we have little record except that disclosed in the preceding sketch of his father's life. We know he attended high school in Anita, riding horseback from the home farm east of town; also that his early reading included the Encyclopedia Britannica - every volume, on long winter days and evenings. His father had brought the set to Iowa with him.

After finishing high school Glenn taught school for a couple years, went to Drake University at Des Moines for a year, taking Liberal Arts, then attended Iowa State College at Ames from 1912 through 1915, finishing with a B.S. degree in Dairying. He was active on the campus - on a debating team, in an oratorical contest, member of a literary society, an editor of the college paper, on the board getting out his class Annual, and member of a social club which became the Alpha Gamma Rho fraternity. He was active in getting the chapter and was its president.

From 1915 to 1917 Glenn taught Dairying at Connecticut Agricultural College at Storrs. While there he assisted on the college paper and began writing articles for farm magazines. These and other activities led to his assignment to organize and head a Journalism Department. That year the students voted him Teacher of the Year. Glenn's wife Harriett, a 1916 I.S.C. graduate, also taught at Storrs.

Early in World War I, Glenn was made head of the Food Committee for the State of Connecticut, a job which he performed outstandingly; his work included making speeches around the state. But in July 1918 he entered the Plattsburg Officers Training Camp, was commissioned 2nd Lieut. in Field Artillery, and until the end of the war served as instructor at Camp Zachary Taylor. Mrs. Campbell continued teaching during that period.

Early in 1919 Glenn Campbell began his advertising career, first with the National Fertilizer Association, then the National Stockman and Farmer, Pittsburgh, where he was manager from 1920 to 1923. He then became partner in the National Chick Advertising Service, Toledo, and in the following year (1924) established his own office there. Going was tough at first, for both Glenn and Mrs. C., but Glenn was well known in his field and business grew. Help became needed in management and an interest was sold to an ex-student at Storrs. The Campbell-Sanford Advertising Co. was thus formed. Business continued to increase, the Toledo office was expanded, and branches opened in Chicago and New York. In the fall of 1931 the Toledo office was closed and the firm's main office moved to Cleveland.

(Continued)

While in Toledo Glenn had numerous interests besides his advertising business. He joined the Toledo Advertising Club and served as its President, also the American Legion Toledo Post No. 335 and became Commander. In 1927 with Mrs. Campbell he went to the Legion convention in Paris, having been appointed manager of the Ohio American Legion band. In the field of his business during these years Glenn planned programs for conventions, presided at banquets, and became widely known.

As to operations after the move to Cleveland, Campbell-Sanford was probably the leading agency in the poultry field, including hatcheries, feed, and poultry-raising equipment. Clients also included companies engaged in garden plant research, animal health products, fertilizers and garden tractors, and the firm had a number of industrial accounts. Glenn was especially active in promoting poultry organizations, serving as Secretary of the Poultry and Egg National Board from its inception until shortly before his death. As Secretary of the Seventh World's Poultry Congress, he was instrumental in bringing its U.S. session to Cleveland in 1939.

It was in 1926 that Glenn joined the American Legion and he was active in Legion affairs the rest of his life. From 1937 to 1944 he was member of the national Legion publishing and advisory committee, and from 1944 until his death he was Chairman of the national Public Relations Commission, which he was instrumental in forming and which modernized the Legion's public relations machinery.

Glenn remained active also in his fraternity, the Alpha Gamma Rho, long after graduation from college. He was editor of its magazine, *The Sickle and Sheaf*, from 1915 to 1919 and Grand President from 1921 to 1925. Thereafter, as Past Grand President, he gave assistance and counsel and was perennial toastmaster at convention banquets. Organizational memberships in addition to those already mentioned included the Lambs Club, N.Y. City.

Glenn's active interest in the Campbell family line began in the early 1930's, if not sooner. It doubtless led to his decision to write a history of the clans in Scotland. "The Campbells Are Coming" was published in 1947, the year of his death. Concerning this book and its author, the publisher (Dodd, Mead & Company) wrote:

"Before completing the book, Mr. Campbell went to Scotland and covered the territory he writes about.....He has talked to people in all walks of life in Scotland and has covered the Campbell country from end to end. He has felt the Highland mist on his face and has stood on the shore of Loch Awe where the Campbells made their beginnings. He climbed the hill to visit Castle Campbell at Dollar and at Inveraray had tea with the Duke of Argyll, titular head of all the Campbells. This is a book of and for Scots and their friends, and none of them should miss reading it.

"Glenn H. Campbell has been writing for publication for years, but most of his material has seen the light of day not on the editorial pages but in advertising columns where space costs hard cash and every word must count. Campbell has learned in the school of experience the science of digging up facts and presenting them attractively to the public."

(6-9-2-1) Glenn Harrold Campbell

(Cont'd)

Children of Glenn and Harriett Kintzley Campbell:

Jean Kathryn, employed with an insurance firm, resides in San Francisco. Robert Allen also lives in San Francisco and is engaged in medical research. He served as quartermaster aboard a destroyer escort in the Pacific during World War II; took undergraduate work in literature and philosophy in the east; then obtained a degree in zoology at the University of California (Berkeley) and a medical degree at the U. of C. in San Francisco, with three years postgraduate study in pediatrics. Research interests have included endocrinology, particularly the advenal center. Dr. Campbell goes to the University of Oregon in 1961 to undertake two years study of endocrine and metabolic diseases, then continue research and teaching. There are three children in his family - son Robert and identical twin daughters, Mary and Catherine.

Children of Glenn and Viola Stokes Campbell (Mrs. Campbell now lives in Toledo where she is actively engaged in advertising work):

Glenn Harvey attended Culver Military Academy four years, then the Colorado School of Mines, receiving a degree in Petroleum Geological Engineering. He then entered military service, taking officers' training and having two years duty as Post Operations Officer at Portchier. He was commissioned First Lieutenant. After army service Glenn was engaged for some time in this country with a corporation engaged in oil exploration, then in mid-1960 accepted a similar assignment in Comodoro Rivadavia, southern Argentina.

Mary Ellen graduated from DeVilbiss High School, Toledo this year (1961); was elected Senior Queen, then honored by being declared Student Council Queen of the Toledo area (21 high schools) at a "formal" in the Armory.

(6-9-2-2) Florence Henrietta Campbell (Kuehn)

Born near Anita, Iowa, 10 October 1892.

On 20 March 1914 married Henry J. Kuehn, son of Adolph and

Elizabeth Heck Kuehn: born 15 February 1889.

Children: Kenneth Maxwell	b. 3 Feb. 1915	m. Martha Ellen Jose
Robert Adolph	b. 17 March 1918	m. Lucy Meile
Lyle Roger	b. 27 April 1920	m. Dorothy LaTourette
Lowell Dean	b. 27 April 1920	m. Antonia Kaiser
Max William	b. 22 April 1928	d. April 1929

Florence was born on the farm north of Anita where her parents started housekeeping. She was three years old when the family moved east of Anita where they remained until moving to Des Moines. Florence graduated from Anita High School in 1910, then taught school for several years.

Following their marriage Henry and Florence Kuehn set up housekeeping on a farm not far from her folks' home, also near the farm where Henry's parents lived. Henry built a house and the children were reared there. Henry's parents were German, both coming to America at an early age with their parents. Henry's mother was Hessian, his father Prussian.

The four sons were in the U.S. Navy during World War II, Robert serving in all from 1934 to 1957. Kenneth was in the Royal Canadian Air Force for a year before joining the Navy in 1942. Kenneth is now (1960) a Factory Representative in the toy business in Los Angeles; Robert is a Federal Aviation Agency Inspector living in Chicago; Lyle is with Douglas Aircraft, living in Huntington Beach, Calif.; and Lowell is in the real estate business in Mankato, Minn. There are children in all four families.

(6-9-2-4) Frona Helena Campbell (Alpi)

Born near Anita, Iowa, 8 Feb. 1901; died 14 Jan. 1951.

On 22 March 1922 married Rudolph B. Alpi, son of Joseph B. and

Anna Vaughn Alpi; b. 19 Oct. 1897; d. 26 Dec. 1951.

Children: Norman E. b. 14 Nov. 1924 m. Betty - - -

John F. b. 13 Sept. 1927 m. Georgia - - -

Frona and Rudolph Alpi were married in San Diego and lived in Altadena, California. Frona was an officer and active in the Eastern Star chapter in Altadena; she participated in Methodist Sunday School activities, also P.T.A., and was a charter member of The Los Angeles County Fire Department Ladies Auxiliary. In their later years she and her husband joined St. Marks Episcopal Church. Frona lost her life in an automobile accident.

Rudolph Alpi graduated from Oregon State College and was in the Navy during World War I. He was part owner of a garage and service station until about 1924 when he went into the Los Angeles County Fire Dept. For many years he was active in the Masons and Grotto.

Son Norman finished two years of college and is now (1960) salesman for Warren and Bailey Industrial and Refinery Supplies, living in Monrovia, California. Son John also finished two years of college and joined the L.A. County Fire Dept. Both sons have families.

(6-9-2-5) Max H. Campbell

Born near Anita, Iowa, 5 June 1905; *d. 15 April, 1964*

On 11 Oct. 1928 married Harriett Amanda Hire, daughter of Allen Hire and Rose Hire Belk; born 20 June 1903.

One child: Max Allen, born in Des Moines, Iowa, 20 August, 1938.

Max was named "Harvey Maxwell" but by usage changed it to "Max H." He is a Mason and takes part in the business and social affairs of his community, Des Moines, Iowa. He and Harriett were married in the "Little Brown Church in the Vale" in Nashua, Iowa.

Harriett, born in Peoria, Illinois, held several responsible positions before her marriage. She worked for the Secretary of the Iowa Manufacturers Association; also was secretary to Senator Gus Bergman; and one year was spent in Salt Lake City working for a public utility. She is a member of the Eastern Star. Harriett is called "Mandy" by her family and has the nickname "Mickey" among her friends.

Max's chronological record:

1922 - Graduated from high school, Venice, California

1924-25 - Drake University

1926 - Capital City Commercial College

1926-29 - National Advertising Dept., Des Moines Register & Tribune

1929-32 - National Advertising Dept., Wallace's Farmer

1932-58 - Office Equipment Company, Des Moines, as salesman, part owner and full owner, respectively.

1958 - Sold Office Equipment Company and entered advertising work.

(6-9-3) John Finley Campbell

Born near Clifton, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1852.

Married Emma Clark.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Elmer E.	21 Mar. 1881			Eveline Phillips
-2) Mary Estelle	8 Dec. 1884	14 Nov. 1938	Adair, Iowa	Vernon J. Duthie
-3) Warren Clark	26 Mar. 1886	24 Apr. 1940	Lakeview	Anna Hitz
-4) Robert J.	12 Aug. 1889			Ruth Kammerer

Was in the oil business in Springfield, Ohio; moved to Cleveland about 1892 and went into grocery business for a couple years; then went to A. C. Blair Company where he was employed until his death.

(6-9-3-1) Elmer Ellsworth Campbell

Born in Springfield, Ohio, 21 March 1881.

On 4 June 1913 married Eveline Phillips, daughter of Arthur Edward and Maude Billings Phillips; born 4 June 1889.

Children: Phyllis Renee b. 11 Sep. 1918
Doris Elaine b. 22 May 1921

Attended Cleveland schools; worked for the Burrows Book Co.; studied law by correspondence course; and took night courses at Western Reserve.

With his brothers Robert and Warren opened offices of the Campbell Realty Company in Cleveland in 1909; has held every office in the Cleveland Real Estate Board except President, serving as Treasurer, Secretary and member of Appraisal Committee; was Trustee for six years.

His wife Eveline was born in Toronto, Canada. Her father lived there and in Chicago. In 1894 he founded in Chicago the Phillips School of Oratory which he conducted until his death in 1932; from 1895 until 1932 he was Director of the Department of Public Speaking in Lutheran Seminary. He is the author of several books on public speaking. His obituary is in the National Encyclopedia of American Biography (Vol. 23). Eveline's mother, Maud Billings (d. 1890), was A. E. Phillips' first wife.

(Glenn Campbell's record, to 1941 only, shows the daughter Phyllis Renee as having had broad educational and theatrical experience - a member of Actors' Equity Union. Daughter Doris Elaine was attending Northwestern University in 1941.)

(6-9-3-2) Mary Estelle Campbell (Duthie)

Born Springfield, O. 8 Dec. 1884; d. 14 Nov. 1938; int. Adair, Iowa.

On 25 Dec. 1912 married Vernon J. Duthie, son of David and Isabelle Alexander Duthie; born 24 April 1882.

Children: Mary Louise b. 10 Sep. 1914 m. Robert Milford
Lois Campbell b. 9 Jan. 1916 m. Charles Thomas
Robert b. 21 Sep. 1918 Died at age of three years
Richard b. 17 Jan. 1924

Estelle grew up in Cleveland where her parents moved while she was quite young. After high school she worked with the Campbell Realty Company operated by her brothers. When in 1909 Robert Harvey Campbell

(Continued)

(6-9-3-2) Mary Estelle Campbell (Duthie)

returned to Ohio for the first time in 32 years, he visited his brother John, father of Estelle. She was in somewhat poor health at the time and R.H. said to her, "Come west and live on the farm for a while and we'll fix that. We may even find a rich farmer for you to marry."

The next spring Estelle went to the R.H. Campbell home near Anita, Iowa. She got a teacher's certificate, taught school for a time, then married Vern Duthie who lived on a nearby farm and was a close friend of her cousin, Glenn Campbell. Vern inherited the home farm and he and Estelle lived there until her death. Estelle was a good musician and very popular among the young folks. Her health failed in her later years.

Daughter Mary graduated from Adair High School, which she represented in several state contests, and finished a Home Economics course at Iowa State College. Her husband graduated there in Chemical Engineering. The family, including four children, now lives in Knoxville, Tennessee. Son Richard lives in Oak Ridge, Tennessee - near Knoxville.

Daughter Lois graduated from Adair High School (while there was first in a state-wide contest in English) and attended Iowa State College three years. Her husband graduated there in Agricultural Engineering, with several honorary fraternal memberships. This family, which now includes three children, lived in England for some time; now lives in Akron, Ohio.

(6-9-3-3) Warren Clark Campbell

Born in Springfield, O. 28 March 1886; died 24 April 1940; int. Lakeview. On 18 February 1914 married Anna Roberta Hitz, daughter of Adolph J. and

Mary Patterson Hitz; born 5 March 1891.

Children: Jean b. 16 Jan. 1915 m. Robert Price
Marjorie Anne b. 5 Nov. 1916

Graduated from East High School, Cleveland; President of his class. Attended Case University; member of Kappa Sigma fraternity. Held several positions in Cleveland, then joined in the Campbell Realty Company with his brothers Elmer and Robert. Served as President of Cleveland Real Estate Board. Manager of Gov't housing projects until close to time of his death.

Daughter Jean graduated from Flora Stone Mather College of Western Reserve Univ.; her husband graduated in Chemistry from Oberlin and went with Harshaw Chemical Co. Daughter Marjorie attended Denison University.

(6-9-3-4) Robert J. Campbell

Born in Springfield, Ohio, 20 August 1888. In 1916 married Ruth Kammerer; divorcement in 1930.

Children: Robert Jr. b. 25 June 1919
Martha b. 13 July 1920

Graduate of East High School, Cleveland, 1906. Realtor, with brothers Elmer and Warren, in Campbell Realty Co., Cleveland, from year 1915. Member of Cleveland Advertising Club; joined in 1937. Residence until 1930 in Beachland, Ohio; subsequently in Cleveland and Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Son Robert Campbell, Jr. graduated from Harvard College in 1941. Daughter Martha graduated from Lake Erie College in 1943.

(6-9-9) Anna Campbell (Dickey)

Born near Clifton, Ohio, 11 July 1863; died in 1959.

On 15 October 1885 married William A. Dickey, son of James H. and Sylvia M. Dickey; born 2 Nov. 1860; died 22 Sep. 1933.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Park	1888	1900	Xenia, Ohio	-
-2) Mary	29 Jul. 1890			C. R. Paxton
-3) Sylvia	11 Jul. 1894			(Unmarried)

Anna, christened Rosannah, was five years old when her mother died. She went to live with Mrs. John (Amanda) Woliston of Springfield, Ohio, who saw the little girl in church and went to her home and asked that she might raise her. There were three sons and one daughter in the Woliston home and Anna was raised as one of the family. She went to a small school near Springfield.

After marriage she lived at Goes Station, Ohio, where her husband's family, together with J. W. King, were founders of the Miami Powder Co. The company employed more than 300 men and was later bought out by the Hercules Powder Co. The Dickey family also had large farming interests.

Anna Campbell Dickey was a resident of Dayton for 50 years, active in the Westminster Presbyterian Church, member of the Needlework Guild, and head of Red Cross Sewing for 15 years.

(6-9-9-2) Mary Dickey (Paxton)

Born at Goes Station, Ohio, 29 July 1890.

On 20 October 1915 married Clarence Robert Paxton, son of Samuel and Clara Smith Paxton; born 28 October 1886.

Children: Park D. b. 28 May 1919; m. Georgia Bayrd; two daughters.
Robert B. b. 8 Dec. 1921; m. Marion Grove; two sons; two dau.

Mary graduated from Steel High School, Dayton. She has been President of the Women's Missionary Society of the Westminster Presbyterian Church, President of Women's Advance Club, Dayton; President of P.T.A. of Fairview High School; General Chairman of the Cotillion Club of Dayton.

C. R. (Ted) Paxton at the age of 20 became associated with the Dayton Biscuit Co. He worked in various capacities, attending business college at night. He was promoted from time to time, becoming Secretary and Asst. Manager, and is now retired (1959). He is a Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner, member of the Exchange Club and the Miami Valley Country Club.

The two sons served in World War II, Park in the Asiatic-Pacific Theater, Robert in the European Theater. Park, a graduate of Denison College, is now southern representative (in Lookout Mtn. Tenn.) of Wilcolator Co., Elizabeth, N.J. Robert attended Hanover (Ind.) College and is now senior salesman (in Mansfield, O.) with the National Cash Register Co.

(6-9-9-3) Sylvia Josephine Dickey

Born in Dayton, Ohio, 11 July 1894.

Unmarried.

After graduation from Steel High School Sylvia worked for the Marine Ice Co., then went to the Board of Education as cashier and bookkeeper. As of 1941 she had been in that position for over 20 years. Along with her mother she has long lived in the home of her sister, Mrs. Paxton.

(6-10) George Campbell

Born in Westmoreland Co. circa 1820.

Married Sarah McKlveen, dau. of John McKlveen; b. ca. 1824; int. Fairmt.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Amos	1848	15 June 1930	Fairmount	Nancy Freeman
-2) Cyrus A.	1853	1934	"	Alice Barndollar

In 1860 this son of Capt. Robert Campbell was farming in Donegal Township. By 1870 he had moved to Cook Township where he owned and lived on the place that is now the Leighty farm (family name formerly Leightybarger), part of the land acquired by Original James (see pages 6 and 7). Thomas McKlveen, brother of George's wife Sarah, bought the adjacent farm owned by William Campbell, first son of Original James. The farm remained in the McKlveen family until around 1915.

(6-10-1) Amos Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. in 1848; died 15 June 1930; int. Fairmount.

On 27 April 1870 married Nancy Freeman, daughter of Robert and Mary

Gettemy Freeman; b. 1 August 1853; d. 15 May 1926; int. Fairmount.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Sara K.	18 Jul. 1870	1956	Donegal	Harry F. Hays
-2) Mary G.	19 Nov. 1872	1926	Fairmount	(Unmarried)
-3) Anna	19 May 1877	20 June 1908		Milton Hines
-4) Armenta	9 June 1883	4 Sep. 1884	Fairmount	-
-5) Agbie	19 Aug. 1886			Walter Campbell
-6) Rose	12 Apr. 1891			Joseph Blackburn

A carpenter by trade, Amos Campbell lived in Mansville. He built the house in which Ralph Campbell now lives, also the barn on the place. Those who knew Amos are unanimous in saying he was one of the most pleasant and friendly Campbells, rich in friends rather than worldly goods, and noted for his kindness and good deeds.

(6-10-1-1) Sara Keturah Campbell (Hays)

Born in Mansville 18 July 1870; died 1956; int. Donegal.

On 4 Dec. 1890 married Harry F. Hays, son of Lewis Peter and Minerva

Cover Hays; b. 26 Sep. 1868; d. 1949; int. Donegal.

Children: Clare C. (deceased) b. 12 Aug. 1892; m. Nettie McKlveen
Estella Dellass b. 18 Feb. 1896; m. Clarence Johnson

This couple started housekeeping in the village of Donegal and kept a store, opened in 1896, for over 45 years. Harry was also the postmaster at Donegal, having been appointed during the Cleveland administration. He lost his sight in 1899 but got along so well no one was able to detect it at first meeting. Sara was appointed postmistress in 1935 and in 1941 still held that office. For years while the postoffice was in their store they kept a parrot that sat near the mail window and said to callers, "Any mail for me today?"

In 1941 son Clare was farming near Donegal, owning three farms; and the husband of daughter Estella was an inspector in a steel mill. By that year (1941) Harry and Sara Hays had become great-grandparents several times over.

(6-10-2) Cyrus A. Campbell

Born in Westmoreland County in 1853; died in 1934; int. Fairmount.
Married Alice M. Barndollar: b. 1858; d. 1894; int. Fairmount.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) George S.	1884	1906	Fairmount	(Unmarried)
-2) Emma	26 Dec. 1885	1938	Lycippus	Albert Ray
-3) Charles E.	1888	21 Jun. 1960	Kecksburg	Elsie Porch
-4) Laura	1 Jan. 1891			Daniel F. Stahl
-5) Eva	18 Apr. 1893			Jacob Leighty

Cyrus Campbell taught school in Fayette County several years, then settled on the farm near Fairmount previously owned by his father, George Campbell, and now occupied by Cyrus' daughter Eva and her husband, Jacob Leighty. This farm has never been out of the Campbell family since 1773 when the land was taken up by Original James.

Cy was a good Democrat. He was elected township supervisor of Cook Township, being a member of the first board after that system of township control was instituted. He was also an elder in the Fairmount United Presbyterian Church. His reputation in the family was one of shrewdness and ability.

Robert Harvey Campbell (Glenn Campbell's father) and David Campbell of Shreve, Ohio, visited Cy from time to time. The interest taken by these three grandsons of Capt. Robert Campbell was transmitted to others in the family and this record is the result.

Following are listed the families of three of the five children of Cyrus, viz., Emma, Charles and Laura. Son George lost his life in a railroad accident at an early age. There are no children in the Leighty family.

(6-10-2-2) Emma Campbell (Ray)

Born in Westm'd Co. 26 Dec. 1885; died 1938; int. Lycippus.

Married Albert Ray.

Children: Charles, Cyrus, William, Florence, Alice.

Albert Ray farmed near Lloydsville, Pa. He is now retired (1959).

(6-10-2-3) Charles E. Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. in 1888; died 21 June 1960; int. Kecksburg.

Married Elsie Porch.

One Child: Charles W. Campbell, prominent lawyer in Washington, Pa.

For 25 years, lacking two months, Charles E. Campbell was a street car operator, with an excellent record, in Greensburg, Pa. Had his employer kept him on for the two additional months he would have been eligible for retirement benefit. But his eyesight had failed somewhat and that condition interfered with his switching over to operating buses.

6-10-2-4) Laura Campbell (Stahl)

Born in Westmoreland Co. 1 January 1891.

Married Daniel F. Stahl: b. 18 Oct. 1888; d. 10 July 1957.

Children: Geraldine Leonora b. 28 Feb. 1913 d. 25 Jan. 1924
Eva Blanche b. 10 July 1915 m. John Gross
Mildred Irene b. 23 Nov. 1917 m. Harry Stockberger
Kathryn Althea b. 19 Sep. 1920 m. Byron Goodman
Thelma Jean b. 14 Feb. 1925 d. 12 May 1925
Daniel Cyrus b. 10 Mar. 1928 d. 29 Sep. 1929
Nancy Lou b. 20 Jan. 1933 m. Joseph Schrober

Daniel and Laura Stahl lived their entire married life in the Bethel Church neighborhood. Mrs. Stahl still lives there (1959) and there are 15 grandchildren. Mr. Stahl was a farmer, then merchant. Also he erected most of the buildings around Bethel Church and can thus be credited with the development of the neighborhood. Located in the beautiful Four-Mile-Run valley the area is becoming increasingly popular as a resort.

(6-11) White Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. 2 July 1825; d. 8 May 1898; int. Pleasant Grove.

Married Hannah Burkholder: b. 28 Dec. 1825; d. 9 June 1920; int. Pl. Grove.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Clara M.	28 Apr. 1849	6 Dec. 1937	Pl. Grove	Eli K. Caven
-2) Samuel (Dr.)	ca. 1852		McChesneytown	Harriett Ernest
-3) Nettie E.	1859	1940	Pl. Grove	Hartman McDowell
-4) Sarah	ca. 1866			- - - McClement
-5) Lou				(Unmarried)

White Campbell was a tax collector in Cook Township. He farmed in the Fairmount neighborhood until he moved to Latrobe in the early 1890's. The only further record we have of his line is that of his daughter Clara, which follows.

(6-11-1) Clara M. Campbell (Caven)

Born in Westm'd Co. 28 April 1849; d. 6 Dec. 1937; int. Pleasant Grove.

Married Eli K. Caven: b. 11 June 1843; d. 24 July 1907; int. " " "

Children: William, Hayden, Nettie.

Eli K. Caven served in the Civil War in Co. E. 11th Reg., Penna. Vol. Both sons were doctors; Hayden was killed in a railroad accident in middle age. Daughter Nettie married John McKlveen, also a doctor, and a great-grandson of the John McKlveen whose daughter Sarah married George Campbell (6-10). Dr. John and Sarah McKlveen settled in Denver.

THOMAS CAMPBELL, SEVENTH SON OF ORIGINAL JAMES,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(7) Thomas Campbell

Born in Westmoreland Co. circa 1780; died in 1860's.

Wife's name not known; died in 1820's.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Jane	ca. 1805			
-2) James S.	4 Dec. 1808	4 Oct. 1886	Nashville, O.	Sarah Campbell (6-3)
-3) Wisely	ca. 1810			(Unmarried)
-4) Nancy				
-5) Robert	ca. 1814			
-6) Richard	5 May 1816	5 Mar. 1905	Connellsville	Harriett Marietta
-7) Rosanna	ca. 1818			(Unmarried)

Thomas Campbell lived in Mansville though for some time after his father's death he stayed on the home place. He was one of the three sons whom Original James, according to his Will, wished to own and remain on the property, but his wish was not fulfilled. Thomas and his wife were doubtless buried in Fairmount but their markers are gone. Of their seven children the record following covers only three - Jane, James and Richard.

(7-1) Jane Campbell

Born in Westmoreland Co. circa 1805.

One child - Alfred (see below).

Jane was deserted by her husband, whose name was Lloyd, and kept her own family name. She lived in Mansville with her father during his life, later with her son. Also living with son Alfred in 1870 was Jane's sister Rosanna.

(7-1-1) Alfred Campbell

Born in Westmoreland Co. in 1832; died in 1901.

Married Ellen Johnston.

Children:

-1) Frank (see below)

-2) Thomas - b. 1872; d. 1910; unmarried; int. Fairmount.

Alfred lived with his mother and his grandfather, Thomas Campbell, until the latter died. He then bought a place near the Fairmount church and moved there when his son Frank was about two years old. Alfred is said to have been a good violinist.

(7-1-1-1) Frank Campbell

Born in Mansville 20 Nov. 1870; died 1950; int. Fairmount.

Married Anna K. Campbell (5-2-2-2); b. 1882; d. 1955; int. Fairmount

Children: Mary	b. 1901	m. John Lloyd Clark
Esther	b. 1912	m. Laurence Ross
Martha	b. 1914	m. Harold Neiderhiser
Helen	b. 1915	m. Stanley Rugh
Floyd	b. 1920	d. 1925; int. Fairmount
Lois	b. 1922	m. Carl Johnson

Frank Campbell was a carpenter by trade and continued living on the farm his father had bought near Fairmount. In his later years he was caretaker of the cemetery. His five daughters, with families, all live in Westmoreland County; they have in all 18 children and 18 grandchildren. John Lloyd Clark, husband of daughter Mary, is a grandson of John Campbell (4-6-3).

(7-2) James S. Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. 4 Dec. 1808; died 4 Oct. 1886; int. Nashville, O. (P).
On Feb. 16, 1834 married Sarah Campbell (6-3): born 14 Feb. 1808;
died 17 March 1884; int. Nashville, O. (P).

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Mary	1 Jul.1836	9 Nov.1891	Fort Palmer	John J. Horrell
-2) John C.	10 Jan.1838	20 Apr.1916	Nashville, O.	Mathilda Thom
-3) Rose Ann	29 Feb.1840	25 Mar.1911	Fort Palmer	Wm. Halferty
-4) Amos	ca. 1843	6 May 1864	(Killed in Battle of Wilderness)	
-5) Rebecca	(Died at early age)			
-6) Robt. Henry	25 Oct.1847	9 Nov.1925	Nashville, O.	Lilly Melott
-7) Harrison(D.H.)	3 Jan.1850	30 Aug.1937	Nashville, O.	(Florence Laylander Ida Mae Clark)

James Campbell, called Jimmy, drove a stagecoach for a while, then had a team and hauled freight from Pittsburgh to Philadelphia and Baltimore for many years. (The old Philadelphia-Pittsburgh turnpike was completed in 1817 and used heavily until the coming of the railroad in 1852.) James' grandson Hayes Halferty told us that James played the "fiddle" well and was a fine "horseman" (as the term was used in those days), now and then getting free lodging at over-night taverns - a prize for special handling of his stage on arrival.

The James Campbell family lived in Donegal (Cook) Township until the early 1850's when they moved to Ross Furnace in Fairfield Township. The 1860 census lists James there as a farmer but not landowner. It is said that he and Sarah also ran some sort of an eating place at Ross Furnace. While the iron furnace was no longer in operation at that time, lumbering as well as farming was an important industry in the area.

Grandfather James Campbell doubtless worked hard to make a meager living for his family during their years in Westmoreland County. But the children were reared there and at the close of the Civil War the family moved to Holmes County, Ohio. Daughter Mary had already married and remained in Pennsylvania; and Rose married a little later and returned there. In Ohio the family settled with their son John's family on an 80-acre farm two miles east of Nashville - a farm now (1960) owned by Albert and Ada Weimer (John's granddaughter).

James and Sarah were gone by the time most of the few grandchildren, who are still living (1960), arrived. But their farm place, which had become Uncle John's, is well remembered - especially the open woods, a favorite play place, and the blackheart cherry trees from one of which this writer once took a tumble.

During the last years of their lives James and Sarah lived in Nashville. Sarah was taken ill suddenly while visiting her sister Ellen Lilley in Shreve and passed away after a short illness.

7-2-1) Mary Campbell (Horrell)

Born in Westm'd Co. 1 July 1836; died 9 Nov. 1891; int. Fort Palmer.
On May 5, 1859 Married John J. Horrell, son of James and Christena
Horrell: b. 16 July 1834; d. 26 March 1927; int. Fort Palmer.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Laura R.J.	19 Nov. 1859	28 Jan. 1862	Fort Palmer	
-2) Sarah Cecelia	27 Sep. 1861	15 Sep. 1925	W. Fairfield	Samuel T. Ford
-3) Infant dau.	9 Jul. 1864		Fort Palmer	
-4) James Amos	17 May 1865	27 Dec. 1944	W. Fairfield	Sallie M. Ford
-5) Clinton M.	20 May 1867	30 Apr. 1893	Fort Palmer	
-6) Millicent I.	9 Jan. 1870	8 Aug. 1876	" "	
-7) Matthew C.	1 Dec. 1871	27 Jun. 1905	W. Fairfield	Carolyn Hibbert
-8) Caroline	12 Feb. 1874	1944	W. Fairfield	James L. Garver
-9) Henry H. (Doc)	8 May 1876	1952	W. Fairfield	(Millicent Bennett (Margaret Bennett)

About Mary Campbell Horrell's life we have little to record. She was a young girl when her family moved to Ross Furnace from where she was married and went to live on a farm a few miles away. She lived there until her death. In addition to farm household duties she is said to have done millinery work.

The father, James Horrell, Sr., of Mary's husband came to Ligonier Valley from Mifflin County (central Penna.) in the early 1800's and in 1828 purchased land about four miles south of Ross Furnace on the "mountain road," near the site of the present Church in the Wilderness. Upon his death in 1856 the farm was taken over by his sons James Horrell, Jr. and John J. Then when John J. and Mary were married the farm was divided: James (the older son) retained the part with the buildings and John J. the part nearest Ross Furnace. Buildings were put up on this part. The farm owned by John and Mary is for the most part now in the Rachelwood Game Preserve operated by the Rolling Rock Club. It isn't an unusual sight to see deer or wild turkeys feeding where the buildings once stood.

John J., who was 25 at the time he and Mary were married, had a local reputation as being a hard man to handle in a wrestling match and he was recognized as an expert horseman. While he farmed in a sketchy way his *real interest was in his teams*. Lumbering was an important industry and the Horrells always had teams ready to do custom hauling. Also, most of the Horrell land was woodland and a good source of income for a long time. The Horrells had the know-how to find markets and make deliveries, so they were kept busy.

When the Civil War came along, John J. enlisted in the First Penna. Cavalry, 1st Bn., Co. B. When asked in later years why he chose the cavalry - knowing he would have to get up long before reveille to care for his horse - his reply always was that he didn't like to walk. John J. was a Democrat but took no active part in politics.

(We are indebted to Graham Ford for the preceding biographical sketch as well as for much other material in this record.)

17-2-1-2) Sarah Cecelia Horrell (Ford)

Born in Westm'd Co. 27 Sep. 1861; died 15 Sep. 1925; int. W. Fairfield (UP)
On 5 Aug. 1884 married Samuel T. Ford, son of Francis and Sarah Trimble
Ford: b. 16 Aug. 1861; d. 5 Dec. 1944; int. W. Fairfield (LP)

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
Zoe Marjorie	2 Jan. 1885		
John Elmer	19 Jul. 1886	24 Oct. 1963	
Graham Galbraith	14 Feb. 1889	26 Sept. 1962	
James Cummins	6 Feb. 1891	4 Nov. 1958	(Anna Kinter (deceased) (Ruth Miller
Carolyn H.	19 Apr. 1893	5 Apr. 1941	Walter F. Smith
Cecelia E.	21 Jul. 1903	19 Nov. 1955	Elmer E. Spachman (1904-1955)

Cecelia Horrell Ford lived her entire life in Fairfield Township, Westmoreland Co. Her religious ties were firm, first with the Fairfield Presbyterian Church at Fort Palmer and, after her marriage, with the United Presbyterian Church at West Fairfield. She was active in various projects of the church. Being centrally located her home was always available as headquarters for civic affairs.

Samuel T. Ford, raised on a farm in Fairfield Township near the village of West Fairfield, was a lifelong resident of Fairfield Township. He conducted a store in West Fairfield for many years and served the community as school director, also Justice of the Peace, for a long time. He was active in the Union Mutual Insurance Co. of Westmoreland County for 35 years, serving as President for nine years. He was a member of the Ligonier F. and A.M. Lodge and the Evergreen Club of Ligonier. In politics he registered as a Democrat but had no hesitancy in crossing party lines when he felt it to the interest of the community.

Daughter Zoe Ford attended Fairfield Township school and thereafter graduated as registered nurse from the Westmoreland Hospital in Greensburg. After some years in private-duty nursing, she was employed by the Keystone Coal Co. as resident nurse at the company's Salemville mine, remaining there until her retirement. She and her brother Graham now (1960) live in Jeanette, Penna.

Graham Ford taught school in Fairfield Township and in New Florence for several years, then was employed as accountant by the Pennsylvania Rubber Co. until leaving for military service in World War I. After the armistice he returned to Jeanette with the Rubber Co. and was transferred to their Cincinnati branch as Office Manager. He later joined the company's sales department and subsequently was similarly connected with the B.F. Goodrich Rubber Co. in the Cincinnati area. Ill health forced him to return to a desk job with the Penna. Rubber Co. in Jeanette, a position which he held until his retirement. He has since kept himself busy with civic affairs, including serving as Treasurer of the Jeanette Public Library for ten years. Graham has supplied invaluable assistance in the preparation of this Campbell-family record.

(7-2-1-4) James Amos Horrell

Born in Westm'd Co. 17 May 1865; d. 27 Dec. 1944; int. W. Fairfield (UP)
On June 30, 1891 married Sallie M. Ford, daughter of Francis and Sarah
Trimble Ford; b. 2 June 1866; d. 30 July 1954; int. W. Fairfield (UP)

Children:

Mary E.	b. 25 Mar. 1893.
Francis Ford	b. 22 Feb. 1895; d. 6 August 1896.
Anne Cecelia	b. 22 May 1897; m. C. Walter Fogelsanger (deceased).
Dorothy	b. 16 July 1900; m. John I. Clark.
James Amos	b. 4 Sep. 1902; m. Hazel Martin.

Amos Horrell was a Presbyterian, a Mason and a Democrat all his adult life. He served on the School Board in New Florence and was a member of the Borough Council up to shortly before his death. He was also a member of the Board of Directors of the New Florence National Bank. His principal business was cutting timber. He bought it on the stump and sawed it for railroad, mine and building uses. He used portable mills, at one time having four in operation. Six-mule teams hauled the logs to the mills. Operations were carried on in Westmoreland, Bedford and Indiana counties. Amos was held in highest esteem by all members of the clan who knew him.

Sallie Ford Horrell was a sister of Samuel T. Ford, husband of Amos' sister Sarah Cecelia. Sallie was a school teacher before her marriage and was active in Presbyterian Church work, especially missions, throughout her adult life.

The first three children were born in Fairfield Township, the last two in New Florence where the family moved in 1900. Mary and Anne now (1960) live in the home place in New Florence, Dorothy and husband in Ligonier, James Amos and wife in Latrobe. Dorothy has two children, John and Sallie; the latter's husband is Dr. Harry Bisel, a cancer research specialist in Pittsburgh.

(7-2-1-7) Matthew Campbell Horrell

Born in Westm'd Co. 1 Dec. 1871; d. 27 June 1905; int. W. Fairfield (P).
On Dec. 1, 1900 married Carolyn Hibbert, daughter of James Hibbert;
born 11 March 1879; d. 27 July 1931; int. W. Fairfield (P).

Children:

John J.	b. 23 Feb. 1902; d. 14 April 1955; unmarried.
Matthew C.	b. 19 Jan. 1903; married.

In partnership with his brother James Amos, Matthew operated as a lumberman in the New Alexandria section of Westmoreland Co. The coal fields in the locality were being developed at that time, making a ready market for lumber of all kinds. The large wooded areas had been stripped of timber but there were many small tracts that could be worked profitably by using portable sawmills. Just when it appeared that Matthew would be a real success in his field he was stricken with a spinal ailment and died after a lingering illness.

Both his sons served in World War II. Son Matthew is a dentist, at present (1960) employed as a civilian in a Veterans' Hospital at Palm Beach, Fla., where he lives with his wife. There are no children.

(7-2-1-8) Caroline Horrell (Garver)

Born in Westm'd Co. 12 Feb. 1874; died 1944; int. W.Fairfield (P).
Married James L. Garver, son of Joseph and Jane Luther Garver:
born 1867; died 1913; int. W.Fairfield (P).

Children:

Grace born 9 May 1896; married G. Merle Ingraham.
Matthew born 13 Aug. 1899; married Katharine Clark.

James Garver was a glass worker by trade. Glass workers of the time were not steadily employed as a rule and during one slow period the family lived in the New Florence area but most of the time they lived in Jeannette, Penna.

Daughter Grace and husband now (1960) live in Dunedin, Fla. Matthew and his wife live in Youngstown, Ohio. Grace has one married son; Matthew has two.

(7-2-1-9) Henry Harrison Horrell

Born in Westm'd Co. 8 May 1876; died 1952; int. W.Fairfield (P).
Married Millicent Bennett, daughter of Jesse and Polly Bennett:
born 1877; died 1904; int. W.Fairfield (P).

Daughter: Mary Pauline - b. 24 April 1899; m. Michael J. Britt.
Married Margaret Bennett, daughter of Obadiah and Hannah Bennett:
born 1880; died 1951; int. W.Fairfield (P).

Children: Henry - b. 20 July 1909; m. Vivian Hoel.
Margaret - b. 20 Oct. 1910; m. Geo. Klingensmith.

"Doc" Horrell was a salesman practically all his adult life. His first employment was with Reece-Hammond & Co. of Bolivar (Fairfield Township) in a company store long since defunct, but when Doc worked there Bolivar was a boom town marketing brick, coal, etc.

Soon after the death of his wife Millicent, Doc moved to New Florence to manage a grocery store owned by his brother James Amos and a partner, Frank Pershing. This enterprise did not last long and from then on until his death Doc was employed as a salesman of groceries and allied products for various concerns. A few years after moving to New Florence he married Margaret Bennett - not related to Millicent.

Doc was quite active in civic affairs in New Florence. He was also a pillar in the Presbyterian Church there for many years, serving as elder and church treasurer. He was a past master of Ligonier Lodge #351 F. and A.M.

Daughter Mary Pauline and husband live in a suburb of Greensburg, daughter Margaret and husband in Mt. Lebanon, and son Henry and wife near Somerset, all in or near Westmoreland County.

(7-2-2) John C. Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. 10 Jan. 1838; d. 20 April 1916; int. Nashville, O. (P).
On 26 Jan. 1870 married Mary Mathilda Thom, daughter of Thomas and

Cathryn Power Thom; b. 4 June 1850; d. 23 May 1937; int. Nashville (P).
Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Louella W.	6 Nov. 1870	5 Nov. 1947	Nashville, O.	Wm. J. Bell
-2) Amos Hayes	8 Jun. 1877	28 May 1963	" "	Selma Watts

John C. Campbell saw service in the Civil War under two enlistments, then served two years as a guard in Washington, and thereafter joined his parents who had moved to Ohio. After working a year or so for Abe Melott (later father-in-law of his brother Henry), John went to farming.

In 1871 he purchased from his Uncle Matthew (6-4) 40 acres adjoining a forty acquired by his parents two miles east of Nashville, paying for the land with earnings from his army service. The two families, John's and his parents', lived together in a house long since gone. The present house in which John lived his later years has been occupied since 1921 by Albert and Ada Weimer (John's granddaughter).

John's first enlistment, from August 14, 1862 to May 24, 1863, was in Company F, 135th Regiment, Penna. Volunteers. On re-enlistment Sept. 1, 1864, he served in Company I, 211th Regiment.* He was captured Nov. 17th of that year, sent to Libby Prison, then to Salisbury, and released from prison March 2, 1865. His service discharge was received at Annapolis June 12, 1865 but he was evidently home on furlough soon after his release from prison. With Joe Lilley (6-8-3) who was in prison with him, he was approaching home when the two young men, still emaciated from their months in Salisbury, were seen by Joe's mother. She rushed to tell John's mother that two terrible looking men were outside and she wondered who they were.

We recall that Uncle John, understandably, would never talk about his prison experience. He was a quiet and friendly man, highly respected in his community. And all surviving relatives who knew "Aunt Till" have most affectionate remembrances of her - a large woman, kind and jolly.

* According to Bates' History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the 211th Regiment rendezvoused near Pittsburgh Sept. 16, 1864, was moved to the front at once, and placed in entrenchments at Bermuda Hundred. It ~~was~~ action immediately but a little later the line became more or less stabilized. At one point the Union and Confederate lines were quite close together, friendly relations developed between the opposing picket lines, and numerous Rebel deserters came over to the Union side. So serious did this become that General Pickett decided to stop it and on the night of Nov. 17th a massed body of Confederates burst on the Union pickets and captured 54 of them.

(7-2-2-1) Louella W. Campbell (Bell)

Born Holmes Co., Ohio, 6 Nov. 1870; d. 5 Nov. 1947; int. Nashville, O. (P).
On 12 Dec. 1888 married William J. Bell, son of Samuel and Rachael
Campbell Bell: b. 15 Mar. 1859; d. 8 May 1933; int. Nashville, O. (P).
Children: Ada Pearl b. 1 Oct. 1889; m. Albert Weimer
Guy Campbell b. 19 July 1893; d. 14 July 1912 (lost his life
while in swimming).

Will Bell was born near Nashville and farmed around there all his adult life. His people came from Scotland. Will and Lou acquired the Uncle Matthew farm in 1902. After Will's death Lou lived there for a time, then moved to Nashville. Lou, like her mother, is fondly remembered by all who knew her. - Ada and Albert Weimer have lived since 1921 on the farm that was long the home of her grandfather, John C. Campbell. Their son Walter and wife Geraldine live in Wooster, Ohio.

(7-2-2-2) Amos Hayes Campbell

Born in Holmes County, Ohio, 8 June 1877; *d. 28 May 1963; mt. Nashville, O. (M)*
On 24 November 1903 married Selma Watts, daughter of John and Alice
Knox Watts: born 2 June 1881; *d. 17 June 1963; mt. Nashville, O. (M)*
Children: Eleanor b. 29 Aug. 1907.
Mildred b. 22 Apr. 1909; m. Earl Williams
John Glendon b. 8 Feb. 1914; m. Luella Harris
Wilbur b. 28 Apr. 1916; m. Ruth Alexander

Excepting a few years spent in Nashville, Amos and Selma Campbell have lived continuously on their farm a short distance northwest of there. Daughter Mildred's husband, a World War II veteran, is a road contractor; they live near Athens, Ohio. The other three children live in or near Holmes Co. Wilbur also is a World War II veteran. Eleanor was in the medical corps of the U.S. armed forces during and for some time after World War II, spending some three years in Europe and retiring with rank of Captain. She is now with the Holmes County Health Dept.

(7-2-3) Rose Ann Campbell (Halferty)

Born in Westm'd Co. 29 Feb. 1840; died 25 March 1911; int. Fort Palmer.
In 1870 married William Halferty, son of Edward and Isabella Halferty;
born 1836; died 1915; int. Fort Palmer.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Alice M.	12 Sep. 1873	<i>7 Apr. 1965</i>	<i>Allison Park</i>	John Snodgrass
-2) Allen Hayes	27 Apr. 1877	15 Apr. 1960	Fort Palmer	Anna Snodgrass
-3) Delbert G.	14 Jan. 1881	1959		Mae Smith
-4) Nettie C.	1885	1949		Harry Hall

Rose went to Ohio with her parents at the end of the Civil War; then after marriage in 1870 returned to Westmoreland Co. William and Rose first lived on a farm called The Dutchman's. After that their home was on the farm of William's father, some three miles east of West Fairfield. Upon the father's death the 160-acre farm had been divided - 80 acres and house to the three daughters and 80 acres with barns to William.

William Halferty was a Civil War veteran, having served, like John C. Campbell, in Co. F, 135th Reg. and later in the 211th. He is said to have been a rabid Republican and to have been very fond of hunting - more so than of farming. He and Rose lived their last days in Ligonier.

(7-2-3-1) Alice M. Halferty (Snodgrass)

Born in Westmoreland Co. 12 Sept. 1873; *d. 7 April 1965; int. Allison Park*
On 2 Dec. 1903 married John Snodgrass: b. circa 1873; d. 1933;
interred in Masonic Cemetery, Allegheny Co., Pa.
No children.

John Snodgrass was a steel worker in Munhall, Penna. He was a Mason and a Shriner. Alice continues to live in Munhall (1960). She was the first woman to be a member of the Munhall School Board from which she resigned after twelve years service. She has been President of three local clubs, a member of the Hospital Association, and has long been active in Presbyterian Church work in Munhall.

(7-2-3-2) Allen Hayes Halferty

Born in Westm'd Co. 27 April 1877; died 13 April 1960; int. Ft. Palmer.
On 24 April 1902 married Anna Snodgrass: b. 1884; d. 1950; " " "

Children:

Virginia Rose -	b. 1903; m. John Robb
Lawrence	b. 1905; d. 1912
Richard	b. 1907; m. Ruth McDowell (deceased)
Wilda	b. 1910; m. Charles Campbell
Allen	b. 1912; m. Margaret Himler
Delbert	b. 1914; m. Susan Hicks
Arthur	b. 1915; m. Edith Bates
Wayne	b. 1917; m. Mary Jeff Bevins
Hazel	b. 1918; m. Howard Giesey *
Alice	b. 1920; m. Dean Stoner
Helen	b. 1922; m. Wilbert Giesey *
Fred	b. 1924; m. Ruth Sloane

Grandchildren: 18

* Sons of Mary Campbell

Great-grandchildren: 12 (plus)

Giesey (1-9-3-1)

"Hayes" Halferty spent a busy life - in steel mill work for some fifteen years, in coal works in Bolivar (Westmoreland Co.) for a full dozen years, and in farming, lumbering, etc. for several decades - all in the interest of making an honest living. The farming included a seven-year stay on the old Halferty home place. He brought his family to his last home in Oak Grove, two miles north of Ligonier, in 1930.

In 1942, just after the beginning of World War II, there was a demand for skilled machine operators. So, at the age of 65, Hayes went to work as a crane operator in a steel mill in Latrobe and continued for 10 years. He was quite active until a few months before his death, interested in hunting and, as he called it, in scratching the violin. His wife Anna was a second cousin of John Snodgrass, husband of Alice Halferty (above).

(7-2-3-3) Delbert Garfield Halferty

Born in Westmoreland Co. 14 Jan. 1881; died 1959.

On 25 June 1910 married Mae Smith, daughter of Scott and Sadie
Christman Smith: b. 1893.

Children:

Edna b. 10 Sept. 1911

Alice b. 23 Sept. 1913

Paul b. 7 Jan. 1916

This family has long lived in Toledo, Ohio, where Delbert was employed by the DeVilbiss Company. Son Paul, a World War II veteran, is a prosperous business man in Toledo.

(7-2-3-4) Nettie C. Halferty (Hall)

Born in Westmoreland Co. in 1885; died 1949.

Married Harry Hall.

Children: Alvin, Alice, Harry (Bud).

This family's home was in Orlando, Florida, where Nettie died.

(7-2-4) Amos Campbell

Born in Westmoreland County circa 1843.

Lost his life in Battle of the Wilderness 6 May 1864.

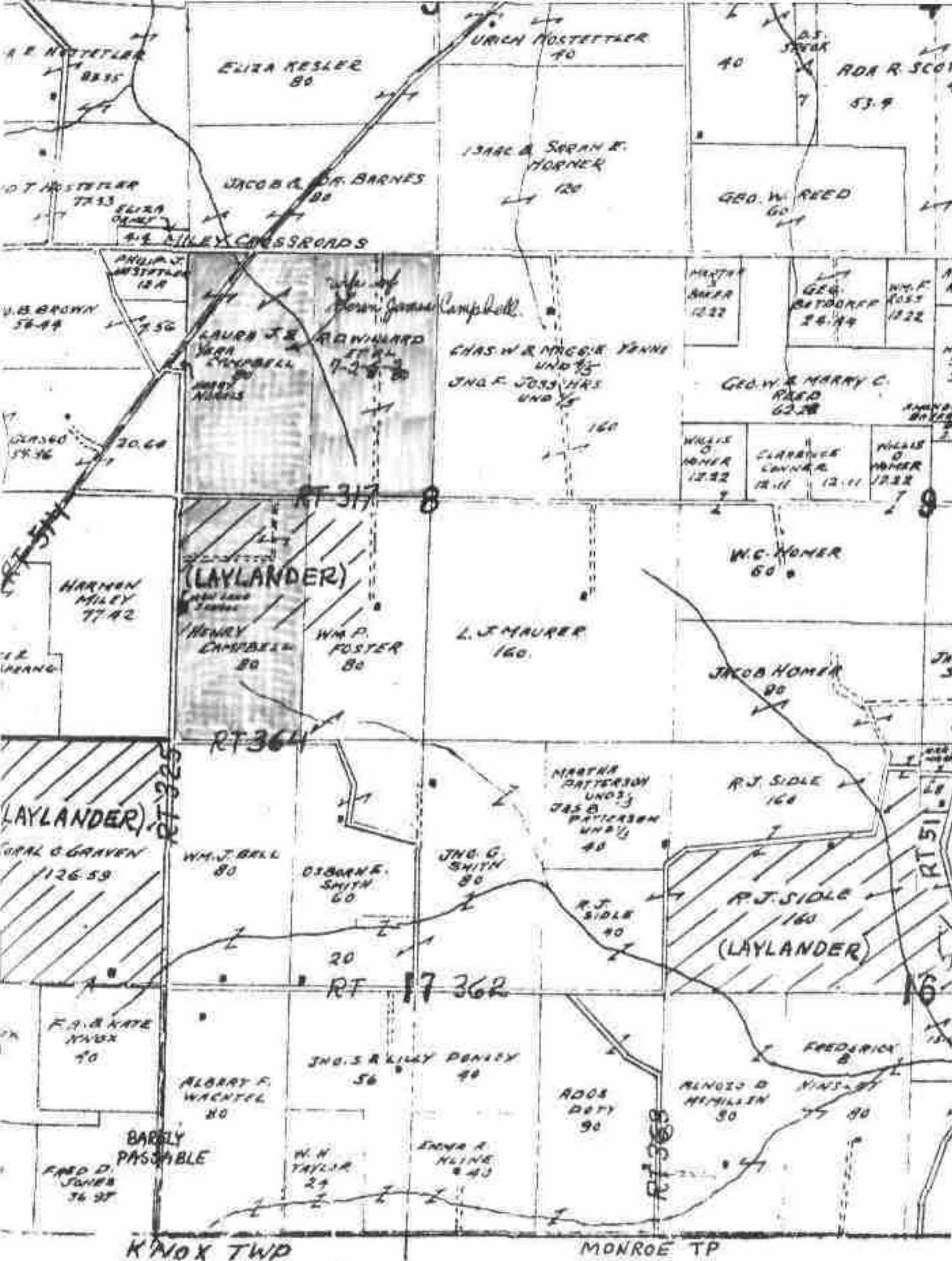
On page 277, Vol. I of Bates' History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, Amos Campbell is listed as follows: "Private in Company C, 11th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry; mustered into service Sept. 9, 1861; killed at Wilderness May 6, 1864." Company C was recruited at Latrobe, Westmoreland Co. The 11th Regiment took part in the Battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, and Wilderness, and other engagements. Glenn Campbell obtained from the War Department information that Amos Campbell, 11th Regiment, was wounded near Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862.

Amos' youngest brother D.H. said that Amos was reported to the family as "lost" in the Battle of the Wilderness and his mother never ceased to hope for his return. D.H. said Amos had a fine physique, the best of any member of the family.

(7-2-5) Rebecca Campbell

Born in Westmoreland Co. circa 1845; died before age of ten.

Our scant record about this daughter of James and Sara Campbell came from her brother Harrison (D.H.) a few years before his death. Ada Weimer is quite sure that her mother, Lou Bell (7-2-2-1), said this daughter's name was Jane. She may, of course, have had both names. In any case it is known that there were seven children in the James S. Campbell family and that a daughter died at an early age. Her position, in order of birth in the family, is uncertain.



(7-2-6) Robert Henry Campbell

Born Westm'd Co. 25 Oct. 1847; d. 9 Nov. 1925; int. Nashville, O. (M).
On 14 March 1878 married Lilly Melott, daughter of Abraham and Margarate
Sigafouse Melott; born 1855; died 1915; int. Nashville, O. (N).

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Loren James	16 May 1879	1952	Nashville, O.	Vera Moreland
-2) Nellie Clara	20 Mar. 1881	N. Mar. 1962	" "	R. Delmer Willard
-3) Desbro	8 Mar. 1886			Hazel Foster
-4) Freda Lavern	3 Aug. 1892			Floyd Robinson (H. Ernest Schaaf)
-5) Latha Mathilda	30 Aug. 1894	24 Dec. 1907	Nashville, O.	-

Henry went to work for Uncle Matthew (6-4) on the latter's farm near Nashville at an early age, probably upon his coming to Ohio with his parents after the Civil War. Much of Matthew's success as a farmer was due to the hard work and good management of Henry, who also was popular and likable and a friend of the girls. He built a house on a piece of Uncle Matthew's land with the understanding that the place would be his. But Uncle Matthew's will to that effect was never signed and the estate was divided among his brothers' heirs. Henry then bought the farm and his family was raised there. The farm adjoined that of Andrew Laylander, father-in-law of Henry's brother D.H.; the Laylander farm was purchased by Henry about 1902. The two farms are now (1960) owned by Desbro.

The parents of Henry's wife Lilly were of German extraction. They came from Pennsylvania to Holmes Co., Ohio, prior to 1840 - before any of our Campbells were there. Lilly was the youngest of five daughters and two sons. The father, Abe Melott, was a shoemaker by trade and made boots and shoes to measure. He was successful in business, running a shoe store in Nashville, also owning a farm and operating a nursery on it. R.H. Campbell, Glenn's father, once worked for him. It is said that Abe got bald very early in life and wore a wig.

(7-2-6-1) Loren James Campbell

Born near Nashville, O. 16 May 1879; died 1952; int. Nashville, O. (M).
On 25 December 1901 married Vera Moreland; born 5 October 1881; d. 6 March 1965.

Children:	Karl A.	b. 5 April 1904	m. Gladys Walters
	Forrest H.	b. 4 March 1908	m. Esther C. Spencer
	Eva R.	b. 1 July 1911	m. Lester D. Davenport
	Lorena	b. 22 Jan. 1913	m. Albert A. Slusser
	Ruth C.	b. 5 April 1916	m. Clarence F. Baker
	James F.T.	b. 19 Feb. 1920	m. June M. Drake
	Loren Jr.	b. 25 Sept. 1922	m. Barbara J. Williams

Loren spent his married life on a farm on the Nashville-Shreve road, within a mile from where he lived as a boy. We remember Loren, around the turn of the century, as a hard worker, jolly, a very good-looking young man who enjoyed life. The Loren Campbell family, including grandchildren and great-grandchildren, now (1960) numbers sixty-two.

(7-2-6-2) Nellie Clara Campbell (Willard)

Born near Nashville, Ohio, 20 March 1881, *d. 14 March 1962.*
On 22 Oct. 1900 married Richard Delmer Willard: b. 14 Nov. 1878.
Children:
Ernest H. b. 20 Feb. 1902; married Hazel Weaver.
Reva b. 30 Aug. 1906; married Elmer Cornell (d. 1958).

Nellie and Delmer have lived for many years on their farm which adjoins on one side that of her brother Loren's family and on the other that of her brother Desbro. They have long been active in the Methodist Church in Nashville. Delmer served for some years on the Board of Directors of the Shreve bank. - Son Ernest and wife live in Shreve; they have three married children. Daughter Reva Cornell lives near Shreve; she has two daughters - one married.

(7-2-6-3) Desbro Campbell

Born near Nashville, Ohio, 8 March 1886.
On 26 Nov. 1912 married Hazel Foster, daughter of William and Julia Long Foster; b 16 Dec. 1889; d. 1952; int. Nashville, O. (M).

Children:

Paul Desbro	b. 30 Nov. 1913; married Mildred Gross.
Ann M.	b. 23 April 1917; " Howard D. Roler.
Jean L.	b. 12 Sept. 1925; " Roland I. Spencer.
Max	b. 19 Jan. 1935; died 6 May 1939.

The Desbro Campbell family home for many years has been a house built by Rev. Caldwell and long occupied by the family of Andrew Laylander, Rev. Caldwell's father-in-law. The house is but a stone's throw from the location of the Henry Campbell home where Des was born and raised, and but a few yards from the site of the house in which "Civil Billie" Campbell and family were living in 1868 when the house burned one winter night. With little assistance Des still farms the land once owned by his father, including that previously owned by Andrew Laylander.

Hazel Foster graduated from Shreve High School, attended Valparaiso University for a year, and taught school for three years before her marriage. - The two daughters of Des and Hazel are Ohio State graduates and they and son Paul all have families. (Des has eight grandchildren. Sorry! But this record isn't carried to their generation.) Paul is with Hercules Motors in Canton, Ohio; Ann and husband (engineer with USAF) live in Dayton; and Jean and husband (in factory insurance work) are located in Chicago.

(7-2-6-4) Freda Lavern Campbell (Robinson) (Schaaf)

Born near Nashville, Ohio, 3 August 1892.
On 23 Nov. 1912 married Floyd Robinson: born 15 May 1887;
died 29 Sept. 1944; int. Shreve, O.
On 2 Jan. 1952 married H. Ernest Schaaf: born 26 Nov. 1890.

Freda and Floyd Robinson had a fine farm on which they lived until his death. Floyd joined the Presbyterian Church in his youth and was a member of the K.P. Lodge and the Clinton Grange.

Freda and Ernest live in Shreve where Freda is active in church and civic affairs. Ernest devotes part of his time to his farm and part to township road maintenance.

7-2-7) Harrison (D.H.) Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co., Pa. 3 Jan. 1850; died in Clear Lake, Iowa,
30 August 1937; interred Nashville, O. (P)

On June 2, 1882 married Florence Laylander, daughter of Andrew and Amanda
Wells Laylander: b. 9 Jan. 1854; d. 21 Aug. 1891; int. Nashville, O. (P)

On June 22, 1897 married Ida Mae Clark, daughter of James and Georgia
Clark: b. 12 April 1872; d. 3 Feb. 1943; int. Mason City, Iowa.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Infant daughter	29 Oct. 1884	Nashville, O.	
-2) Paul Caldwell	31 Dec. 1887		(Unmarried)
-3) Corinne Florence	25 May 1890		Wm. McGuiness

Christened "Harrison," he early acquired the nickname "Doc," and later adopted the initials D.H. His nickname came from acting as his own doctor; when sick-a-bed as a child, he dumped his medicine under the bed instead of taking it.

After moving with his parents from Pennsylvania to Ohio after the Civil War, D.H. taught country school, attended Normal Training School in Millersburg, and became principal of the high school there. He had an exceptionally rich tenor voice and took voice training under well known teachers in Cleveland, Hillsdale, Mich., and elsewhere.

The parents of his wife Florence lived in "Highland" in the house now (1960) occupied by Desbro Campbell. D.H. always said that Florence was a brilliant student, especially in mathematics.

Due largely to the influence of O.J. Laylander, brother of Florence, who was then Supt. of Schools in Cedar Falls, Iowa, D.H. went to Iowa in 1892 and became Supt. of Schools in Clear Lake. After his marriage to Ida Mae Clark five years later, D.H. purchased the modest lakeshore home in which the family lived for many years.

D.H. remained in the Clear Lake schools for nine years, then opened a real estate and insurance office and was justice of the peace for a long time. He was mayor for a term and otherwise took part in civic affairs. In Ohio he was member of the Presbyterian Church, in Iowa of the Congregational, and later of the Christian Science Church. Although tolerant, he personally never used tobacco, intoxicants or profanity. He loved music and sang in public - in old-fashioned singing school, choruses, choirs and quartets - during most of his life. The "Jays," a fine male quartet, was an institution in north Iowa for years - before the time of radio.

Ida Clark Campbell's parents were English-born. She graduated from Iowa State College and taught in Mason City (Iowa) schools until her marriage. She became a leader of civic activities in Clear Lake and was a tower of strength to friends in need. She was active in Congregational Church work, then united with the Christian Science Church and was a C.S. practitioner for many years.

(7-2-7-2) Paul Caldwell Campbell

Born in Millersburg, Ohio, 31 December 1887.

Unmarried.

Born the last day of the year, the last day of the week, and (so he has been told) almost the last hour of the day.

Had his schooling in Clear Lake, Iowa and at Iowa State College where he finished in civil engineering in 1909.

Summary of experience:

- 1909 On city and county work in and around Clear Lake, Iowa.
1910-1916 With Burns & McDonnell, Consulting Engineers, Kansas City, Missouri, on municipal work in that section of the country.
1916-1932 With Ulen & Company, working out of New York office on planning and construction of municipal improvements, buildings, railroads, etc., mostly in South American countries; some time also in Central America and Greece; manager on several projects.
1932-1933 In paving contracting business in Seattle.
1934-1957 In Washington, D.C., on public housing work for U.S. Govt. Retired in 1957.

(7-2-7-3) Corinne Florence Campbell (McGuinness)

Born in Millersburg, Ohio, 25 May 1890.

On 30 June 1913 married William McGuinness, son of John and Martha Heath McGuinness: b. 30 March 1888; d. 23 Sept. 1957; int. Nashville, O.

Children:

Donald Evans b. 27 April 1914; m. Alice Jean MacFarlane (d. 16 April 1963)
Kenneth Campbell b. 6 March 1916; m. Jeanette Saroyan

Corinne was 15 months old at the time of her mother's death. She lived with her maternal grandparents for some ten years, then after her father's remarriage joined the family in Clear Lake, Iowa and finished grade and high school there. Subsequently she taught school for three years and took a Domestic Science course at Iowa State Teachers College.

Bill McGuinness spent most of his life in some phase of the creamery business. After marriage in 1913 he operated creameries in Volga City, Wadena and Nora Springs, Iowa. In 1929 the family moved to Sumner, Iowa, where Bill was a partner in a creamery supply business. He continued until 1941 when ill health forced his retirement from that work. Thereafter until his death he was occupied with farm management. Bill and Corinne have both been active in civic affairs in Sumner, Bill serving two terms on city council.

In his early years Bill took a short course at Iowa State College and roomed with Glenn Campbell at the Alpha Gamma Rho house.

Don McGuinness is a member of an advertising firm in Chicago; previously he was manager of the Chicago branch of the Campbell-Sanford Advertising Co. Ken is an attorney practicing in Washington, D.C. Both served in the Navy during World War II. There are children in both families.

(7-6) Richard Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. 5 May 1816; died 5 March 1905; int. Connellsville, Pa.
Married Harriett Marietta

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Samantha	4 Jan.1844	22 May 1920	Connellsville	----Reep
-2) Josephine	6 Sep.1845	18 Jan.1911	"	
-3) Adolphus	7 Apr.1848	20 Dec.1901	"	
-4) Emma	17 Apr.1850	7 Oct.1918	"	----Wilson
-5) Thomas	19 Mar.1852		"	
-6) George	19 Mar.1855	13 Jan.1885	"	
-7) Frank	11 Jun.1857		"	

Richard Campbell held public office in Fayette County - possibly registrar of wills. He had an above-average reputation for truth and honesty and was highly respected by those who knew him.

MATTHEW CAMPBELL, EIGHTH SON OF ORIGINAL JAMES,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(8) Matthew Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. circa 1780; died 1836; int. Fairmount.
Married Elizabeth Curry, daughter of George and Elizabeth Curry.
Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Elizabeth	3 Dec. 1800	21 Nov. 1875	Dawson, Pa.	Dave Beatty
-2) Robert	1 May 1805	11 Sep. 1897	Putnam Co. O.	Winifred Guy
-3) Sarah	1807	1878	Fairmount	Robert Getteny
-4) Mary	1811	2 Aug. 1877	"	Robert Johnston
-5) James				
-6) George				
-7) Jane				David Smiley
-8) John				
-9) Ellen				

"Matthew Campbell, although reared a farmer, was taught the blacksmith trade. About the year 1800 he united in marriage with Elizabeth, daughter of George and Elizabeth Curry, natives of Scotland..... Matthew was an old time Whig, also a member of the State militia, and died in Westmoreland County, Penna., a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church."

The preceding statement is from a Campbell Family sketch in "Portraits and Biographical Record of Allen and Putnam Counties," found in the Toledo Public Library. The remainder of the sketch concerns mainly Matthew's son Robert although it gives a list, not entirely complete, of the children of Matthew and Elizabeth. Elizabeth was probably a sister of Mary Curry who married Matthew's brother Robert. The Curry parents migrated to this country at an early age.

The Matthew Campbell family is listed in 1810, 1820 and 1830 census schedules for Donegal Township but Matthew's name was not found in any old land records of the Mansville area. Possibly Matthew practised his trade along with his nephew Jesse Campbell (1-9) who was long a blacksmith in Mansville. Jesse was 29 years of age when Matthew died.

The pages immediately following give some little information about three of Matthew's children - Robert, Sarah and Mary. Concerning the first child, Elizabeth, we know only that she and her husband Dave Beatty lived in Fayette County and had five children: Matthew, John, James, George and Jane (m. --- Hardy).

There is no information presently available regarding the last five children listed above. The order of their listing may be incorrect.

(8-2) Robert Campbell

Born in Westm'd Co. 1 May 1805; died 11 Sept. 1897; interred in Cuba cemetery, Putnam Co., Ohio.

On 30 Nov. 1837 married Winifred Guy, daughter of Jesse and Jane Shurtz Guy; born 21 Dec. 1816; died 2 Oct. 1899.

Children:

	<u>Birth Year</u>	<u>Year of Death</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Matthew	1839	1920	Hannah Byers Taylor
-2) Sarah	1840	1895	Henry Kirkendall
-3) Jesse	1842	1846	-
-4) Richard	1843	1862	-
-5) John	1844	1925	Ellen McGinley
-6) George	1846	1918	Sarah E. Kirkendall
-7) James*	1847	1855	-
-8) Henry*	1847		Sarah Minninger
-9) Elizabeth	1850	1889	Henry Dangler
-10) Rachael	1852		George Smith
-11) Mary*	1856	1859	-
-12) Minerva*	1856		-
-13) Almira	1857	1916	David Henry
-14) Anna		1861	-

*Twins

This Robert Campbell was reared in Mansville where he learned the blacksmith trade from his father Matthew Campbell. After marriage he worked at his trade in Columbiana Co., eastern Ohio, for some months; then in 1838 he went to Putnam County in covered wagon through the wilderness and spent fourteen months among the pioneers there.

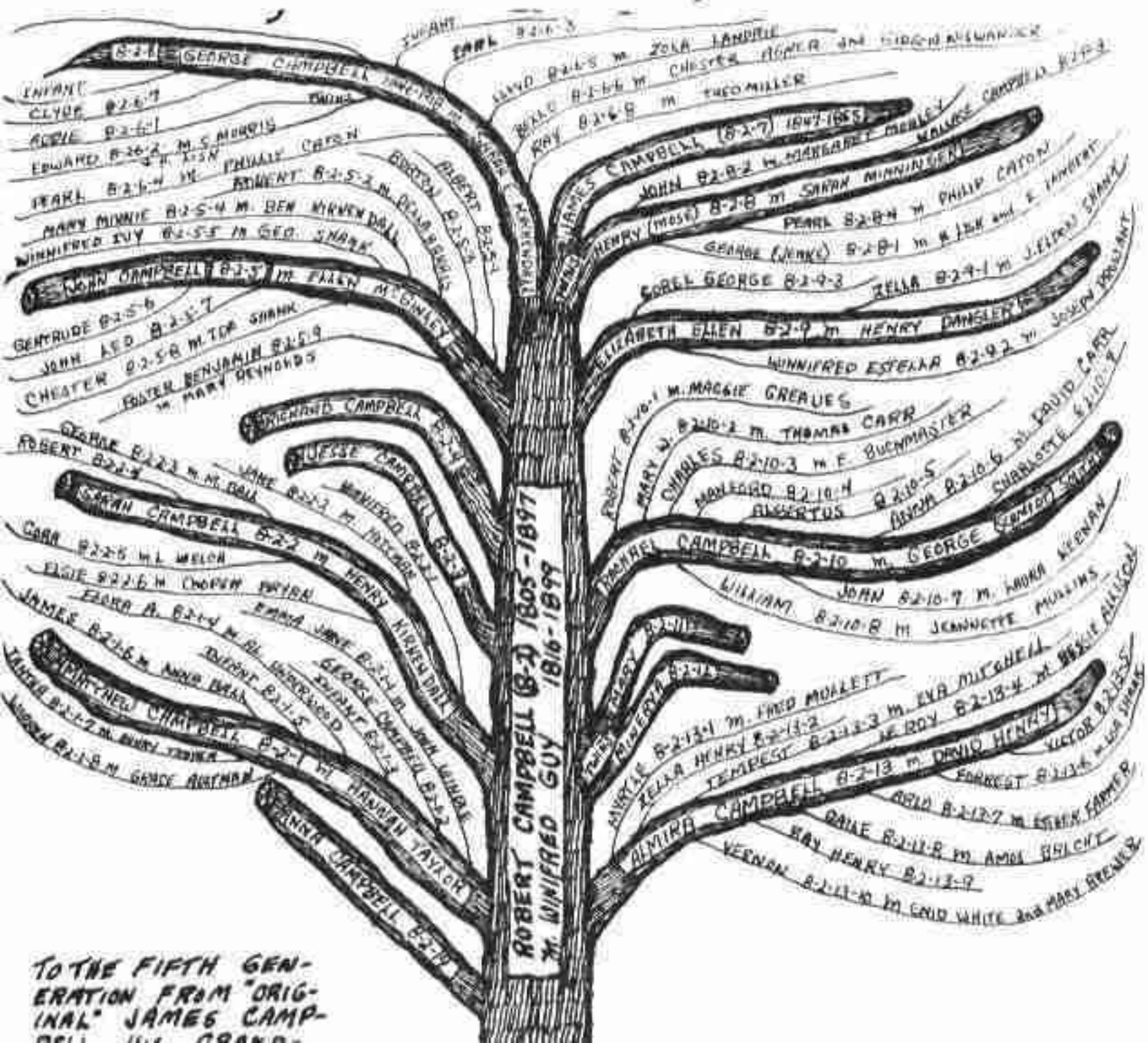
Upon his return to Columbiana County he sent funds to pay for a farm in Putnam County but the messenger claimed to have been "robbed by a bear." Not discouraged by this theft, he five years later took his family to Putnam County to stay. He bought a piece of woodland, built a log cabin and cleared his land, undergoing the hardships of that life, but coming out as one of the successful and respected agriculturists of the locality. Robert and his wife were old-time members of the Disciples Church. Robert was a Mason and a Republican.

Four of the sons of Robert and Winifred served in the Civil War. Richard lost his life in the Battle of Shiloh.

The above listing of children came from the "Campbell-Guy Family Tree 1958" (copy in Toledo Public Library), prepared by Roy L. Campbell, 3548 Bellevue Road, Toledo, Ohio. The biographical notes were abstracted from the Campbell Family sketch referred to on the preceding page, this material also having been supplied by Roy Campbell.

Little biographical information on the Robert Campbell line is given on the pages following since Roy Campbell has that record under preparation. However, two generations of Robert Campbell's descendants are shown on the Tree on the next page. The "Campbell-Guy Family Tree 1958" is similar in form but includes later generations.

The Descendants of
Robert Campbell (8-2)



TO THE FIFTH GEN-
ERATION FROM "ORIG-
INAL" JAMES CAMP-
BELL THE GRAND-

(8-2-5) John Campbell

Born in Putnam Co., Ohio 30 Nov. 1844; died ^a Sept. 1925;
int. Varner Cemetery, Putnam Co.

On 14 June 1868 m. Ellen McGinley, daughter of Chas. and Mary Ann Ewing
McGinley: b. 8 Jan. 1847; d. 26 Dec. 1913; int. Varner Cemetery.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Albert	25 Apr. 1870	25 Apr. 1870	Varner Cem.	-
-2) Robert W.	13 Aug. 1871	28 Jun. 1916	" "	Della Harris
-3) Burton	21 Jul. 1874	5 Mar. 1879		-
-4) Mary Minnie	26 Aug. 1876			Benj. Kirkendall
-5) Winifred Ivy	22 Dec. 1878	7 Dec. 1918	Kalida, O.	George Shank
-6) Gertrude	1882	26 Jan. 1888	Varner Cem.	-
-7) John Leo	1883	1889	" "	-
-8) Chester	13 Jul. 1884			Ida Shank
-9) Foster Benj.	27 Nov. 1891	14 Oct. 1918	Varner Cem.	Mary Reynolds

John was a Civil War veteran, serving from June 15, 1863 to March 4, 1864 in Co. C. 129th Reg., O.V.I. After their marriage John and Ellen Campbell settled on a farm in Perry Twp., Putnam Co., and a year later moved to Greensburg Twp. In 1915, according to Kinder's "History of Putnam Co.," they owned 205 acres of fine farming land. John's military record in the National Archives states that he was a blacksmith and a farmer.

(8-2-5-2) Robert W. Campbell

Born in Putnam Co., O., 13 Aug. 1871; d. 28 June 1916; int. Varner Cem.

On 13 Feb. 1894 married Della Harris: b. 16 Jan. 1877; d. 12 Feb. 1960;
int. Sylvania, Ohio.

Children:

Leon John - b. 24 Feb. 1895; m. Leah Chambers (d. 1964)
Harry b. 1896; d. 5 Oct. 1897

In partnership with a James Gable, Robert owned and operated a sawmill, clearing timberland for farming, and milling the timber for farm buildings. The partners also owned a threshing machine, clover huller and corn husker, leasing this equipment and operating it for local farmers. Robert held a first class stationary engineer's license for many years. He was a member of the I.O.O.F. and the Methodist Church.

Leon John Campbell, son of Robert W., lived and worked in various places around Putnam Co. during his early married life. For many years now (1960) he has held a stationary firemen's license and for the past 18 years has been employed by the Toledo Scale Co. He and his wife own a small cottage in which they now reside. Their children are:

Robert L.	b. 3 Aug. 1914	m. Delores Emch
Roy Leon ^a	b. 21 May 1917	m. Jeanne M. Templin
Helen	b. 28 Oct. 1919	d. 1922
Gene R.	b. 24 Nov. 1921	m. Vera Fritz
Betty June	b. 5 June 1923	m. Carl Draheim
Doris M.	b. 25 July 1924	m. Donald Lundsford
Richard	b. 6 Aug. 1926	m. Verlyn Baisch (d. 1963)
Joan	b. 25 Sep. 1930	m. Donald Morgan

^a See next page.

Roy Leon Campbell, second son of Leon John, attended Ottawa Ohio High School and graduated from Scott High School, Toledo, in 1935. On 24 Sept. 1938 he married Jeanne M. Templin, daughter of Paul and Magdalen Gaugstadt Templin. Roy served in the Navy during World War II, seeing duty at Great Lakes, Ill., San Francisco, and Hollandia, New Guinea. He was discharged with rating of Petty Officer, 2nd Class (equivalent of Staff Sergeant). Excepting time spent in the service, he has been letter carrier for the Toledo Post Office since 1937. Jeanne and Roy are members of St. Pius X Church. They own their home at 3548 Bellevue Road, Toledo. Their children are:

Gary Michael	b. 7 Sep. 1939	Dennis Lee	b. 31 Jan. 1950
Darryl Paul	b. 15 Sep. 1940	Christine Anne	b. 31 Jan. 1950
Patrick Leon	b. 2 Oct. 1942	Anne Elizabeth	b. 23 Feb. 1954
Timothy Gene	b. 16 Jan. 1944	James Nicholas	b. 9 Dec. 1959

(8-2-5-4) Mary Minnie Campbell (Kirkendall)

Born in Putnam County, Ohio 26 August 1876.

On 25 Dec. 1896 married Benj. Kirkendall, son of Daniel and Elizabeth

Crawford Kirkendall: b. 4 Jan. 1861; d. 19 March 1939; int. Varner Cem.

Children: Gertrude b. 6 Dec. 1896 d. 17 May 1908
 Dorothy b. 21 Apr. 1902 d. 17 Jan. 1903
 Datha b. 16 Jan. 1904 m. Frank Miller
 Benjamin b. 12 Dec. 1916 m. Clara Siebeneck

"Aunt Minnie" received her grade school education at the Palestine school. She and her husband attended Palestine Union Church but Aunt Minnie is now (1960) member of the Forest Grove Evangelical United Brethern Church. Most of her life has been spent on the family farm within a quarter-mile from where she was born, but since the death of her husband she has lived with her son and daughter. She reared as her own the two surviving children of her sister Ivy Shank (see below).

(8-2-5-5) Winifred Ivy Campbell (Shank)

Born in Putnam Co. 22 Dec. 1878; died 7 Dec. 1918; int. Kalida, Ohio

Married George Shank, son of Christopher and Catherin Brennenman

Shank: b. 22 Dec. 1872; d. 7 Dec. 1918; int. Kalida, Ohio.

Children: Russel b. 16 Jan. 1898 d. 4 Dec. 1918
 Doris b. 4 Apr. 1900 d. 4 Dec. 1918
 Ralph b. 30 June 1902 d. 5 Dec. 1918
 Celesta b. 25 Apr. 1905 d. 3 Dec. 1918
 Clarence b. 12 Mch. 1908 d. 5 Dec. 1918
 Mae b. 10 Aug. 1912 m. Ernest Prowant
 Ford b. 26 Mch. 1914 d. 14 Dec. 1918
 Doyle b. 1 Oct. 1915 d. 3 Dec. 1918
 Clyde b. 13 Nov. 1916 d. 6 Dec. 1918
 Richard b. 16 June 1918 m. Velma Keesler

"Aunt Ivy," as she was known, received her grade school education at the Palestine school and was married on her 18th birthday. Her husband was a farmer. - A great tragedy befell this family. The parents and eight of the ten children were victims of the influenza epidemic of 1918. Between December 3rd and 14th they all passed away. As noted above, the surviving children, Mae and Richard, were reared by Aunt Minnie Kirkendall.

(8-2-5-8) Chester Campbell

Born in Putnam Co., Ohio, 13 July 1884.

On 9 June 1907 married Ida Shank, daughter of Christopher and

Martha Daish Shank; born 17 August 1885.

<u>Children:</u> Cecil	b. 19 Mar. 1908	m. Ruby Watson
Ellen	b. 2 Feb. 1910	m. Nearl Welsh
Beulah	b. 20 May 1912	m. Wm. Roy Cutchall
Ada	b. 21 July 1914	
Susan G.	b. 11 Dec. 1916	m. Lylle Emerson
Edna	b. 29 May 1919	
Margine	b. 19 Oct. 1923	m. Norman Butler

Chester Campbell received his grade school education at the Palestine school and in 1905 completed a course at the Business College in Ottawa, Ohio. Chester and Ida attended the United Brethern Class of the Palestine Union Church until it was closed and are now (1960) members of the Forest Grove Evangelical United Brethern Church. They own 106 acres of fine farm land and Chester has always lived within one-quarter mile of where he was born. At 75 years of age he is still doing his own farm work. His activities have centered mainly around his farm work and the rearing of his family.

(8-2-5-9) Foster Benjamin Campbell

Born in Putnam Co., O., 27 Nov. 1891; d. 14 Oct. 1918; int. Cuba Cem.

Married Mary Reynolds.

No children.

Entered military service in World War I in July 1918, shortly after his marriage. Was Private in 5th Battalion, S.A.R.D. Died aboard ship on his arrival in Brest.

(8-3) Sarah Campbell (Gettemy)

Born in Westm'd Co. in 1807; died in 1878; int. Fairmount.

Married Robert Gettemy; born circa 1807; int. Fairmount.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Elizabeth	1836	1909		Henry Campbell (4-6-2)
-2) Sarah Ellen	1838	1915	Fairmount	Wm. E. Campbell (2-4-6)
-3) Matthew	1840	(Died young)		
-4) Margaret	1842	1926		John Chambers
-5) Noah	1844	1925		Mary Weiner
-6) Nancy	1846	(Died young)		
-7) Samuel	1848	1920		Mary Ulery
-8) Catherine	15 Oct. 1851	7 May 1932	Fairmount	John J. Campbell (1-9-3)

Robert Gettemy farmed in Donegal Township.

(For information on the families of daughters Elizabeth, Sarah Ellen, and Catherine, see records of their husbands. We have no record of the families of the other children.)

(8-4) Mary Campbell (Johnston)

Born in Westm'd Co. in 1811; died 2 August 1877; int. Fairmount.

Married Robert Johnston; born circa 1807; *d. 1872*.

Children:

	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Death Date</u>	<u>Burial Place</u>	<u>Spouse</u>
-1) Elizabeth	24 Jan. 1829			
-2) Margaret	24 Nov. 1830	22 Jan. 1908	Fairmount	(- - - Boyle (- - - Potter
-3) Eli	5 Sep. 1833			
-4) Euphema	5 May 1836	1 Sep. 1897	Fairmount	Harmon Hines
-5) John B.	Feb. 1838	19 Dec. 1900	Fairmount	Harriett - - -
-6) Jacob C.	6 May 1842			
-7) Uriah S.	18 Apr. 1844	1907	Fairmount	Annette Campbell (2-2-3-4)
-8) William	5 Aug. 1846			
-9) Mathilda	16 Mar. 1848	8 Mar. 1901	Fairmount	Clement McKiveen
-10) Mary C.	29 Jan. 1852			John Robbins

Robert Johnston was a farmer. The family was living in Ligonier Township in 1850 and in Cook Township in 1860 and 1870.

Son Uriah served in the Civil War in Co. C, 84th Reg., Penna. Volunteers. Beside his tombstone are those of his wife Annette (1855-1879) and two sons, John Seymour (1873-1918) and Rankin S. (1879).

Daughter Margaret had a son James S. Boyle (1865-1888).

This is the only record obtained of the Mary Campbell Johnston line, although there are many descendants now living in the Westmoreland area. Frank Johnston, resident of Mansville, is a great-grandson of Mary Campbell Johnston, *also a great grandson of Seymour Campbell (2-2-3)*.

AGNES CAMPBELL McKINSEY POLLOCK, DAUGHTER OF ORIGINAL JAMES CAMPBELL,
AND HER DESCENDANTS

(9) Agnes Campbell (McKinsey) (Pollock)

Born circa 1767; birthplace not known.

Married: (1) James McKinsey; (2) Joseph Pollock.

Children (see below).

Apparently no family knowledge of Original James' daughter Agnes has been passed along to the present generation. It is known only that she married James McKinsey; and a document, described below, shows that she later married Joseph Pollock of Richland County, Ohio.

Early Donegal Township census schedules, skimpy though they were as compared with those from 1850 on, yield the following information concerning Agnes' first marriage:

James McKinsey and his wife Agnes were both born between 1765 and 1770.

In 1800 there were four children - two boys and two girls - in their household.

By 1820 there were at least eight children - four boys and four girls.

In 1830 James and his wife were living alone. The 1830 census for Donegal and nearby townships shows no McKinseys who could have been sons of James and Agnes. (The 1830 census for Richland County, Ohio, shows at least three "McKinzie" who may have been their sons.)

James McKinsey was one of the three owners of land where the village of Mansville was founded. He owned 81 acres adjoining the village site. Warrant for the land was issued in 1824; and in 1833 - probably upon James McKinsey's moving away or his death - the land was patented to another party. It is now owned by Ralph Campbell (1-9-3-7).

In 1837 Agnes, married to Joseph Pollock, was living in Richland County (county seat, Mansfield), Ohio. A Power of Attorney signed by Joseph Pollock and his wife Agnes Pollock, "formerly Agnes McKinsey," appointed Matthew Campbell agent to receive any property due Agnes as one of the heirs of the estate of James Campbell or his deceased widow, Mary Campbell. The document was signed October 30, 1837.

The Richland County census for 1840 shows several Pollock families and numerous Campbells but no Joseph Pollock family of Agnes' generation. It does show a "James McKinzie," born between 1760 and 1770 (and evidently living with a daughter), who may well have been our James McKinsey. The presence of so many Campbells, along with "McKinzie," in Richland County indicates that quite a few of our line may have gone to that region in the early 1800's.

Copy of
WILL OF JAMES CAMPBELL

In the Name of God Amen. I James Campbell of Donegal Township, Westmoreland County, and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of sound and perfect mind and memory, Blessed by Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following; that is to say. First I give and bequeath unto Mary my well beloved wife, one third part of all my Personal Estate, goods and chattels, of whatsoever name and kind they be. I do also will and allow my lands and tenements to be rented, and the rents, issues and profits thereof, I will and allow, give and bequeath, unto my said wife, during her natural life; and at her decease, I will and allow my well beloved sons Robert Campbell, Thomas Campbell and Matthew Campbell, to have, hold, occupy, possess, and enjoy, all and singular, my lands and tenements, to them, their heirs, and assigns, forever, in fee simple; if they can agree with rest and residue of the heirs of my body, for the price and payment of the same; otherwise on non-agreement as aforesaid; I will and allow my aforesaid lands and tenements to be sold to some other Person or Persons, for the highest Price that can be gotten, either at publick or private sale, by my executors hereinafter named. But in either case, I will and allow, give and bequeath, unto each of the heirs of my body; that is to say William Campbell, George Campbell, James Campbell, John Campbell, Alexdr. Campbell, Robert Campbell, Thomas Campbell, Matthew Campbell, and Agnes McKinsey, an equal part of the sum, or sums of money, arising from sale of said lands and tenements, and also of all money arising from the sale of the two thirds of my Goods and Chattels, after Payment of my just debts. I also give and bequeath unto my said wife, one third part of every other branch of my estate, and not herein specified, or mentioned, and two thirds thereof, I give and bequeath unto the aforesaid heirs of my body, to be by them possessed, inherited and enjoyed, as tenants in common in equal parts; and I do hereby appoint my well beloved sons William Campbell, and Robert Campbell, sole executors of this my last will and testament, thereby revoking all former wills and testaments by me made. Ratifying and confirming, this and no other, to be my last will and testament; in witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten. Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the above James Campbell, to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in presence of the testator.

James Blackburn
Robt. Campbell

his
James (x) Campbell (Seal)
mark

Legally Proven before me the 24th day of May 1819.

Robert Montgomery, Reg.

Westmoreland County S.S.

I certify the aforewritten to be a true copy of the last will and testament of James Campbell, late of said County, deceased. Legally proven and recorded in Will Book No. 1 Page 456. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and Seal of Office at Greensburgh this seventeenth day of April A.D. 1829.

I'M EIGHTY-EIGHT TODAY
January 3rd, 1939

The record shows that on this day
Year eighteen fifty-one
On January third the stork did lay
For Pa and Ma a son.

Named Robert Harvey by my Dad,
Of Scottish blood our clan,
With traits of thrift, such marks I had.
A Campbell, boy and man.

A Country boy, robust and strong
And full of life this boy.
I early learned what's right, what's wrong,
And all my time employ.

The nest at home became too full
So I came north one day
To find a home and go to school
And do farm work for pay.

With Uncle Matthew for a year,
From Nashville town, two miles.
In Highland school I did appear;
Learned geography and wiles.

And here I met Miss Mattie Sloan;
No one could sweeter be;
With her I liked to be alone;
Just Mattie girl and me.

School's last day came, goodbyes were said.
Now farming was my lot;
First own a farm before I wed -
Good Scotchman's way - why not?

I had a chum called O.J.,
To Iowa he went
And made good "dough" - yes he did well.
By him my mind was bent.

I too went west, shared O.J.'s shack,
And worked on farms, as hand;
Taught winter schools, no time to slack,
And soon I bought some land.

And then I found myself a wife,
Good, beautiful and true;
And happy was my wedded life
And children blest us too.

For years we prospered as we ought,
That inborn thrift did rule.
We worked and saved and more land bought
And sent our kids to school.

Maybe my speech was not the best;
Maybe I was a clown;
Maybe my pants were worn unpressed;
If so, I've lived it down.

My family liked all things the best,
Liked books and music too,
And I do like a mountain crest
And scenery fine to view.

Mistakes I've made, not by intent -
They're past, beyond recall.
Yet this I vow - no harm I meant,
Forget, I ask you all.

Retired at last, I'm here and there
My home - I cannot say,
Good friends I have; they're everywhere,
Some day I'll come your way.

All that I ask, as you should know,
Are simple foods and few.
Just let us talk of long ago,
Of how we used to do.

With habits clean and health the best,
The same from year to year,
As I go down the slope-ward west,
I've not a thing to fear.

My boyhood chums most all are gone,
Gone back to mother earth.
They played life's game, e'en to a pawn;
They proved, when called, their worth.

There none are small, there none are great,
At last equality.
Not wealth nor rags decides one's fate
Nor one's fraternity.

So end my lines; poor though they be,
I've tried to tell the truth.
So those who read, if errors see,
Excuse, I'm so obtuse.

ROBERT HARVEY CAMPBELL
January 3rd, 1939

HISTORICAL NOTES
Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
1768-1783

- 1768 The Penns purchased from the Indians the area now comprising southwestern Pennsylvania.
- 1769 Land office was opened and settlers flocked in over Forbes Road from eastern Pennsylvania and Braddock Road from Virginia. Settlers were mostly *immigrants (or children of immigrants)* of Scotch-Irish descent. Pennsylvania settlers considered the region part of their province while Virginians regarded it within Old Dominion. Ensuing dispute lasted for more than a decade.
- 1771 Bedford County was established to include the entire region.
- 1773 Westmoreland County was cut from Bedford, Hannastown made county seat, and court established. (Westmoreland County so formed included all or parts of various adjoining counties as they now exist.) A county jail with pillory and whipping post was constructed.
- 1774 Gov. Dunmore of Virginia forcibly seized much of western Pennsylvania and temporarily jailed members of Hannastown court. Through the Revolution only part of Westmoreland County was under Pennsylvania authority although the dispute abated. - This year saw also Dunmore's War with Indian tribes, causing panic in Westmoreland although the fighting did not reach there.
- 1775 Following the battles of Lexington and Concord, pioneers held meetings in Fort Pitt and Hannastown and voted to resist British oppression. The "Hannastown Resolutions" became a famous Revolutionary document.
- 1776 Western Pennsylvania settlers had no fear of the British but dreaded the Indian tribes incited by the British. Effort was made to maintain friendship with the Indians but British bribes prevailed. With Indian attacks starting in the spring of this year, the 8th Penna. Regiment was recruited *almost entirely from Westmoreland County* for protection of the frontier. Westmoreland companies formed parts of other colonial forces, as well.
- 1777 Despite strong protests from the frontier, 8th Penna. Reg. was ordered to join Gen. Washington and left in January on disastrous march across mountains. Frontier, left with little protection, was subjected to murderous Indian raids planned by British in Detroit. Ranger patrols were organized but until midyear were ineffective due to shortage of powder. Then the valorous Gibson-Linn expedition returned from New Orleans where 12,000 lbs. of powder was purchased from the Spaniards. The expedition took nearly a year. - In June Gen. Washington appointed a new commander at Fort Pitt but *he was unfamiliar with Indian warfare and depredations increased.*
- 1778 The greatly depleted 8th Reg. was ordered back for frontier defense, arriving in Fort Pitt in September. An expedition against Detroit was undertaken but winter forced its abandonment. Further shortage of powder necessitated another expedition down the Ohio and on to St. Louis, but on return trip party was ambushed near present site of Cincinnati and only a few escaped.

- 1779 In spite of more efficient command of frontier forces by Col. Broadhead, Indian depredations continued. They included one attack on Ligonier. The Indians killed men, carried away their families, stole horses, killed stock and burned cabins. North part of Westmoreland county was almost depopulated.
- 1780 Winter of 1779-1780 was perhaps most severe in U.S. history. New York harbor froze over solidly. There was heavy snow and extreme cold in western Pennsylvania and game died from lack of food. Famine prevented Indians from attacking until after the planting season; then attacks were resumed. Lack of money and supplies prevented Col. Broadhead from taking effective action against them. Philadelphia authorities offered \$1500 for each male prisoner, Indian or Tory, and \$1,000 for each male scalp.
- 1781 Gen. George Rogers Clark attempted to raise 2000-man expedition against Detroit but set forth down Ohio River, with objective of proceeding up the Wabash, with force of only 400. Expedition was abandoned near (now) Louisville; failure is attributed mainly to dissension between Pennsylvanians and Virginians. Col. Lockry, with 100 experienced Westmoreland volunteers, attempted to overtake Clark but party was ambushed by overwhelming force and obliged to surrender. Forty men, Lockry included, were killed, mostly after capture. Comparatively few ever returned to their homes.
- 1782 Spring came early this year and with it more Indian raids. Settlers surmised Indians were coming from comparatively nearby and supposedly abandoned Moravian missionary settlements. Consequently Col. Williamson led a force to village of Gradenheutten. Indians there appeared to be peaceable Moravians but search brought forth clothes of a settler's wife whose mutilated body had been found on the march. Thereupon, all the Indians - some 40 men, 20 women and 30 children - were executed brutally. This event is recorded generally as a serious blot on Pennsylvania history but in view of Indian atrocities judgement may be reserved.

Killing at Gradenheutten was followed by savage raids in Westmoreland, leading to an expedition, consisting of 480 men commanded by Col. Crawford, against tribes along the Sandusky River. The force moved too slowly for surprise attack and in second day of combat settlers were routed. Some 50 men were lost, about half of them by capture followed by torture. Col. Crawford died horribly at the stake.

Raids in the spring of this year forced farmers' families to gather in stockades while the men, issued in small parties, armed, performed work in the fields.

On July 13 a large force of Indians and Canadians destroyed the 30 cabins in the county seat, Hannastown. Settlers, gathered in the stockade at the edge of town, were greatly outnumbered but the enemy made no concerted attack on them. Inexplicably the courthouse did not burn down and court was held there until 1787 when Greensburg was made county seat.

Peace was declared late this year but before receiving word Gen. Clark led a successful attack against Ohio tribes. Indian attacks did not cease until early the next year.

THE SCOTCH-IRISH

While this record does not extend back to our ancestors in the old country, our line is known to be of Scotch-Irish descent; hence a few historical notes about the "Ulster Scots" are included.

The "Great Plantation" - the planting of Scots and English in north Ireland on lands confiscated by the English - took place in the early 1600's, after wars had greatly depopulated the area. The movement included more Scots than English and the Scots were mostly Lowlanders. Some Highlanders (perhaps including Campbells) had come in a few years previously.

The movement continued at a lesser rate through most of the century. Then, after the revolution of 1688 which saw cruel civil war in Ireland and William of Orange replace James II on the English throne, there was another big influx of Scots into Ulster. Thereafter, the emigration of Scots was mostly to America.

The migration of Ulster Scots to America took place through much of the 18th century, reaching its peak just before the American Revolution. At the latter time the immigrants are said to have settled mostly in southwest Pennsylvania. And most of them had debarked at Delaware ports, Newcastle or Lewes, after their long and hazardous voyage. Some of them were well-to-do but most were needy.*

Regarding the settlers in Westmoreland County, Edgar W. Hassler wrote in "Old Westmoreland:"

The Scotch pioneers of this western region were bold, stout and industrious men, sharp at bargain, fond of religious and political controversy, and not strongly attached to government of either the royal or proprietary kind. In nearly every cabin three articles were to be found: a Bible, a rifle and a whiskey jug.

(We doubt that the whiskey jug would have been found in the cabin of our ancestor James Campbell - judging from the habits and convictions of those in his line a couple generations later.)

Another historian, George Dallas Albert, made similar comments about the Scotch-Irish pioneers, adding that they were not beloved by either the Scotch or the Irish, that bitter feeling existed between them and the "more peaceable" Quaker and German settlers, and that the Scotch-Irish were harsh in their treatment of the Indians. However, he said that although the Scotch-Irish had been attacked on all sides they had not suffered in the attacks; and he quoted another author to the effect that the descendants of the Scotch-Irish settlers were among the most prominent, virtuous, religious and industrious citizens. (We trust the latter writer was correctly informed.)

* "The Scotch-Irish of Colonial Pennsylvania" by Wayland F. Dunaway (University of North Carolina Press - 1944) is recommended to any particularly interested in this general subject.

I N D E X
(List of James Campbell's Known Descendants
for Four Generations)

<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Family Number</u>	<u>Life Span*</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Home**</u>	<u>Page</u>
(CAMPBELLS)					
Adolphus	7-6-3	1848-1901		Connellsville, Pa.	55
Agbie	6-10-1-5	1886-	Walter Campbell		38
Agnes	4-4	1890-1872	Thos B. Campbell	Westm'd Co., Pa.	19
Agnes	4-4-8	1839-		" " "	19
Agnes	5-5	1809-	(Unmarried)	" " "	21
Agnes	9	1767-	(James McKinsey (Joseph Pollock (Unmarried)	Richland Co., O. Westm'd Co., Pa.	63 9
Alexander	1-5	1797-1876	Eliz. Johnston	" " "	21
Alexander	5	1776-	Rosa Williams	" " "	21
Alexander	5-2	1803-	Ellen Johnston	" " "	41
Alfred	7-1-1	1832-1901	David Henry	Putnam Co., O.	57
Almira	8-2-13	1857-1916	Nancy Freeman	Westm'd Co., Pa.	38
Amos	6-10-1	1848-1930	Selma Watts	Nashville, O.	48
Amos Hayes	7-2-2-2	1877	-	Westm'd Co., Pa.	50
Amos	7-2-4	1843-1864	Wm. A. Dickey	Dayton, O.	37
Anna	6-9-9	1863-1939	Milton Hines		38
Anna	6-10-1-3	1877-1908	-	Putnam Co., O.	57
Anna	8-2-14	1859-1861		Westm'd Co., Pa.	16
Anne Mary	2-2-3-6	1859-		" " "	19
Anne	4-4-6	1832-		" " "	20
Anne	4-8-3	1847-	Uriah S. Johnston	" " "	16
Annette	2-2-3-4	1855-1879	-	" " "	38
Arminia	6-10-1-4	1883-1884	Lydia - - -	" " "	19
Asher	4-4-7	1837-			
Bessie	1-9-3-8	1886	Henry Kimmel	Greensburg, Pa.	13a
Bessie	6-9-4-4		Edwd. Thompson		28
Burton	8-2-5-3	1874-1879	-	Putnam Co., O.	59
Carson	5-2-3	1843-		Westm'd Co., Pa.	21
Catherine	5-10	1819-	(Unmarried)	" " "	21
Celestia	2-2-3-7	1861-1890	Harry Hunter	" " "	16
Chambers M.	6-7-1	1842-1917	Martha E. - - -	Nashville, O.	24
Charles C.	6-9-4	1854-	Hester Cultice		28
Charles E.	6-10-2-3	1888-1960	Elsie Porch	Greensburg, Pa.	39
Chester	8-2-5-8	1884	Ida Shank	Putnam Co., O.	61
Clara H.	1-9-3-3	1876-1944	(Unmarried)	Pittsburgh, Pa.	13
Clara M.	6-11-1	1849-1937	Eli K. Caven	Westm'd Co., Pa.	40
Corinne F.	7-2-7-3	1890	Wm. McGuinness	Sumner, Iowa	54
Cornelius	2-3	1800-	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	14
Cornelius	2-4-1	1829-		" " "	16
Cyrus A.	6-10-2	1853-1934	Alice Barndollar	" " "	39

* Year of birth approximate in some cases

** Last known place of residence

I N D E X

<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Family Number</u>	<u>Life Span</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Home</u>	<u>Page</u>
(CAMPBELLS)					
David	1-10	1810-	Nancy Bell	Westm'd Co., Pa.	9
David H.	2-4-6-6	1871-1894	(Unmarried)	" " "	16
David	2-5-1	1846-			14
David B.	6-2-4	1843-1864	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	23
David C.	6-7-5	1850-1936	Malissa J. Orr	Shreve, Ohio	25
Desbro	7-2-6-3	1886	Hazel Foster	Holmes Co., O.	52
Edward B.	2-4-6-8	1876-1878	-	Westm'd Co., Pa.	16
Eliza	4-6-4	1839-			20
Elizabeth	1-1-3	1815-	- - - Burgard		10
Elizabeth	1-3	1793-1827	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	9
Elizabeth	1-8-1	1829-1909	Jacob Kurtz	" " "	12
Elizabeth J.	1-9-1	1836-1892	(Unmarried)	" " "	12
Elizabeth	4-4-5	1827-	- - - Cramer	" " "	19
Elizabeth	4-9	1817-1891	James C. Best	" " "	20
Elizabeth	6-5	1811-	- - - Anderson		22
Elizabeth	8-1	1800-1875	Dave Beatty	Fayette Co., Pa.	56
Eliz. Ellen	8-2-9	1850-1889	Henry Dangler	Putnam Co., O.	57
Ellen	6-8	1818-	Reuben Lilley	Shreve, Ohio	27
Ellen	8-9				56
Elmer E.	6-9-3-1	1881-	Eveline Phillips	Cleveland, Ohio	35
Emma B.	1-8-10	1849-1872	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	12
Emma	6-10-2-2	1885-1938	Albert Ray	Lloydsville, Pa.	39
Emma	7-6-4	1850-1918	- - - Wilson	Connellsville, Pa.	55
Estella	6-2-5-1	1870-1931	(- - - Austraw (- - - Halferty	Johnstown, Pa.	23
Eva	6-10-2-5	1893	Jacob Leighty	Westm'd Co., Pa.	39
Ezra	2-2-2-1	1840-	Lora Reese	Greensburg, Pa.	15
Florence H.	6-9-2-2	1892	Henry J. Kuehn	Anita, Iowa	33
Foster Benj.	8-2-5-9	1891-1918	Mary Reynolds	Putnam Co., O.	61
Frank	7-1-1-1	1870-1950	Anna K. Campbell	Westm'd Co., Pa.	41
Frank	7-6-7	1857-		Connellsville, Pa.	55
Freda Lavern	7-2-6-4	1892	(Floyd Robinson (H. Ernest Schaaf	Shreve, Ohio	52
Frona Helena	6-9-2-4	1901-1951	Rudolph B. Alpi	Altadena, Calif.	34
Garrett	6-7-7	1859-1910	Isabelle - - -	Shreve, Ohio	26
George G.	1-1	1789-1855	Mary G. Campbell	Westm'd Co., Pa.	10
George	2	1766-		" " "	14
George E.	2-4	1803-	Rose Gettemy	" " "	16
George	2-2-2	1816-	(Keziah Gelvin (Catherine Shupe	" " "	15
George M.	2-4-6-2	1863-1936	Malissa Hunter	" " "	16
George	4-7	1808-			18
George A.	5-12	1825-			21

I N D E X

<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Family Number</u>	<u>Life Span</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Home</u>	<u>Page</u>
(CAMPBELLS)					
George	6-7-6	1854-1914	Dora Keller	Shreve, Ohio	26
George W.	6-9-8	1862-			28
George	6-10	1820-	Sarah McKlveen	Westm'd Co., Pa.	38
George S.	6-10-2-1	1884-1906	(Unmarried)	" " "	39
George	7-6-6	1855-1885		Connellsville, Pa.	55
George	8-6				56
George	8-2-6	1846-1918	Sarah Kirkendall	Putnam Co., O.	57
Gertrude	8-2-5-6	1882-1888	-	" " "	59
Glenn Harrold	6-9-2-1	1890-1947	(Harriett Kintzley (Viola Stokes	Cleveland, Ohio	31
Hannah	4-1	1790-	- - - Ellis	Westm'd Co., Pa.	18
Harriett	2-5-2	1849-	(Unmarried)	" " "	14
Harriett	6-7-8	1862-1929	(A.J. Ulman (Lemuel Wilent	Shreve, Ohio	27
Harrison(D.H.)	7-2-7	1850-1937	(Florence Laylander (Ida Mae Clark	Clear Lake, Iowa	53
Henry	4-6-2	1835-	Eliz. Gettemy	Westm'd Co., Pa.	20
Henry DeWitt	6-9-2-3	1896-1901	-	Anita, Iowa	29
Henry	8-2-8	1847-	Sarah Minninger	Putnam Co., O.	57
Hiram B.	1-6-1	1839-1912	Mary Spiegel	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.	12
Irene	6-7-1-2	-1960	James Hudson	Newkirk, Ohio	24
Isaac	1-1-2	1813-			10
Isabel	2-2-1	1815-	- - - Lloyd		15
Isabel	2-2-2-2		John Nicely		15
Isabel L.	2-2-3-3	1852-			16
Isabella	4-6-1	1834-			20
Isaiah	4-6-7	1847-			20
Isalah	5-2-2	1840-1910	Susan Craig	Westm'd Co., Pa.	21
Jacob R.	2-2-3-2	1849-			16
Jacob	6-9-10	1864-1864	-	Clifton, Ohio	28
James S.	1-1-6	1821-1900	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	10
James G.	1-2	1791-	Margaret Gettemy	" " "	11
James	3	1769-		" " "	17
James B.	4-2	1796-	Mary Best	" " "	16
James	4-4-3	1824-		" " "	19
James	4-6-9	1856-		" " "	20
James	5-1	1801-	(Unmarried)	" " "	21
James R.	6-2	1805-1887	Isabella Gormley	" " "	23
James	6-9-5	1856-	(Unmarried)		28
James S.	7-2	1808-1886	Sarah Campbell	Nashville, O.	42
James	8-5				56
James	8-2-7	1847-1855		Putnam Co., Ohio	57

I N D E X

<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Family Number</u>	<u>Life Span</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Home</u>	<u>Page</u>
(CAMPBELLS)					
Jane	1-1-7	1823-	John Allis	Illinois	10
Jane	1-8-4	1835-			12
Jane	7-1	1805-		Westm'd Co., Pa.	41
Jane	8-7		Davis Smiley		56
Jesse	1-2-5	1826-	Louise Harr	Westm'd Co., Pa.	11
Jesse	1-9	1807-1885	Mary Shaffer	" " "	12
Jesse F.	1-9-3-5	1879	(Unmarried)	" " "	13
Jesse	8-2-3	1842-1846	-	Putnam Co., Ohio	57
Jessie	6-7-6-2	1888-	Frank Zarlingo		26
John G.	1-1-10	1832-1914	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	11
John	1-7	1802-			9
John H.	1-8-6	1839-	- - - Hays		12
John J.	1-9-3	1838-1919	Catherine Gettemy	Westm'd Co., Pa.	13
John, Esq.	2-2	1794-1839	Mary Gailbraith	" " "	15
John R.	2-2-3-1	1848-			16
John E.	2-4-4	1834-		Westm'd Co., Pa.	16
John	4	1771-		" " "	18
John	4-4-1	1820-		" " "	19
John B.	4-6	1805-	Mary McKlveen	" " "	20
John	4-6-3	1837-			20
John	4-8-1	1840-			20
John	5-2-1	1838-			21
John A.	6-2-3	1841-1911	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	23
John Finley	6-9-3	1852-	Emma Clark	Cleveland, Ohio	35
John C.	7-2-2	1838-1916	Mathilda Thom	Nashville, Ohio	47
John	8-8				56
John	8-2-5	1844-1925	Ellen McGinley	Putnam Co., Ohio	59
John Leo	8-2-5-7	1883-1889	-	Putnam Co., Ohio	59
Jonathan	1-2-2	1816-			11
Joseph N.	1-8-2	1831-		Westm'd Co., Pa.	12
Joseph	2-4-6-9	1879-1938	Nettie Wissinger	" " "	16
Joseph	6-9-7	1859-	Esther Emphrat		28
Josephine	7-6-2	1845-1911		Connellsville, Pa.	55
Latha Mathilda	7-2-6-5	1894-1907	-	Nashville, Ohio	51
Laura	6-10-2-4	1891	Daniel F. Stahl	Bethel Church, Pa.	40
Leon John	8-2-5-2	1895	Leah Chambers	Toledo, Ohio	59
Lettie J.	1-9-7	1853-1931	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	12
Lillie M.	6-7-1-1	1867-1951	(- - - Raby		
			(Dow Livingston	Holmes Co., Ohio	24
Lillie M.	6-9-11	1867-	Charles Dawley		28
Loren James	7-2-6-1	1879-1952	Vera Moreland	Nashville, Ohio	51
Lou	6-11-5	1870-	(Unmarried)		40
Louella W.	7-2-2-1	1870-1947	William J. Bell	Nashville, Ohio	48
Louis	6-7-3	1846-		Holmes Co., Ohio	24
Louisa	1-1-9	1830-1911	John Hood	Westm'd Co., Pa.	10
Lucetta	5-2-9	1857-	- - - Miller		21
Lucy A.	1-8-8	1843-	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	12

I N D E X

<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Family Number</u>	<u>Life Span</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Home</u>	<u>Page</u>
(CAMPBELLS)					
Mabell	6-7-5-4	1883-1911	(Unmarried)	Shreve, Ohio	25
Margaret	1-2-3	1820-	William Best	Westm'd Co., Pa.	11
Margaret	5-2-7	1852	William Clark	" " "	21
Margaret	6-2-2	1838-1917	(Unmarried)	" " "	23
Maria	6-7-2	1844-1922	Robert Lilley	Shreve, Ohio	24
Marie	4-8-4	1849-			20
Martha	1-1-4	1817-	William Gettemy	Westm'd Co., Pa.	10
Martha	1-2-1	1815-	Samuel Hood	" " "	11
Martha	1-8-3	1833-	- - - Kessler	Fayette Co., Pa.	12
Martha J.	1-9-4	1841-1916	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	12
Martha	1-10-1	1846-1929	Noah J. Rolla	" " "	9
Martha	2-4-2	1831-1906	A. W. Benford	" " "	16
Martha	2-4-6-1	1861-1943	(Unmarried)	" " "	16
Martin	5-2-6	1848-	- - - Clark	" " "	21
Mary	1-1-5	1819-	- - - Shontz		10
Mary	1-4	1796-1865	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	9
Mary S.	1-8-7	1841-1920	Geo. W. Coleman	" " "	12
Mary J.	1-9-6	1845-1934	H. D. Weller	Stella, Neb.	12
Mary	1-9-3-1	1873	Luther Giesey	Ligonier, Pa.	13
Mary G.	2-1	1792-1870	Geo. G. Campbell	Westm'd Co., Pa.	15
Mary E.	2-4-5	1835-1901	C. W. Benford	" " "	16
Mary	4-4-4	1825-	- - - Laycock	" " "	19
Mary Ann	4-10	1820-	(Unmarried)	" " "	18
Mary A.	5-8	1815-	(Unmarried)	" " "	21
Mary R.	6-1	1802-1870	(Unmarried)	Holmes Co., Ohio	22
Mary E.	6-2-1	1836-1908	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	23
Mary Estelle	6-9-3-2	1884-1938	Vernon J. Duthie	Anita, Iowa	35
Mary Eliz.	6-9-6	1857-	(Ed. Albin (Geo. Stein		20
Mary G.	6-10-1-2	1872-1926	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	38
Mary	7-2-1	1836-1891	John J. Horrell	" " "	43
Mary Winnie	8-2-5-4	1876	Benj. Kirkendall	Putnam Co., Ohio	60
Mary	8-4	1811-1877	Robert Johnston	Westm'd Co., Pa.	62
Mary	8-2-11	1856-1859	-	Putnam Co., Ohio	57
Mathilda M.	1-8-11	1851-	- - - Glassburn		12
Matthew	1-11	1817-1882	- - - Brinker	Westm'd Co., Pa.	9
Matthew	2-5	1814-1854	Caroline McColley	" " "	14
Matthew Bayles	2-5-3	1854-1937	(Unmarried)	Youngstown, Ohio	14
Matthew	6-4	1809-1901	Maria Garrett	Nashville, Ohio	23
Matthew	8	1780-1836	Elizabeth Curry	Westm'd Co., Pa.	56
Matthew	8-2-1	1859-1920	Hannah R. Taylor	Putnam Co., Ohio	57
Maud	1-9-3-6	1882	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	13
Maude C.	6-7-5-3	1878-1923	James F. Ryan	Shreve, Ohio	25
Max H.	6-9-2-5	1905	Harriett A. Hire	Des Moines, Iowa	34
McKinney	2-2-3-5	1856-			16
Minerva	2-2-2-3	1857-	John Burrell		15
Minerva	8-2-12	1856-		Putnam Co., Ohio	57

I N D E X

<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Family Number</u>	<u>Life Span</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Home</u>	<u>Page</u>
(CAMPBELLS)					
Nancy J.	1-0-5	1843-1905	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	12
Nancy	7-4	1812-			41
Nellie L.	1-0-3-0	1888-1955	Arthur Hauger	Westm'd Co., Pa.	13a
Nellie Clara	7-2-0-2	1881	R. Delmer Willard	Nashville, Ohio	52
Nettie E.	6-11-3	1859-1940	Hariman McDowell	Westm'd Co., Pa.	40
Noah	4-6-0	1842-			20
Noah	5-2-4	1845			21
Orien S.	1-6-2	1848-	(Unmarried)	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.	12
Paul	6-9-4-2		Edith Taylor		28
Paul C.	7-2-7-2	1887	(Unmarried)	Washington, D.C.	54
Phebe	4-4-9	1845-		Westm'd Co., Pa.	19
Polly	4-3	1798-	- - - Harman		18
Rachael	4-11	1823-	David fry	Westm'd Co., Pa.	18
Rachael	8-2-10	1852-	George Smith	Bornsville, Miss.	57
Ralph	1-0-3-7	1884	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	13a
Ralph H.	6-9-4-1	1886	Margery - - -		28
Rebecca	7-2-5	1845-1850	-	Westm'd Co., Pa.	50
Richard	7-6	1816-1905	Harriett Marietta	Connellsville, Pa.	55
Richard	8-2-4	1843-1862	-	Putnam Co., Ohio	57
Robert L.	1-8	1804-1891	Jane Nelson	Westm'd Co., Pa.	12
Robert D.	1-8-9	1846-		" " "	12
Robert G.	1-9-3-2	1874-1956	Lottie Kimmel	Greensburg, Pa.	13
Robert	2-4-6-4	1867-1943	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	16
Robert	4-5	1903-			18
Robert	4-6-8	1849-			20
Robert A.	5-6	1811-	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	21
Robert C.	6	1778-1854	Mary Curry	" " "	22
Robert J.	6-7-5-1	1873-1949	Blanch Diehl	Shreve, Ohio	25
Robert Harvey	6-9	1819-1892	Maria Berg	Clifton, Ohio	26
Robert Harvey	6-0-2	1851-1943	Mary R. Herman	Des Moines, Iowa	29
Robert Harley	6-9-2-0	1908-1909	-	Adair, Iowa	29
Robert J.	6-0-3-4	1888-	Ruth Kammerer	Cleveland, Ohio	30
Robert	7-5	1814-			41
Robert Henry	7-2-6	1847-1925	Lilly Melott	Nashville, Ohio	51
Robert	8-2	1805-1897	Winifred Guy	Putnam Co., Ohio	57
Robert W.	8-2-5-2	1871-1916	Della Harris	" " "	59
Rosa	1-1-11	1832-1912	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	10
Rosanna	7-7	1818-	(Unmarried)	" " "	41
Rosannah	5-7	1813-	(Unmarried)	" " "	21
Rose	2-4-6-7	1873-1957	Ananias Hoover	" " "	16
Rose	6-10-1-0	1891	Joseph Blackburn		30
Rose Ann	7-2-3	1840-1911	William Halferty	Westm'd Co., Pa.	40
Roy Leon	8-2-5-2	1917	Jeanne M. Templin	Toledo, Ohio	60
Ruth	6-7-7-1		James Jenet		28

I N D E X

<u>Given Name</u>	<u>Family Number</u>	<u>Life Span</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Home</u>	<u>Page</u>
(CAMPBELLS)					
Sadie G.	2-4-6-3	1865-1929	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	16
Samantha	7-6-1	1844-1920	- - - Reep	Connellsville, Pa.	55
Samuel	6-11-2	1852-	Harriett Ernest		40
Sarah J.	1-9-3-4	1877-1953	George Weizel	Pittsburgh, Pa.	13a
Sarah	2-4-3	1833-1899		Westm'd Co., Pa.	16
Sarah	5-2-5	1847-			21
Sarah	6-3	1808-1884	James S. Campbell	Nashville, Ohio	23
Sarah	6-10-1-1	1870-1956	Harry F. Hays	Donegal, Pa.	38
Sarah	6-11-4	1866-	- - - McClement	Westm'd Co., Pa.	40
Sarah	8-3	1807-1878	Robert Gettemy	" " "	61
Sarah	8-2-2	1840-1895	Henry Kirkendall	Putnam Co., Ohio	57
Seymour M.	2-2-3	1820-	Maria Rodman	Westm'd Co., Pa.	16
Shepperd	5-2-8	1854-		" " "	21
Susan	1-1-8	1826-1875	Noah J. Rolla	" " "	11
Susan J.	1-9-2	1837-1906	David Horner	" " "	12
Susan	4-8-2	1842-			20
Thomas A.	5-11	1821-1900	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	21
Thomas	6-6	1810-			22
Thomas	7	1780-		Mansville, Pa.	41
Thomas M.	7-6-5	1852-		Connellsville, Pa.	55
Walter	6-7-5-2	1875-1943	Frieda Stoetzel	Shreve, Ohio	26
Warren Clark	6-9-3-3	1886-1940	Anna Hitz	Cleveland, Ohio	36
White	6-11	1825-1898	Hannah Burkholder	Westm'd Co., Pa.	40
Wilbur	6-9-4-3		Blanche - - -		28
William	1	1763-1850	Martha Glenn	Westm'd Co., Pa.	9
William	1-1-1	1811-	Margaret Bricker	" " "	10
William	1-2-4	1824-1894	Sarah Larimer	" " "	11
William	1-6	1800-1886	Nancy Brechbill	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.	12
William A.	1-8-5	1837-			12
William	2-6	1815-			14
William E.	2-4-6	1835-1917	Sarah E. Gettemy	Westm'd Co., Pa.	16
William	4-4-2	1822-			19
William	4-6-5	1840-			20
William B.	4-8	1810-1896	Sarah Harr	Westm'd Co., Pa.	20
William	4-8-5	1855-		" " "	20
William	5-3	1805-	(Unmarried)	" " "	21
William J.	6-2-5	1845-1882	Nancy - - -	" " "	23
William R.	6-7	1815-1909	Mary A. Arbuckle	Shreve, Ohio	24
William A.	6-7-5-5	1892	Elizabeth Jones	Akron, Ohio	26
Winifred Ivy	8-2-5-5	1878-1918	George Shank	Putnam Co., Ohio	60
Wisely	2-4-6-5	1869-1918	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	16
Wisely	4-8-6	1860-			20
Wisely	6-7-3	1847-1864	-	Nashville, Ohio	24
Wisely	6-9-1	1849-1849	-	Clifton, Ohio	28
Wisely	7-3	1810-	(Unmarried)	Westm'd Co., Pa.	41

I N D E X

Descendants of Family Name OTHER than Campbell

<u>Family Name</u> <u>(Pre-Marriage)</u>	<u>Complete Record on</u> <u>Page</u>
BEST	20
CAVEN	40
DICKEY	37
FORD	44
GETTEMY	62
HALFERTY	49 - 50
HORRELL	43 - 46
LILLEY	27
JOHNSTON	62
ULMAN	27